

Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

Text

om srimad anandatirthabhagavatpadacarya-viracitah sri
mahabharatatatparyanirnayah atha prathamodhyayah
(sarvasastratatparyanirnayah) om | narayanaya
paripurnagunarnavaya visvodayasthityonniyatipradaya | j
ñanapradaya vibudhasurasaukhyaduhkhasatkaranya vitataya namo
namaste | 1.1 | asidudaragunavaridhiraprimeyo narayanah paratamah
paramat sa ekah | sam santasam vidakhilam jathare nidhaya
laksmibhujantaragatah svarato'pi cagre | 1.2 | tasyodarasthajagatah
sadamandasandrasvanandatustavapuso'pi ramaramasya | bhutyai
nijansritajanasya hi srjyastaviksa babhuva
paranamanimesakante | 1.3 | drstva sa cetanaganaan jathare
sayanananandamatravapusah srtivipramuktan | dhyanam gatan
srtigatam sca susuptisam sthan brahmadikan kaliparan manujam
stathaiksat | 1.4 | sraksye hi cetanaganaan
sukhaduhkhamadhyasampraptaye tanubhrt am vihrtim mamecchan |
so'yam vihara iha me tanubhrt svabhavasambhutaye bhavati bhutikrdeva
bhutyah | 1.5 | ittham vicintya paramah sa tu vasudevanama babhuva
nijamuktipadapradata | tasyajñayaiva niyata'tha rama'pi rupam babhre
dvtityamapi yat pravadanti mayam | 1.6 | sankarsanansca sa babhuva
punah sunityah sam harakaranavapustadanujñayaiva | devi jayetyanu
babhuva sa srstihetoh pradyumnatamupagatah krtitam ca devi |
1.7 | sthityai punah sa bhagavananiruddhanama devi
casantirabhavaccharadam sahasram | sthitva
svamurtibhiramubhiracintyasaktih pradyumnarupaka imam
scaramatmane'dat | 1.8 | nirdehakan sa bhagavananiruddhanama jivan
svakarmasahitan udare nivesya | cakre'tha dehasahitan kramasah
svayambhupranatmasesagarudensamukhan samagran | 1.9 |
pañcatmakah sa bhagavan dvisadatmako'bhut pañcadvayi
satasahasraparo'mitasca | i.ekah samo'pyakhiladosasamujjhito'pi sarvatra
purnagunako'pi bahupamo'bhut | 1.10 | nirdosapurnagunavigraha
atmatantro niscetanatmakasariragunaisca hinah |
anandamatrakarapadamukhodaradih sarvatra ca svagatabhedavivarjitatma |
1.11 | kalacca desagunato'sya na ca'diranto vrddhiksayau na tu
parasya sadatanasya | naitadrsah kva ca babhuva na caiva bhavyo
nastyuttarah kimu parat paramasya visnoh | 1.12 | sarvajña
isvaratamah sa ca sarvasaktih
purnavyayatmabalacitsukhaviryasarah | yasyajñaya rahitamindiraya
sametam brahmesapurvakamidam na tu kasya cesam | 1.13 | abhasako'sya
pavanah pavanasya rudrah sesatmako garuda eva ca sakrakamau |
vindresayostadapare tvanayosca tesam rsyadayah kramasa
unagunah satam sah | 1.14 | abhasaka tvatha rama'sya
marutsvarupacchrestha'pyajat tadanu gih sivato varistha |
tasya uma vipatini ca girastayo'stu sacyadikah kramasa eva yatha

pumam sah | 1.15 | t abhyasca te satagunairdasato varisthah
 pañcottaṅgairāpi yathakramataḥ śrutisthah | sabdo bahutvavacanah
 satamityatasca śrutyantaṅgāsu bahudhoktivriddhata na | 1.16 | tesam
 svarupamidameva yato'tha mukta apyevameva satatocavinicarupah |
 sabdah satam dasasahasramiti sma yasmat tasmanna hinavacano'tha
 tato'gryarupah | 1.17 | evam narottamaparastu vimuktīyogya anye ca
 sam srtipara asurastamogah | evam sadaiva niyamah kvacidanyatha
 nayavanna purtiruta sam srtigah samastah | 1.18 | purtisca naiva
 niyamad bhavita hi yasmat tasmā samaptimāpi yanti na jivasa' ngah |
 anantyaṅmeva ganāso'sti yato hi tesam ittham tatah
 sakalakalagata pravṛttih | 1.19 | etaih
 suradibhiratipratibhādiyuktairiyuktaiḥ sahaiva satatam pravacintayadbhīh
 | purteracintyamahimāḥ paramāḥ paratma narayano'sya
 guṇavistṛtiranyaga kva | 1.20 | samyam na casya paramasya ca kena
 ca'pyam muktena ca kvacidatastvabhida kuto'sya | prapyeta cetanāganaiḥ
 satatasvatāntrairnityasvatāntravapusāḥ paramat parasya | 1.21 |
 ii.artho'yameva nikhilairāpi vedavakyai rāmayanaiḥ
 sahitabharatapañcaratrah | anyaisca sastravacanaiḥ
 sahatattvasūtrairnirniyate sahrdayam harina sadaiva | 1.22 |
 'narayanasya na samah ' 'purusottamo'ham jivaksare hyatigato'smi'
 tato "'nyadartam"1 | "mukto'pasrpya"2 'iha nasti kutasca kascit'
 "naneva"3 'dharmaprthagatmadrgetyadho hi' | 1.23 | "abhasa eva"4
 'prthagisata esa jivo' 'muktasya nasti jagato visaye tu saktih' |
 'matraparo'si na tu te'snuvate mahitvam ' 'sadgunyavighraha'
 'supurnagunaikadehah' | 1.24 | 'mahatmyadeha' 'srtimuktigate'
 'sivasca brahma ca tadgunagata na kathañcanesau' | 'na srih
 kutastadapare' 'sya sukhasya matra-man snanti muktasuganansca
 satavarena' | 1.25 | "abhasakabhasaparavabhasarupanyajasrani
 ca cetananam | visnoh sadaivati vasat kadapi gacchanti
 kesadigana na muktau" | 1.26 | 5 'yasmin pare'nye'pyajajivakosa'
 'naham parayurna maricimukhyah' | 'jananti yadgunaganan na
 ramadayo'pi nityasvatāntra uta ko'sti tadanya isah' | 1.27 | 'naivaika
 eva purusah purusottamo'sa-vekah . kutah sa puruso' 'yata eva
 jatya | arthat srutesca gunato nijarupatasca nityanya eva kathamasmi
 sa ityapi syat' | 1.28 | 1 br. u.

5.5.1 2 bra. su.

1.3.2 3 ka. u.

4.11 4 bra. su.

2.3.50 5 "labhasaka" ityadi śrutivacanameva | na svavacanam - bha. pra.
 iii.'sarvottamo hariridam tu tadajñayaiva cettum ksamam sa tu harih
 paramasvatāntrah | purnavyayaganitānityagunārnavo'sau' ityeva
 vedavacanāni paroktāyasca | 1.29 | "rgadayasca catvarah
 pañcaratram ca bhāratam | mulāramāyanam brahmasūtram manam
 svataḥ smṛtam | 1.30 | aviruddham ca yattvasya pramanam tacca
 nanyatha | etadviruddham yattu syanna tanmanam kathañcana | 1.31 |

vaisnavani puranani pañcaratratmakatvatah | pramananyeva
manvadyah smrtayo'pyanukulatah | 1.32 | etesu
visnoradhikyamucyate'nyasya na kvacit | atastadeva mantavyam nanyatha
tu kathañcana | 1.33 | moharthanyanyasastrani krt anyeva'jñaya
hareh | atastesuktamagrahyamasuranam tamogateh | 1.34 | yasmat
krt ani taniha visnunoktaih sivadibhah | esam yanna virodhi
syat tatroktam tanna varyate | 1.35 | visnvadhikyavirodhini yani
vedavacam syapi | t ani yojyanyanukulyad visnvadhikyasya
sarvasah | 1.36 | avataresu yat kiñcid darsayennaravaddharah |
taccasuranam mohaya dosa visnornahi kvacit | 1.37 | ajñatvam
paravasyam va vedhabhedadikam tatha | tatha prakrtadehatvam
dehatyagadikam tatha | 1.38 | anisatvam ca duhkhitvam
samyamanyaisca hinatam | pradarsayati mohaya daityadinam harih
svayam | 1.39 | iv.na tasya kascid doso'sti purnakhilaguno hyasau |
sarvadehastharupesu pradurbhavesu cesvarah | 1.40 |
brahmadyabhedah samyam va kutastasya mahatmanah | yadevam
vacakam sastram taddhi sastram param matam | 1.41 |
nirnayayaiva yat proktam brahmasutram tu visnuna | vyasarupena
tad grahyam tatroktah sarvanirnayah | 1.42 | yatharthavacananam
ca moharthanam ca sam sayam | aparetum hi bhagavan
brahmasutramaciklrpat | 1.43 | tasmad sutrarthamagrhya kartavyah
sarvanirnayah | sarvadosavihinatvam gunaih sarvairudirnata |
1.44 | abhedah sarvarupesu jivabhedah sadaiva ca | visnoruktani
suresu sarvavededyata tatha | 1.45 | t aratamyam ca muktanam
vimuktirvidyaya tatha | tasmadetadviruddham yanmohaya tadudahrtam |
1.46 | tasmad ye ye guna visnoragrahyaste sarva eva tu" |
ityadyuktam bhagavata bhavisyatparvani sphutam | 1.47 | "esa
moham srj amyansu yo janan mohayisyati | tvam ca rudra mahabaho
mohasastrani karaya | 1.48 | atatthyani vitatthyani darsayasva
mahabhujah | prakansam kuru ca'tmanamaprakansam ca mam kuru" |
1.49 | iti varahavacanam brahmandoktam tatha'param | "amohaya
guna visnorakarasciccharirata | 1.50 | nirdosatvam t
aratamyam muktanamapi cocyate | etadviruddham yat sarvam tanmohaya
iti nirnayah " | 1.51 | v.skande'pyuktam sivenaiva sanmukhayaiva
sadaram | sivasastre'pi tad grahyam bhagavacchastrayogi yat | 1.52 |
"paramo visnurevaikastajjñanam moksasadhanam | sastranam
nirnayastvesa tadanyanmohanaya hi | 1.53 | jñanam vina tuya
muktih samyam ca mama visnuna | tirtha'dimatrato jñanam
mama'dhikyam ca visnutah | 1.54 | abhedascasmadadinam
muktanam harina tatha | ityadi sarvam mohaya kathyate putra
nanyatha"6 | 1.55 | uktam padmapurane casaiva eva sivena tu |
yaduktam harina purvam umayai praha taddharah | 1.56 |
"tvamaradhyah tatha nsambho grahisyami varam sada | dvapara'dau
yuge bhutva kalaya manusa'disu | 1.57 | sva'gamaih kalpitaistvam
ca janan madvimukhan kuru | mam ca gopaya yena syat
srstiresottaradhara"7 | 1.58 | na ca vaisnavasastresu
vedesvapi hareh parah | kvacidukto'nyasastresu paramo

visnuriritah | 1.59| nirdosatvacca vedanam vedoktam grahyameva
hi | vedesu ca paro visnuh sarvasmaducyate sada | 1.60 | "asya
devasya mil . huso vaya visnoresasya prabhrthe havirbhih | vide
hi rudro rudriyam mahitvam yasistam vartirasvanaviravat"8 | 1.61
| 6 padma pu.

6.71.114-116 | 7 padma pu.

6.71.106-107 8 rgveda 7.40.5 vi."stuhi srutam gartasadam yuvanam
mrgam na bhimam upahatnumugram"9 | "yam kamaye tam tamugram
krnmi tam brahmanam tamrsim tam sumedham"10 | 1.62 | "eko
narayana asinna brahma na casankarah " | "vasudevo va idamagra
asinna brahma na casankarah " | 1.63 | "yada pasyah pasyate
rugmavarnam kartaramisam purusam brahmayonim | tada vidvan
punyapape vidhuya nirañjanah paramam samyamupaiti"11 | 1.64 | "yo
veda nihitam guhayam parame vyoman | so'snute sarvan kaman saha
brahmana vipascita"12 | 1.65 | "pra gha nvasya mahato mahani satya
satyasya karanani vocam"13 | "satyamenam anu visve madanti ratim
devasya grnato maghonah "

14 | 1.66 | "yacciketa satyamit tan na mogham vasu sparhamuta jeto'ta
data"15 | "satyah so asya mahima grne nsavo yajñesu
viprarajye"16 | 1.67 | "satya visnorgunah sarve satya
jivesayorbhida | satyo mitho jivabhedah satyam ca jagadidrsam |
1.68 | asatyah svagato bhedo visnornanyadasatyakam | jagatpravahah
satyo'yam pañcabhedasamanvitah | 1.69 | jivesayorbhida caiva
jivabhedah parasparam | jadsayorjadanam ca jadajivabhida
tatha | 1.70 | pañcabheda ime nityah sarvavasthasu sarvasah | 9
rgveda 2.33.11 10 rgveda 10.125.5 11 mu. u.

3.1.3 12 tai. u.

2.1 13 rgveda 2.15.1 14 rgveda 4.17.5 15 rgveda 10.55.6 16 rgveda 8.3.4
vii.muktanam ca na hiyante taratamyam ca sarvada | 1.71 | ksitipa
manusyagandharva daivansca pitarascirah | ajanajah
karmajansca deva indrah purandarah | 1.72 | rudrah sarasvati
vayurmuktah satagunottarah | eko brahma ca vayusca vindro
rudrasamastatha | eko rudrastatha nseso nakascidvayuna samah | 1.73
| muktesu nsristatha vayoh sahasragunit a gunaih |
tato'nantaguno visurna kascit tatsamah sada" | 1.74 | ityadi
vedavakyam visnorutkarsameva vaktyuccaih | t atparyam
mahadatretyuktam "yo mam"17 iti svayam tena | 1.75 | "bhumno
jyayastvam"18 iti hyuktam sutresu nirnyat tena | 19 tatprityaiva ca
moksah prapyastenaiva nanyena | 1.76 | "nayamatma pravacanena labhyo
na medhaya na bahuna nsrutena | yamevaisa vrnute tena
labhyastasyaisa atma vivrnute tanum svam"20 | 1.77 | "visnurhi
data moksasya vayusca tadanujñaya | mokso jñanam ca kramaso
muktigo bhoga eva ca | 1.78 | uttaresam prasadena nicanam nanyatha
bhavet | sarvesam ca harirnityam niyanta tadvasah pare | 1.79 | t

aratamyam tato jñeyam sarvocatvam harestatha | etadvina na kasyapi
vimuktih syat kathañcana | 1.80 | 17 bha. gi.

15.19 18 bra. su.

3.3.59 19 "iti" sabdah prakaravacanah | anena prakarena "janmadyasya
yatah " (bra. su.

1.1.2), "dyumbhvadyayatanam svasabdat" (bra. su.

1.3.1), "aksaramambarandhrteh " (bra. su.

1.3.10), "sarvopeta ca taddarsanad" (bra. su.

2.1.31) ityadi sutresu uktam , iti bhavah | atah "sutresu" iti
bahuvacanam -bha. pra.

20 ka. u.

1.2.23, mu. u.

3.2.3 viii.pañcabhedam sca vijñaya visnoh svabhedameva ca |
nirdosatvam gunadrekam jñatva muktirnacanyatha | 1.81 |
avataran harerjñatva navatara haresca ye | tadavesam statha
samyag jñatva muktirnacanyatha | 1.82 |
srstiraksa'hrtijñananityajñanabandhanan | moksam ca
visnutastveva jñatva muktirnacanyatha | 1.83 | vedam sca
pañcaratranī setihasapuranakan | jñatva visnuparaneva
mucyate nanyatha kvacit | 1.84 | mahatmyajñanapurvastu sudrdhah
sarvato'dhikah | sneho bhaktiriti proktah taya muktirnacanyatha | 1.85 |
trividha jivasa' nghastu devamanusadanavah | tatra deva muktiryogya
manusesuttamastatha | 1.86 | madhyama manusa yetu srtiyogyah
sadaiva hi | adhama nirayayaiva danavastu tamolayah | 1.87 |
muktirnitya tamascaiva na'vrttih punaretayoh | devanam nirayo
nasti tamascapi kathañcana | 1.88 | nasuranam tatha muktih
kadacit kenacit kvacit | manusanam madhyamanam
naivaitadvayamapyate | 1.89 | asuranam tamah praptistada niyamato
bhavet | yada tujñanisadbhave naiva grhnanti tatparam | 1.90 | tada
muktisca devanam yada pratyaksago harih | svayogyayopasanaya tanva
tadyogyaya tatha | 1.91 | sarvairgunairbrahmana tu samupasyo harih
sada | ix.anando jñah sadatmeti hyupasyo manusairharish | 1.92 |
yathakramam gunodrekat tadanyaira viriñcatah | brahmatvayogyah
rjavo nama devah prthagganah | 1.93 | tairevapyam padam tattu
naivanyaih sadhanairapi | evam sarvapadanam tu yogyah santi
prthag ganah | 1.94 | tasmadanadyanantam hi taratamyam
cidatmanam | tacca naivanyatha kartum sakyam kenapi kutravit | 1.95 |
ayogyamicchan purusah patatyeva na sam sayah | tasmad
yogyanusarena sevyo visnuh sadaiva hi | 1.96 | acchidrasevanaccaiva
niskamatvacca yogyatah | drastum sakyoh harih sarvairnanyatha
tu kathañcana | 1.97 | niyamo'yam hareryasmannollanghyah
sarvacetanaih | satyasankalpato visnurnanyatha ca karisyati | 1.98

| danatirthatapoyajñāpurvah sarve'pi sarvada | angani
harisevayam bhaktistveka vimuktaye" |
bhavisyatparvavacanamityetadakhilam param | 1.99 | "nsrve vira
ugramugram damayannanyamanyam atineniyamanah | edhamanadvil .
ubhayasya raja coskuyate visa indro manusyan | 1.100 | para
purvesam sakhya vrnakti vitarturano aparebhireti |
ananubhutiravadhunvanah purvirindrah saradastartariti"21 | 1.101 |
"tamevam vidvanamrta iha bhavati nanyah pantha ayanaya vidyate"22 |
21 rgveda 6.47.16-17 22 tai. a.

3.12.17 x."tameva veditva'ti mrtyumeti nanyah pantha vidyate'yanaya"23
| 1.102 | "yasya deve para bhaktiryathadeve tatha gurau | tasyaite kathita
hyarthah prakansante mahatmanah "

24 | 1.103 | "bhaktyarthanyakhilanyeva bhaktirmoksaya kevala |
muktanamapi bhaktirhi nityanandasvarupini | 1.104 | j ñānapurvah
parah sneho nityo bhaktiritiryate" | ityadi vedavacanam
sadhanapraavidhayakam | 1.105 | "nissedharmakarta'pyabhaktaste narake
hare | sada tisthati bhaktasced brahmaha'pi vimucyate" | 1.106 | "dharmo
bhavatyadharmo'pi krto bhaktaistava'cyuta | papam bhavati dharmo'pi yo na
bhaktaih krto hare" | 1.107 | "bhaktya tvananyaya nsakya ahamevam
vidho'rjuna | j ñatum drastum ca tattvena pravestum ca
parantapa"25 | 1.108 | "anadidvesino daitya visnau dveso
vivardhitah | tamasyandhe patayati daityanante viniscayat | 1.109 |
purnaduhkhatmako dvesah so'nanto hyavatisthate | patitanam
tamasyandhe nih sesasukhavarjite | 1.110 | jivabhedo nirgunatvam
apurnagunata tatha | samyadhikye tadanyesam bhedastadgata eva ca
| 1.111 | pradurbhavaviparyasastadbhaktadvesa eva ca | tatpramanasya
ninda ca dvesa ete'khila matah | 1.112 | 23 sve. u.

3.8 24 sve. u.

6.23 25 bha. gi.

11.54 xi.etairvihina ya bhaktih sa bhaktiriti niscita |
anadibhaktirdevanam kramad vrddhim gataiva sa | 1.113 |
aparoksadrserheturmuktihetusca sa punah | saiva'nandasvarupena
nitya muktesu tisthati | 1.114 | yatha nsauklyadikam rupam
gorbhavatyeva sarvada | sukhajñānadikam rupam evam bhakterna
canyatha | 1.115 | bhaktyaiva tustimabhyeti visnurnanyena kenacit |
sa eva muktidata ca bhaktistatraikakaranam | 1.116 | brahmadinam ca
muktanam t aratamyē tu karanam | t aratamyasthita'nadinitya
bhaktirna cetarat | 1.117 | manusesvadamah kiñcid dvesayuktah
sada harau | dukkhanisthastataste'pi nityameva na sam sayah |
1.118 | madhyama misrabhutatvannityam misraphalah smrt ah |
kiñcidbhaktiyuta nityam uttamastena moksinah | 1.119 | brahmanah
parama bhaktih sarvebhyah paramastatah " | ityadini ca vakyani
puranesu prthak prthak | 1.120 | "sannavatyangulo yastu
nyagrodhaparimandalah | saptapadascaturhasto dvatrim

sallaksanairyutah | asam sayah sam sayacchid gururukto
manisibhah | 1.121 | tasmad brahma gururmukhyah sarvesameva
sarvada | anye'pi svatmano mukhyah kramad gurava iritah | 1.122 |
kramallaksanahinsca laksanalaksanaih samah |
manusa madhyamah samyag durlaksanayutah kalih | 1.123 |
xii.samyaglaksanasampanno yad dadyat suprasannadhih | sisyya
satyam bhavati tatsarvam natra sam sayah | 1.124 |
agamyatvaddharistasminnavisto muktido bhavet | natiprasannahrdayo yad
dadyad gururapyasau | na tat satyam bhavet tasmad arcaniyo guruh sada |
1.125 | svavaranam gurutvam tu bhavet karanatah kvacit |
maryadartham te'pi pujya na tu yadvat paro guruh " | ityetat
pañcaratroktam puranesvanumoditam | 1.126 | "yada muktupradanasya
svayogyam pasyati dhruvam | rupam harestada tasya sarvapapani
bhasmasat | 1.127 | yanti purvanyuttarani naslesam yanti
kanicit | moksansca niyatastamat svayogyaharidarsane" | 1.128 |
bhavisyatparvavacanamityetat sutragam tatha | 26 srutisca tatpara
tadvat "tadyatha"²⁷ ityavadat sphutam | 1.129 | "muktastu manusa devan
deva indram sa sankaram | sa brahmanam kramenaiva tena
yanyakhila harim | 1.130 | uttarottaravasyansca mukta
rudrapurassarah | nirdosa nityasukhinah punaravrttivarjitah |
svecchayaiva ramante'tra nanistam tesu kiñcana | 1.131 | asurah
kaliparyanta evam dukkhottarottarah | kalirdukhhadhikastesu
te'pyevam brahmavad ganah | 1.132 | 26 'etatsutragam' ityasya etat
prameyam sutragam | "tadadhigama uttarapurvaghayoraslesavinansau
tadvyapadesad" (bra. su.

4.1.13) iti sutragam, ityarthah -bha. pra.

27 cha. u.

4.14.3 xiii.tatha'nye'pyasurah sarve gana yogyataya sada |
brahmaivam sarvajivebhyah sada sarvagunadhikah | 1.133 | mukto'pi
sarvamuktanam adhipatyeh sthitah sada | ansrayastasya bhagavan sada
narayanah prabhuh " | 1.134 | iti rgyajuh
samatharvapañcaratretihastatah | puranebhyastatha'nyebhyah
sastrebhyo nirnayah krtah | 1.135 | visnvajñayaiva vidusa
tatprasadalonnateh | anandatirthamunina purnaprajñabhidyajuh |
1.136 | t atparyam sastranam sarvesam uttamam maya proktam |
prapyanujñam visnoretajñatvaiva visnurapyo'sau | 1.137 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnayeh sarvasastratatparyanirnayo nama
prathamodhyayah xiv.atha dvitio'dhyayah (vakyoddharah) om |
jayati hariracintyah sarvadevaikavandyah
paramagururabhistavaptidah sajjananam | nikhilagunaganarno
nityanirmuktadosah sarasijanayano'sau sripatirmanado nah | 2.1 |
uktah purve'dhyayeh sastranam nirnayah paro divyah |
srimadbharatavakyanyetairevadhyavasyante | 2.2 | kvacid granthan
praksipanti kvacidantaritanapi | kuryuh kvacidca vyatyasam pramadat

kvacidanyatha | 2.3 | anutsanna api grantha vyakula iti sarvasah |
utsannah prayasah sarve kotyam so'pi na vartate | 2.4 |
grantho'pyevam vilul . itah kimvartho devadurgamah | kalavevam
vyakulite nirnayaya pracoditah | 2.5 | harina nirnayan vacmi
vijanam statprasadatah | sastrantarani sañjanan vedam scasya
prasadatah | 2.6 | dese dese tatha granthan drstva caiva
prthagvidhan | yatha sa bhagavan vyasah saksannarayanah
prabhuh | 2.7 | jagada bharatadyesu tatha vaksye tadiksaya |
sanksepat sarvasastrartham bharatarthanusaratah | nirnayah
sarvasastranam bharatam parikirtitam | 2.8 | "bharatam
sarvavedansca tularopitah pura | devairbrahmadibhah
sarvairrsibhisca samanvitaih | vyasasyaiva'jñaya tatra tvatyaricyata
bharatam" | 2.9 | "mahatvad bharavatvacca mahabharatamucyate |
xv.niruktamasya yo veda sarvapapaih pramucyate"28 | 2.10 | "nirayah
sarvasastranam sadrstanto hi bharate | krto
visnuvasatvam hi brahmadinam prakansitam | 2.11 | yatah
krsnavase sarve bhimadyah samyagiritah | sarvesam j
ñanado visnuryasodateti coditah | 2.12 | yasmadvyasatmana
tesam bharate yasa ucivan | j ñanadasca sukadinam
brahmarudradirupinam | 2.13 | brahmadhikasca devebhyah
sesadrudradapiritah | priyasca visnoh sarvebhya iti
bhimanidarsanat | 2.14 | bhuhharaharino visnoh pradhanangam
hi marutih | magadhadvadhadeva duryodhanavadhapi | 2.15 | yo ya eva
balajyesthah ksatriyesu sa uttamah | angam
cedvisnukaryesu tadbhaktyaiva na canyatha | 2.16 | balam
naisargikam tacedvarastradestadanyatha | anyavesanimittam
cedbalamanyatmakam hi tat | 2.17 | devesu balinameva bhaktijñane na
canyatha | sa eva ca priyo visnornanyatha tu kathañcana | 2.18 |
tasmadyo yo balajyesthah sa gunajyestha eva ca | balam hi
ksatriye vyaktam j ñayate sthuladrstibhah | 2.19 | j ñanadayo
guna yasmajñayante suksmadrstibhah | tasmadyatra balam
tatra vijñatavya gunah pare | 2.20 | devesveva na canyesu
vasudevapratipatah | 28 maha.

1.1.209 * xvi.ksatradanyesvapi balam pramanam yatra kesavah |
pravrtto dustanidhane jñanakarye tathaiva ca | 2.21 | anyatra
brahmananam tu pramanam j ñanameva hi | ksatriyanam
balam caiva sarvesam visnukaryata | 2.22 |
krsnaramadirupesu balakaryo janardanah | dattavyasadirupesu
jñanakaryastatha prabhuh | 2.23 | matsyakurmavarahansca sim
havamana bhargavah | raghavah krsnabuddhau ca
krsnadvaipayanastatha | 2.24 | kapilo datta rsabhau sim sumaro
ruceh sutah | narayano harih krsnastapaso manureva ca | 2.25 |
mahidasastatha ham sah strirupo hayasirsavan | tathaiva
vadavavaktrah kalki dhanvantarih prabhuh | 2.26 | ityadyah kevalo
visurnaisam bhedah kathañcana | na viseso gunaih
sarvairbalajñanadibhah kvacit | 2.27 | sribrahmarudrasesansca

vindrendrau kama eva ca | kamaputro'niruddhasca suryascandro
brhaspatih | 2.28 | dharma esam tatha bharya daksadya
manavastatha | manuputransca rsayo naradah parvatastatha | 2.29 |
kasyapah sanakadyansca vahnyadyanscaiva devatah | bharatah
kartaviryasca vainyadyanscakravartinah | 2.30 | gayasca
laksmanadyansca trayo rohininandanah | pradyumno raukmineyasca
tatputrascaniruddhakah | 2.31 | narah phalguna ityadya
visesavesino hareh | vali sambadayascaiva kiñcidavesino hareh |
2.32 | xvii.tasmadbalapravrttasya ramakrsnatmano hareh |
antarangam hanumam sca bhimastatkaryasadhakau | 2.33 | brahmatmako
yato vayuh padam brahmamagat pura | vayoranyasya na brahmam padam
tasmad sa eva sah | 2.34 | yatra rupam tatra gunah
bhaktyadyastrisu nityasah | rupam hi sthuladrstinam
drsya vyaktam tato hi tat | 2.35 | prayo vettum na sakyante
bhaktyadyastrisu yat tatah | yasam rupam gunastasam
bhaktyadya iti niscayah | 2.36 | tacca naisargikam rupam dvatrim
sallaksanairyutam | nalaksanam vapurmatram gunahetuh
kathañcana | 2.37 | asurinam varadestu vapurmatram bhavisyati |
na laksananyatastasam naiva bhaktih kathañcana | 2.38 | tasmad
rupagunodara janaki rugmini tatha | satyabhametyadirupa
nsrih sarvaparama mata | 2.39 | tatah pascad draupadi ca sarvabhyo
rupato vara | bhuhharaksapane saksadangam bhimavadisituh |
2.40 | hanta ca vairahetusca bhimah papajanasya tu | draupadi
vairahetuh sa tasmad bhimadanantara | 2.41 | baladevastatah pascad
tatah pascacca phalgunah | naravesadanyatha tu draunih pascad
tato'pare | 2.42 | ramavajjambavatyadyah sattato revati tatha |
laksmano hanumatpascad tato bharatavalinau | satrughnastu tatah
pascad sugrivadyastato'varah | 2.43 | xviii.ramakaryam tu yaih
samyak svayogyam na krtam pura | taih puritam tat krsnaya
bibhatsvadyaih samantatah | 2.44 | adhikam yaih krtam tatra
tairunam krtamatra tat | karnadyairadhikam yaistu pradurbhavadvaye
krtam | vividadyairhi taih pascad vipratipam krtam hareh | 2.45
| pradurbhavadvaye hyasmin sarvesam nirnayah krtah |
naitayorakrtam kiñcicchubham va yadi va'subham | anyatra puryate
kvapi tasmadatraiva nirnayah | 2.46 | pascattanatvat krsnasya
vaisesyat tatra nirnayah | pradurbhavamimam yasmad grhitva
bharatam krtam | 2.47 | ukta ramakatha'pyasmin
markandeyasamasyaya | tasmad yad bharate noktam taddhi naivasti
kutracit | atroktam sarvasastresu nahi samyagudahrtam" | 2.48 |
ityadi kathitam sarvam brahmande harina svayam |
markandeye'pi kathitam bharatasya prasam sanam | 2.49 |
"devatanam yatha vyaso dvipadam brahmano varah | ayudhanam
yatha vajramosadhinam yatha yavah | tathaiva sarvasastranam
mahabharatamuttamam" | 2.50 | vayuprokte'pi tat proktam bharatasya
prasam sanam | 29 "krsnadvaipayanam vyasam viddhi
narayanam prabhum | ko hyanyah pundarikaksanmahabharatakrd
bhavet"30 | 2.51 | evam hi sarvasastresu prthak prthagudiritam |

ukto'rthah sarva evayam mahatmyakramapurvakah | 2.52 | 29

"krsnadvaipayanam vyasam" iti slokah na kevalam
vlayuprokte'sti | kintu bharate'pyastiti j ñeyam -bha. pra.

30 padma pu.

1.1.43-44; visnu pu.

3.4-5; maha.

12.334.9 | xix.bharate'pi yatha prokto nirnayo'yam kramena tu| tatha
pradarsayisyamastadvakyaireva sarvasah | 2.53 | "narayanam
suragurum jagadekanatham bhaktapriyam sakalalokanamaskrtam ca |
traigunyarjitamajam vibhumadyamisam vande
bhavaghnamamarasurasiddhavandyam" | 2.54| 31 j ñanapradah sa bhagavan
kamalaviriñcasarvadipurvajagato nikhiladvaristhah | bhaktyaiva
tusyati haripravanatvameva sarvasya dharmā itī purvavibhagasam sthah
| 2.55 | nirdosakah srtivihina udarapurnasam vidgunah
prathamakrt sakalatmasaktih | moksaikaheturasurupasuraisca
muktairvandyah sa eka itī cōktamathottarardhe | 2.56 |
namyatvamuktamubhayatra yatastato'sya muktairamuktigaganaisca vinamyatokta
| ittham hi sarvagunapurtiramusya visnoh prastavita
prathamatah pratijanataiva | 2.57 | "krsno yajñairijyate
somaputaih krsno virairijyate vikramadbhīh | krsno
vanyairijyate sammrsanaih krsno muktairijyate vitamohaih " |
2.58 | srsta brahmadayo deva nihata yena danavah | tasmai
devadidevaya namaste sarngadharine | 2.59 | srastrtvam
devanam muktisrastrtvamucyate nanyat | utpattirdaityanamapi
yasmāt sammita viśeso'yam | 2.60 | atha ca daityahatistamasi sthira
niyatasam sthitireva na canyatha | tanuvibhagakrtih sakalesviyam
nahi viśesakrt a suradaityaga | 2.61 | 31 'kvacidantaritanapi' itī
vacanat, idamadyapadyamasahamanah kecidadau na likhanti | keral .
adesasya puratanapustakesu adyapi drsyate | kathamanyatha lokacaryo
vyasah laksaparimitam grantham kurvan granthadau lokasiksanaya
mangal . apadyam na racayet? yato'lpiyasi granthe bhagavate harivam
sadau ca "satyam param dhimahi" itī, "so'nadirvasudevah samayatu
dūritam janmajanmarjitam" itī ca lokasiksanartham mangal .
amakarot | ato asminmahagranthe sakalasistanam gururvyasah
mangal . amacaredeveti jñeyam | -bha. pra. xx.tamimameva surasurasañcaye
harikrtam pravisesamudiksitum | prativibhajya ca bhimasuyodhanau
svaparapaksabhida kathita katha | 2.62 | "namo bhagavate tasmai
vyasayamitatejase | yasya prasadaḍ vaksyami narayanakathamimam |
2.63 | vasudevastu bhagavan kirtito'tra sanatanah |
pratibimbamiva'darse yam pasyantyātmani sthitam | 2.64 | nasti
narayanasamam na bhutam na bhavisyati | etena satyavakyena
sarvarthan sadhayamyaham" | 2.65 | adyantayorityavadat sa yasmad
vyasatmako visnurudasaktih | tasmāt samasta harisadgunanam
nirnitaye bhārātāgā kathaisa | 2.66 | "satyam satyam punah
satyamuddhṛtya bhujamucyate | vedasastrat param nasti na daivam

kesavat param" | 2.67 | "alodya sarvasastrani vicarya ca punah
punah | idamekam sunispannam dhyeyo narayanah sada" | 2.68 |
"smartavyah satatam visnurvismartavyo na jatucit | sarve
vidhinisedhah syuretayoreva kinkarah " | 2.69 | "ko hi tam
veditum sakto yo na syat tadvidho'parah | tadvidhascaparo nasti
tasmat tam veda sah svayam | 2.70 | ko hi tam veditum sakto
narayanamanamayam | rte satyavatisunoh krsnad va
devakisutat | 2.71 | aprameyo'nijoyasca svayam kamagamo vasi |
modatyesa sada bhutairbalah kridanakairiva | 2.72 | na pramatum
mahabahuh sakyo'yam madhusudanah | xxi.paramat parametasmad
visvarupanna vidyate | 2.73 | vasudevasuto nayam nayam garbhe'vasat
prabhuh | nayam dasarathajjato na capi jamadagnitah | 2.74 | j
ayate naiva kutrapi mriyate kuta eva tu | na vedhyo muhyate nayam
baddhyate naiva kenacit | kuto dukkham svatantrasya
nityanandaikarupinah | 2.75 | isannapi hi devesah sarvasya jagato
harish | karmani kurute nityam kinansa iva durbalah | 2.76 |
na'tmanam veda mugdho'yam dukkhi sit am ca margate | baddhah
sakrajitetyadi lilaisa'suramohini | 2.77 | muhyate sastrapatena
bhinnatvagrudhirasravah | ajanan prechati smanyam stanum tyaktva
divam gatah | 2.78 | ityadyasuramohaya darsayamasa natyavat |
avidyamanamevesah kuhakam tad viduh surah | 2.79 | pradurbhava
hareh sarve naiva prakrtidehinah | nirdosa gunasampurna
darsayantyanyathaiva tu | 2.80 | dustanam mohanarthaya satamapi tu
kutracit | yathayogyaphalapraptiyai lilaisa paramatmanah " | 2.81 |
"jñanam te'ham savijñanamidam vaksyamyasesatah | yajjñatva
neha bhuyo'nyajjñatavyamavasisyate"32 | 2.82 | "aham krtasnasya
jagatah prabhavah pral . ayastatha | mattah parataram nanyat
kiñcidasti dhanañjaya"33 | 2.83 | 32 bha. gi.

7.2 33 bha. gi.

7.6-7 xxii."avajananti mam mudha manusim tanumansritam"34 |
"moghansa moghakarmano moghajñana vicetasah |
raksasimasurim caiva prakrtim mohanim sritah "

35 | 2.84 | "mahatmanastu mam partha daivim prakrtimansritah |
bhajantyananyamanaso jñatva bhutadimavyayam"36 | 2.85 | "pita'si lokasya
caracarasya tvamasya pujiyasca gururgariyan | na tvatsamo'styabhyadhikah
kuto'nyo lokatraye'pyapratimaprabhava"37 | 2.86 | "param bhuyah
pravaksyami jñananam jñanamuttamam | yajjñatva munayah sarve
param siddhimito gatah "

38 | 2.87 | "mamayonirmahad brahma tasmin garbham dadhamyatham | sambhavah
sarvabhutanam tato bhavati bhārata"39 | 2.88 | "dvavimau purusau loke
ksarascaksara eva ca | ksarah sarvani bhutani
kutastho'ksara ucyate | 2.89 | uttamah purusastvanyah
paramatmetyudahrtah | yo lokatrayamavisya bibhartavyaya isvarah |
2.90 | yasmāt ksaramatito'hamaksaradapi cottamah | ato'smi loke vede
ca prathitah purusottamah | 2.91 | yo mamevamasammudho janati

purusottamam | sa sarvavid bhajati mam sarvabhavena bharata | 2.92 | iti
guhyatamam sastramidamuktam maya'nagha | 34 bha. gi.

9.11 35 bha. gi.

9.12 36 bha. gi.

9.13 37 bha. gi.

11.43 38 bha. gi.

14.1 39 bha. gi.

14.3 xxiii. etad buddhva buddhiman syat krtakrtyasca bharata"40 | 2.93
| "dvau bhutasargau loke'smin daiva asura eva ca | daivo vistarasah prokta
asuram partha me srnu"

41 | 2.94 | "asatyamapratistham te jagadahuranisvaram"42 |
"isvaro'hamaham bhogi siddho'ham balavan sukhi"

43 | 2.95 | "mamatmaparadehesu pradvisanto'bhyasuyakah "

44 | "tanaham dvisatah kruran sam saresu naradhaman |
ksipamyajasramasubhanasurisveva yonisu"45 | 2.96 | "asurim
yonimapanna mudha janmani janmani | mamaprapyaiva kaunteya tato
yantyadhamam gatim"46 | 2.97 | "sarvabhutesu yenaikam
bhavamavyayamiksate | avibhaktam vibhaktesu tajjñanam viddhi
satvikam"47 | 2.98 | "sarvaguhyatamam bhuyah srnu me paramam
vacah | isto'si me drdhamiti tato vaksyami te hitam"48 | 2.99 |
"manmana bhava madbhakto madyaji mam namaskuru | mamevaisyasi satyam
te pratijane priyo'si me"49 | 2.100 | "pañcaratrasya krtsnasya vakta
narayanah svayam | sarvesvetesu rajendra jñanesvetad
visisyate"50 | 2.101 | 40 bha. gi.

15.16-20 41 bha. gi.

16.6 42 bha. gi.

16.8 43 bha. gi.

16.14 44 bha. gi.

16.18 45 bha. gi.

16.19 46 bha. gi.

16.20 47 bha. gi.

18.20 48 bha. gi.

18.64 49 bha. gi.

18.65 50 maha.

12.337.63 * xxiv. "jñanesvetesu rajendra sankhyapansupatadisu |
yathayogam yathanyayam nistha narayanah parah "

51 | 2.102 | "pañcaratravido mukhya yathakramapara nrpa |
ekantabhavopagata vasudevam visanti te"52 | 2.103 | (janamejaya uvaca)
"bahavah purusa brahmannutaho eka eva tu | ko hyatra
purusansresthastam bhavan vaktumarhati"53 | 2.104 | vaisampayana
uvaca - "naitadicchanti purusamekam kurukulodvaha | bahunam
purusanam hi yathaika yonirucyate | tatha tam purusam
visvamakhyasyami gunadhikam"54 | 2.105 | "aha brahmaitamevartham
mahadevaya prcchate | tasyaikasya mamatvam hi sa caikah puruso
virat" | 2.106 | "aham brahma ca'dya isah prajanam
tasmajjatastvam ca mattah prasutah | matto jagat sthavaram
jangamam ca sarve veda sarahasyansca putra" | 2.107 | tathaiva
bhimavacanam dharmajam pratyudiritam | "brahmesanadibhiih sarvaih
sametairyadgunam sakah | navasayayitum sakyo vyacaksanaisca
sarvada | 2.108 | 51 maha.

12.337.64 * 52 maha.

12.337.67 * 53 maha.

12.338.1 * 54 maha.

12.338.2-3 * xxv.sa esa bhagavan krsno naiva kevalamanusah |
yasya prasado brahma rudrasca krodhasambhavah " | 2.109 | vacanam
caiva krsnasya jyestham kuntisutam prati | "rudram
samansrita deva rudro brahmanamansritah | brahma mamansrito
nityam naham kiñcidupansritah | 2.110 | yatha"sritani jyotim
si jyotih srestham divakaram | evam muktaganah sarve
vasudevamupansritah " | 2.111 | bhavisyatparvagam capi vaco
vyasasya sadaram | "vasudevasya mahima bharate nirnayoditah | 2.112 |
tadarthastu kathah sarva nanyartham vaisnavam yasah |
tatpratipam tu yad drsyenna tanmama manisitam | 2.113 | bhasastu
trividhastatra maya vai sampradarsitah | ukto yo mahima visnoh sa
tukto hi samadhina | 2.114 | saivadarsanamalambya kvacicchaivi
kathodita | samadhibhasayoktam yat tat sarvam grahyameva hi | 2.115 |
aviruddham samadhestu darsanoktam ca grhyate | adyantayorviruddham
yad darsanam tadudahrtam | 2.116 | darsanantarasiddham ca
guhyabhasa'nyatha bhavet | tasmad visnorhi mahima bharatokto
yatharthatah | 2.117 | tasyangam prathamam vayuh
pradurbhavatrayanvitah | prathamam hanuman nama dvitiiyo bhima eva ca |
purnaprajñastriyastu bhagavatkaryasadhakah | 2.118 | tretadyesu
yugesvesa sambhutah kesavajñaya | ekaikasastrisu prthag
dvitiiyangam sarasvati | 2.119 | xxvi.sam rupe tu ratervayau
srirityeva ca kiriyate | saiva ca draupadi nama kal . i candreti cocyate
| 2.120 | tritiiyangam hareh sesah pradurbhavasamanvitah |
pradurbhava narascaiva laksmano bala eva ca | 2.121 |
rudratmakatvacchesasya suko draunisca tattanu | indre naram
sasampattya partho'pisat tadatmakah | 2.122 | pradyumnadyastato
visnorangabhutah kramena tu| caritam vaisnavanam tad
visnudrekaya kathiyate" | 2.123 | tatha bhagavate'pyuktam

hanumadvacanam param | "martyavatarastviha martyasiksanam
raksovdhayaiva na kevalam vibhoh | kuto'sya hi syu ramatah sva
atman sit akrt ani vyasananisvarasya | 2.124 | na vai sa
atma'tmavatamadhisvaro bhunkte hi duhkham bhagavan vasudevah |
na strikrtam kasmalamasnuvita na laksmanam capi jahati
karhicit"55 | 2.125 | yatpadapankajaparaganisevakanam duhkhani
sarvani layam prayanti | sa brahmavandyacarano janamohanaya strisa'
nginamiti ratim prathayam scacara | 2.126 | "kvacicchivam
kvacidrsin kvacid devan kvacinnaran | namatyarcaiyati stauti
varanarthayate'pi ca | 2.127 | li ngam pratisthapayati
vrnotyasurato varan | sarvesvarah svatanthro'pi sarvasaktisca sarvada
| sarvajño'pi vimohaya jananam purusottamah " | 2.128 | tasmad yo
mahima visnoh sarvasastroditah sa hi | nanyadityesa
nsastranam nirnayah samudahrtah | 55 bha. pu.

5.19.5-6 xxvii.bharatarthastridha proktah svayam bhagavataiva hi | 2.129
| "manvadi kecid bruvate hyastikadi tatha pare | tathoparicaradyanye
bharatam paricaksate"56 | 2.130 | "sakrsnan pandavan grhya
yo'yamarthah pravartate | pratilomyadivaicitryat tamastikam
pracaksate | 2.131 | dharmo bhaktyadidasakah srutadih silavainayau
| sabrahmakastu te yatra manvadim tam vidurbudhah | 2.132 |
narayanasya namani sarvani vacanani tu | tatsamarthyabhidhayini
tamauparicaram viduh | 2.133 | bhaktirjñanam savairagyam prajña
medha dhrtih sthitih | yogah prano balam caiva vrkodara iti
smrtah | 2.134 | etaddasatmako vayustasmad bhimastadatmakah |
sarvavidya draupadi tu yasmad saiva sarasvati | 2.135 |
ajñanadisvarupastu kalirduryodhanah smrtah | viparitam tu
yajjñanam duh sasana itiritah | 2.136 | nastikyam sakunirnama
sarvadosatmakah pare | dhartarastrastvahankaro drauni
rudratmako yatah | 2.137 | dronadya indriyanyeva papanyanye tu
sainikah | pandaveyansca punyani tesam visurniyojakah
| 2.138 | evamadhyatmanistham hi bharatam sarvamucyate |
durvijñeyamatah sarvairbharatam tu surairapi | 2.139 | svayam vyaso hi
tad veda brahma va tatprasadatah | 56 maha.

1.1.50 * xxviii.tatha'pi visnuparata bharate sarasangrahah " |
2.140 | ityadivyasavakyaistu visnutkarso'vagamyate | vayvadinam
kramascaiva tadvakyaireva cintyate | 2.141 | "vayurhi brahmatameti tasmad
brahmaiva sa smrtah | na brahmasadsah kascicchivadisū
kathañcana" | 2.142 | "jñane virage haribhaktibhave
dhrtisthitipranabalesu yoge | buddhau ca nanyo hanumatsamanah puman
kadacit kva ca kascanaiva" | 2.143 | "bal . ittha tad vapuse dhayi
darsatam devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani | yadim upahvarate sadhate
matir rtasya dhena anayanta sasrutah | 2.144 | prkso vapuh pituman
nitya ansaye dvitiyam a saptasivasu matsru | trtiyam asya
vrsbhasya dohase dasapramatim janayanta yosanah | 2.145 | niryad
im budhnan mahisasya varpasa isanasah savasa kranta surayah |
yad im anu pradivo madhva adhave guhasantam matarisva mathayati | 2.146

| pra yat pituh paraman niyate parya prksudho virudho dam su rohati
| ubha yad asya janusam yad invata ad id yavistho abhavad ghrna
nsucih | 2.147 | ad in matrtravisad yasva nsucir ahim syamana
urviya vivavrde | anuyat purva aruhata sanajuvo ni navyasisvavarasu
dhavate"57 | 2.148 | "asvamedhah kratusrestho jyotih srestho
divakarah | brahmano dvipadam srestho devasresthastu
marutah " | 2.149 | "balamindrasya giriso girisasya balam marut |
balam tasya harih saksanna harerbalamanyatah " | 2.150 |
"vayurbhimo bhimanado mahaujaha sarvesam ca praninam
pranabhutah | 57 rgveda 1.141.1-5 xxix.anavrttirdehinam dehapate
tasmad vayurdevadevo visistah " | 2.151 | "tattvajñane
visnubhaktau dhairyē sthairyē parakrame | vege ca laghave caiva
pralapasya ca varjane | 2.152 | bhimasenasamo nasti senayorubhayorapi |
panditye ca patutve ca suratve ca bale'pi ca" | 2.153 | tatha
yudhisthirenapi bhimam prati samiritam | "dharmascarthasca
kamasca moksanscaiva yaso dhruvam | tvayyayattamidam sarvam
sarvalokasya bhārata" | 2.154 | virataparvagam capi vaco duryodhanasya
hi | 58 "viranam sastravidusam krtinam tattvanirnaye |
sattve bahubale dhairyē prane nsarirasambhave | 2.155 | sampratam
manuse loke sadaityanararaksase | catvarah praninam
sresthah sampurnabalapaurusah | 2.156 | bhimasca
balabhadrasca madrarajasca viryavan | caturthah kicakastesam
pañcamam nanususumah | anyonyanantarabalah kramadeva
prakirtitah " | 2.157 | vacanam vasudevasya tathodyogagam param |
"yat kiñca'tmani kalyanam sambhavayasi pandava |
sahasragunamapyetat tvayi sambhavayamyaham | 2.158 | yadrse ca kule
jatah sarvarajabhipujite | 58 "viranam sastravidusam",
"nasti narayanāsamam" ityadi mahabharatadyuktani
bhagavatpadairudahrtani mudritapustakesu anupalabhyatve'pi
pracinakosesu prayasah drsyante | xxx.yadrsani ca karmani
bhima tvamasi tadrsah "

59 | 2.159 | "asmin yuddhe bhimasena tvayi bhārah samahitah |
dhurjunena vodhavya vodhavya itaro janah "

60 | uktam purane brahmande brahmana naradaya ca | 2.160 |
"yasyah prasadat paramam vidanti sesah suparno girisah
surendrah | mata ca yaisam prathamaiva bhārati sa draupadi nama
babhuva bhūmau | 2.161 | ya marutad garbhamadhata purvam sesam
suparnam girisam surendram | caturmukhabham scaturah kumaran
sa draupadi nama babhuva bhūmau" | 2.162 | "yasyadhiko bale nasti
bhimasenamrte kvacit | na vijñane na ca jñana esa ramah sa
langali" | 2.163 | "yasya na pratiyoddha'sti bhimamekamrte kvacit |
anvisyapi trilokesu sa esa musalayudhah " | 2.164 | tatha
yudhisthirenaiva bhimaya samudiritam | "anujñato rauhineyat
tvaya caivaparajita | sarvavidyasu bibhatsuh krsnena ca
mahatmana | 2.165 | anvesa rauhineyam ca tvam ca bhimaparajitam |
virye saurye'pi va nanyastritayah phalgunadrte" | 2.166 | tathaiva

draupadivakyam vasudevam pratiritam | "adhijyamapi yat kartum
sakyate naiva gandivam | anyatra bhimaparthabhyam bhavatasca
janardana" | 2.167 | tathaivanyatra vacanam krsnadvaipayaneritam |
59 maha.

5.75.3-4 * 60 maha.

5.75.18 * xxxi."dvaveva purusau loke vasudevadanantarau | bhimastu
prathamastatra dvituyo draunireva ca" | 2.168 | "aksayavisudhi divye
dhvajo vanaralaksanah | gandivam dhanusam srestham
tena draunervaro'rjunah " | 2.169 | ityadyanantavakyani santyevarthe
vivaksite | kanicid darsitanyatra dinmatrapratipattaye | 2.170 |
tasmaduktakramenaiva purusottamata hareh | anaupacariki siddha
brahmata ca vinirnayat | 2.171 | purnaprajñakrteyam
sanksepaduddhrtih suvakyanam | srinadbbharataganam
visnoh purnatvanirnayayaiva | 2.172 | sa priyatam paratamah
paramadanantah santarakah satatasam srtidustararnat |
yatpadapadmamakarandajuso hiparthah svarajyamapurubhayatra sada
vinodat | 2.173 | iti srinadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirname vlakyoddharo nama dvituyo'dhyayah
xxxii.(sarganusarga-laya-pradurbhavanirname) atha trituyo'dhyayah
om | jayatyajo'khandagunorumandalah sadodito jñanamarcimali
| svabhaktahardoccatamonihanta vyasavataro hariratmabhaskarah | 3.1 |
jayatyajo'ksinasukhatmabimbah svaisvoryakantipratatah sadoditah |
svabhaktasantapaduristahanta ramavataro haririsacandramah | 3.2 |
jayatyaankhyorubalambupuro gunoccaratnakara atmavaibhavah | sada
sadatmajñanadibhirapyah krsnavataro harirekasagarah | 3.3 |
"narayanam namaskrtya naram caiva narottamam | devim sarasvatim
vyasam tato jayamudiraye"61 | 3.4| jayo nametihaso'yam
krsnadvaipayaneritah | vayurnarottamo nama deviti srirudirita |
3.5 | narayano vyasa iti vacyavaktrsvrupakah | ekah sa
bhagavanuktah sadhakeso narottamah | 3.6 | upasadhako narascokto devi
bhagyatmika nram | sarasvati vakyarupa tasmannamya hi
te'khilah | krsnau satya bhimaparthau krsnetyukta hibharate
| 3.7 | sarvasya nirnayasuvakyasamuddhrti
tusvadhyayayorharipadasmaraena krtva | anandatirthavaranamavati
trituya bhaumi tanurmaruta aha kathah parasya | 3.8 |
vyudhascaturdha bhagavan sa eko mayam sriyam
srstividhitasaya'ra | rupena purvena savasudevanamna viriñcam
susuve ca sa'tah | 3.9 | sankarsanaccapi jayatanujo babhuva
saksad balasam vidatma | vayurya evatha viriñcanama bhavisya
adyo na parastato hi | 3.10 | 61 maha. adi.

1.1 * xxxiii.sutram sa vayuh puruso viriñcah pradyumnatascatha
krtau striyau dve | prajajñaturyamal . e tatra purva pradhanasañña
prakrtirjanitri | 3.11 | sraddha dvituya'tha tayosca yogo babhuva
pum saiva ca sutranamna | harerniyogadatha samprasutau sesah
suparnansca tayoh sahaiva | 3.12 | sesastayoreva hi jivanama

kalatmakah so'tha suparna asit | tau vahanam sayanam caiva
visnoh kala jayadyansca tata prasutah | 3.13 | kala jayadya
api visnuparsada yasmadandat paratah samprasutah |
nicah surebhyastata eva te'khila visvakseno vayujah khena tulyah |
3.14 | vyuhah trtiyat punareva visnordevam scaturvarnagatan
samastan | sangrhya bij atmataya'niruddho nyadhatah santyam
trigunatmikayam | 3.15 | tato mahattattvatanurviriñcah
sthulatmanaivajani vak ca devi | tasyamahankaratanum sa rudram
sasarja buddhim ca tadarddhadeham | 3.16 | buddhyamumayam sa
sivastrirupo manasca vaikarikadevasanghan | dasendriyanyeva ca
taijasani kramena khadin visayaisca sarddham | 3.17 | pum sah
prakrtyam ca punarviriñcacchivo'tha tasmadakhilah suresah | j
atah sasakrah punareva sutracchraddha sutanapa surapaviran |
sesam sivam cendramathendratasca sarve sura yajñaganansca
jatah | 3.18 | punasca maya trividha babhuva sattvadirupairatha
vasudevat | sattvatmikayam sa babhuva tasmad sa visnunamaiva
nirantaro'pi | rajastanau caiva viriñca asit tamastanau sarva iti
trayo'smat | 3.19 | ete hi devah punarandasrstavasaknuvanto
harimetya tustuvuh | tvam no jagaccitravicitrasarganissimasaktih
kuru sanniketam | 3.20 | iti stutastaih purusottamo'sau sa visnunama
nsriyamapa srstaye | susava saivandamadhoksajasya
susmam hiranyatmakamambumadhye | 3.21 | xxxiv.tasmin pravista
harinaiva sarddham sarve surastasya babhuva nabbeh | lokatmakam
padmamamusya madhye punarviriñco'jani sadgunatma | 3.22 | tasmad
punah sarvasurah prasutaste janamana api nirnayaya | nissrtya
kayaduta padmayoneh sampravisan kramaso marutantah | 3.23 | papata
vayorgamanacchariram tasyaiva ca'vesata utthitam punah | tasmad sa
eko vibudhpradhana ityansrita devaganastameva | harerviriñcasya ca
madhyasam sthitestadanyadevadhpatihsa marutah | 3.24 | tato viriñco
bhuvanani sapta sasaptakanyansu cakara so'bjat | tasmacca deva
rsayah punasca vaikarikadyah sasiva babhuvuh | 3.25 | agre
sivo'hambhava eva buddheruma manojau saha sakrakamau | gururmanurdaksa
utaniruddhah sahaiva pascanmanasah prasutah | 3.26 | caksuh
srutibhyam sparsat sahaiva ravih sasi dharma ime prasutah |
jihvabhavo varipatirnasosca nasatyadasrau kramasah prasutah | 3.27 |
tatah sanadyansca maricimukhya devansca sarve kramasah
prasutah | tato'suradya rsayo manusya jagad vicitram ca
viriñcato'bhut | 3.28 | uktakramat purvabhavastu yo yah sresthah
sa sa hyasurakanrte ca | purvastu pascad punareva jato
nansresthatameti kathañcidasya | gunastu kalat
pitmatrdsat svakarmato va'bhibhavam prayanti | 3.29 | layo bhaved
vyutkramato hi tesam tato harih pral . aye srisahayah |
setenijanandamamandasandrasandohameko'nubhavannanantah | 3.30 |
anantasirsasyakarorupadah so'nantamurtih svagunananantan |
anantasaktih paripurnabhogo bhuñjannajasram nijarupa aste | 3.31 |
evam punah srjate sarvametadanadyananto hi jagatpravahah |
nityansca jivah praktisca nitya kalasca nityah kimu devadevah

| 3.32 | xxxv.yatha samudrat saritah prajatah punastameva pravisanti
sasvat | evam harernityajagatpravahastameva casau pravisatyajasram |
3.33 | evam vidurye paramamanantamajasya saktim purusottamasya | tasya
prasadadatha dagdhadosastamapnuvantyanu param suresam | 3.34 |
devaniman muktasamastadosan svasannidhane vinivesya devah |
punastadanyanadhikarayogyam stattadgananeva pade niyunkte | 3.35 |
punasca maricata eva deva jata adityamasuransca dityam | gavo
mrgah paksyuragadisattva daksayanisveva samastaso'pi | 3.36
| tatah sa magnamalayo layodadhau mahim vilokya'su harirvarahah |
bhutva viriñcartha imam sasailamuddhrtya varamupari nyadhat
sthiram | 3.37 | athabjanabhpratiharapalau sapat triso bhumital .
e'bhijatau | dityam hiranyavatha raksasau ca paitrsvaseyau ca
hareh parastat | 3.38 | hato hiranyaksa udaravikramo diteh suto
yo'varajah surarthe | dhatra'rthitenaiva varaharupina dharoddhrtau
purvahato'bjajodbhavah | 3.39 | atho vidhaturmukhato vinih srt an
vedan hayasyo jagrhe'surendrah | nihatya tam matsyavapurjugopa manum
munim stam sca dadau vidhatuh | 3.40 | manvantarapral . aye
matsyarupo vidyamadanmanave devadevah | vaivasvatayottamasam vidatma
visnoh svarupapratipattirupam | 3.41 | atho diterjyesthasutena
sasvat prapidit a brahmavarat suresah | harim viriñcena
sahopajagmurdauratmyamasyapi sasam surasmai | 3.42 |
abhistutastairharirugraviryo nrsim harupena saavirasit | hatva
hiranyam ca sutaya tasya datva'bhayam devagananatosayat | 3.43 |
surasuranamudadhim vimathnatam dadhara prsthena girim sa
mandaram | xxxvi.varapradanadaparairadharyam harasya kurmo
brhadandavodha | 3.44 | varadajeyatvamavapa
daityaratcaturmukhasyaiva baliryada tada | ajayatendravarajo'diteh
suto mahanajo'pyabjabhavadisam stutah | 3.45 | sa
vamanatma'surabhubhrto'dhvaram jagama "gam sannamayan pade pade"⁶²
| jahara casmacchalatastrivistapam tribhik kramaistacca dadau
nijagraje | 3.46 | pitamahenasya pura hiyacito baleh krte kesava aha
yad vacah | nayañcaya'ham pratihanmi tam balim subhananetyeva
tato'bhyayacata | 3.47 | babhuvire candralalamato varat pura hyajeya
asura dharatal . e | tairardita vasavanayakah surah puro
nidhayabjajamastuvan harim | 3.48 | viriñcasrstairnitaramavadhyau
varad vidhaturditijau hiranyakau | tatha hayagriva udaravikramastvaya
hata brahmapuratanena | 3.49 | sa casuran rudravaradavadhyaniman
samastairapi devadeva | nih simasaktyaiva nihatya sarvan hrdambuje no
nivasatha sasvat | 3.50 | ityadaroktastridasairajeyah sa
sarngadhanva'tha bhrgudvaho'bhut | ramo nihatyasurapugamugram
nadananadirvidadhe'srjaiva | 3.51 | tatah pulastyasya kule prasutau
tavadidaityau jagadekasatru | parairavadhyau varatah pura hareh
surairajeyau ca varad vidhatuh | 3.52 | sarvairajeyah sa ca
kumbhakarnah puratane janmani dhatreva | varannaradinrta eva
ravanastadatanat tau tridasanabadhatam | 3.53 | tada'bjajam
sulinameva cagrato nidhaya devah puruhutapurvakah | payombudhau
bhogipabhogasayinam sametya yogyam stutimabhyayojayan | 3.54 | tvameka

isah paramah svatantrastvamadiranto jagato niyokta | 62 bha. pu.

8.17.20 xxxvii.tvadajñayaivakhilamambujodbhava
vitenire'gryanscaramansca ye'nye | 3.55 | manusyamanat trisatam
sasastikam divaukasamekamusanti vatsaram | dvisatsahasrairapi
taiscaturyugam tretadibhah padasa eva hinaih | 3.56 |
sahastravrttam tadahah svayambhuvo nisa ca tanmanamitam saracchatam
| tvadajñaya svananubhuya bhoganupaiti so'pi tvaritastvadantikam | 3.57 |
tvaya pura karnaputad vinirmitau mahasurau tau madhukaitabhakhyau |
prabhañjanavesavasat tava'jñaya baloddhatavansu jale vyavardhatam
| 3.58 | tvadajñaya brahmavaradavadhyau cikridisasambhavaya
mukhodgatan | svayambhuvo vedagananaharsatam tada'bhavastvam
hayasirsa isvarah | 3.59 | ahrtiya vedanakhilan pradaya
svayambhuve tau ca jagantha dasyu | nispidya tavorutal . e
karabhyam tanmedasaiva'su cakatha medinim | 3.60 | evam suranam
ca nisargajam balam tatha'suranam varadanasambhavam | vase
tavaitad dvayamapyato vayam nivedayamah pitureva te'khilam | 3.61 | imau
ca rakso'dhipati varoddhatau jahi svaviryena nrsu prabhutah |
itirite tairakhilaih suresvarairbabhuva ramo jagatipatih prabhuh |
3.62 | sa kasyapasyaditigarbhajanmano vivasvatantubhavasya bhuhrtah
| grhe dasasyandanamino'bhut kausalyakanamni tadarthinestah |
3.63 | tadajñaya devagana babhuvire puraiva pascadapi tasya bhumnah
| nisevanayorugunasya vanaresvatho naresveva ca pascimodbhavah
| 3.64 | sa devatanam prathamogunadhiko babhuva namna hanuman
prabhañjanah | svasambhavah kesarino grhe prabhurbabhuva vali svata
eva vasavah | 3.65 | sugriva asit paramesthitejasa yuto ravih
svatmata eva jambavan | ya eva purvam paramesthivaksasastvagudbhavo
dharma iha'syato'bhavat | 3.66 | xxxviii.ya eva suryat punareva sañjñaya
namna yamo daksinadikpa asit | sa jambavan daivatakaryadarsina
puraiva srsto mukhatah svayambhuva | 3.67 | brahmodbhavah soma
utasya sunoratrerbhut so'ngada eva jatah | brhaspatistara uto
saci casakrasya bharyaiva babhuva tara | 3.68 |
brhaspatirbrahmasuto'pi purvam sahaiva sacya manaso'bhijatah |
brahmodbhavasyangirasah suto'bhunmaricajasyaiva saci pulomnah |
3.69 | sa eva sacya saha vanaro'bhut svasambhavo devagururbrhaspatih |
abhut suseno varuno'svinau ca babhuvatustau vividasca maindah |
3.70 | brahmodbhavau tau punareva suryad babhuvatustatra kaniyasastu |
avesa aindro varadanato'bhut tato baliyan vivido hi maindat | 3.71 |
nilo'gnirasit kamalodbhavotthah kamah punah sriramanad ramayam
| pradyumnanama'bhavadevamisat sa skandatamapa sa cakratam ca | 3.72
| purvam harescakramabhuddhi durga tamah sthita nsririti yam
vadanti | sattvatmika nsankhamatho rajastha bhurnamika
padmamabhuddharerhi | 3.73 | gada tuvayurbalasang vidatma
nsarngasca vidyeti ramaiva khadgah | durgatmika saiva ca
carmanamni pañcatmakog maruta eva banah | 3.74 | evam sthitesveva
puratanesu varad rathangatvamavapa kamah | tatsunutamapa ca
so'niruddho brahmodbhavah sankhatanuh pumatma | 3.75 | t aveva jatau

bharatasca namna nsatrughna ityeva ca ramato'nu | purvam
sumitratanayasca sesah sa laksmano nama raghuttamadanu | 3.76 |
kausalyakaputra urukramo'savekastathaiko bharatasya matuh | ubhau
sumitratanayau nrpasya catvara ete hyamarottama sutah | 3.77 |
sankarsanadyaistribhireva rupairavista asit trisu tesu
visnuh | indro'ngade caiva tato'ngado hi bali nitantam sa
babhuva sasvat | 3.78 | xxxix.ye'nye ca bhupah krtaviryajadya
baladhikah santi sahasraso'pi | sarve hareh sannidhibhavayukta
dharmapradhanansca gunapradhanah | 3.79 | svayam rama sirata eva
jata siteti ramarthamanupama ya | videharajasya hi yajñabhumau
suteti tasyaiva tatastu sa'bhut | 3.80 | ityadikalpotthita esa sargo maya
samastagamanirnayatmakah | sahanusargah kathito'tra purvo yo yo
gunairnityamasau varo hi | 3.81 | panscattyakalpesvapi sargabhedah
srutau puranesvapi canyathoktah | notkarsahetuh prathamatvamesu
visesavakyairavagamyamet | 3.82 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye sarganusargalayapradurbhavanirnayo
nama trtiyo'dhyayah xl.(ramavatara ayodhyapravesah) atha
caturtho'dhyayah om | athabhyavardham scaturah kumara nrpasya
gehe purusottamadyah | nityapravrddhasya ca tasya vrddhirapeksya
lokasya hi mandarstim | 4.1 | niriksya nityam caturah kumaran
pita mudam santatamapa coccam | visesato ramamukhendubimbamaveksya
raja krtakrtya asit | 4.2 | tanmatarah pauraajana amatya antah
pura vaisayikansca sarve | aveksamanah paramam pumam sam
svanandatrpta iva sambabhuvuh | 4.3 | tatah suvam se sasinah
prasuto gadhiti sakrastanujo'sya ca'sit | varena vipratvamavapa yo'sau
visvasya mitram sa iha'jagama | 4.4 | tenarthito yajñariraksayaiva
krchrena pitra'sya bhayad visrstah | jagama ramah saha
laksmanena siddhansramam siddhajanabhivandyah | 4.5 |
anugrahartham sa rseravapa salaksmano'stram munito hi kevalam |
vavandire brahmamukhah suresastamastrarupah prakatah sametya |
4.6 | atho jaghana'su sarena tatakam varad
vidhatustadananyavadhyam | raraksa yajñam ca munernihatya
subahumisanagira vimrtyum | 4.7 | sarena
maricamatharnave'ksipad vaco viriñcasya tu manayanah | avadhyata
tena hi tasya datta jaghana canyan rajanicaranatha | 4.8 | tada videhena
sutasvayam varo vighosito diksu vidiksu sarvasah | nidharya tad
gadhisutanuyayi yayau videhananujanuyatah | 4.9 | atho ahalyam
patina'bhisaptam pradharsanadindrakrt acchilikrt am |
svadarsananmanusatamupetam suyojayamasa sa gautamena | 4.10 |
balam svabhakteradhikam prakansayannanugraham ca tridasesvatulyam |
ananyabhaktam ca suresakanksaya vidhaya narim prayayau
taya'rcitah | 4.11 | xli.syamavadate jagadekasare
svanantacandrathikantikante | sahanuje karmukabanapanau purim
praviste tutusurvidehajah | 4.12 | papurnitantam
sarasaksibhrngairvarananabjam purusottamasya |
videhanarinaravaryasa' ngha yatha mahapuruskastadanghrim | 4.13 |

tatha videhah pratilabhya ramam sahasranetravarajam gavistham |
samarcayamasa sahanujam tamrsim ca saksajjvalanaprakansam |
4.14 | mene ca jamataramatmakanyagunocitam rupanavavataram | uvaca
casmai rsirugratejah kurusva jamataramenamansviti | 4.15 | sa
aha cainam paramam vacaste karomi natrasti vicarana me|
srnusva me'thapi yatha pratijña sutapradanaya krt a purastat
| 4.16 | tapo maya cirnamumapateh pura varayudhavaptidhrtena
cetasa | sa me dadau divyamidam dhanustada kathañcanacalyamrte
pinakinam | 4.17 | na devadaityoragadevagayaka alam dhanuscalayitum
savasavah | kuto narastadvarato hi kinkara sahanasaivatra krsanti
krcchratah | 4.18 | adharyametad dhanurapya sankaradaham
nrnam viryapariksane dhrtah | sutarthametam cakara
pratijñam dadami kanyam ya idam hi purayet | 4.19 | itiritam me
giramabhyavetya diteh suta danavayaksaraksasah | sametya
bhupansca samipamansu pragrhya taccalayitum na sekuh | 4.20 |
sam svinnagatrah parivrttanetra dasananadyah patita
vimurchitah | tatha'pi mam dharsayitum na sekuh sutakrte te
vacanam svayambhuvah | 4.21 | pura hi me'dat prabhurabjajo varam
prasadito me tapasa kathañcana | balanna te kascidupaiti kanyakam
tadicchubhiste na ca dharsaneti | 4.22 | tatastu te nastamada ito
gatah samastaso hyastana eva parthivah | xlii.tato mamayam
pratipurya manasam vrnotu kanyamayameva me'rthitah | 4.23 | tatheti
cokte munina sa kinkarairanantabhogopamamansvatha'nayat | samiksya
tad vamakarena raghavah salilamuddhrtya hasannapurayat | 4.24 |
vikrsyamanam tadanantaradhasa parena nih simabalena lilaya |
abhajyatasahyamamusya tad balam prasodhumisam kuta eva tad bhavet |
4.25 | sa madhyatastat pravibhajya lilaya yatheksudandam
satamanyukuñjarah | vilokayan vaktramrseravasthitah salaksmanah
purnatanuryatha nsasi | 4.26 | tamabjanetram
prthutungavaksasam syamavadatam calakundalobjjvalam |
sasaksatotthopamacandanoksitam dadarsa vidyudvasanam nrpatmaja |
4.27 | atho karabhyam pratigrhya malamamlanapadmam
jalajayataksi | upetya mandam lal . itaih padaistam tadam sa
asajya ca parsvato'bhavat | 4.28 | tatah pramodo nitaram jananam
videhapuryamabhavat samantat | ramam samalokya narendraputrya
sametamanandanidhim paresam | 4.29 | laksmya samete prakatam ramese
sompresayamasa tada'su pitre | videharajo dasadigrathaya sa
tannisamya'su tutosa bhumipah | 4.30 | atha'tmajabhyam sahitah
sabharyo yayau gajasyandanapattiyuktaya | svasenaya'gre pranidhaya
dhatrjam vasisthamansveva sa yatra maithilah | 4.31 | sa
maithilenatitaram samarcito vivahayamasa sutam mudambharah |
purohito gadhisutanumodito juhava vahnim vidhina vasisthah | 4.32 |
tada vimanavalibhirañbhastal . am didrksatam sankulamasa
nakinam | suranaka dundabhayo' vinedire jagusca gandharvavarah
sahasrasah | 4.33 | vijanamana jagatam hi mataram pura'rthitum
na'yayuratra devatah | tada turamam ramaya yutam prabhum
didrksavascakruralam nabhastal . am | 4.34 | xliii.yatha pura

sagarajasvayam vare sumanasanamabhavat samagamah | tatha hyabhut
sarvadvaukasam tada tatha muninam sahabhubhrt am bhuvi | 4.35 |
pragrhya panim ca nrpatmajaya raraja rajivasamananetra |
yatha pura sagarajasameta surasuranamamrt abdhimanthane | 4.36 |
svalankrt astatra vicerurangana videharajasya ca ya hi yositah |
muda sametam ramaya ramapatim vilokya ramaya dadau dhanam nrpah
| 4.37 | priyani vastrani rathan sakuñjaran
pararddhyaratnanyakhilasya cesituh | dadau ca kanyatrayamuttamam muda
tada sa ramavarajebhya eva | 4.38 | mahotsavam tam tvanubhuya devata
naransca sarve prayayuryathagatam | pita ca ramasya sutaih samanvito
yayavayodhyam svapurim muda tatah | 4.39 | tadantare so'tha dadarsa
bhargavam sahasralaksamitabhanudidhitim | vibhasamanam
nijarasmimandale dhanurdharam diptaparadvadhayudham | 4.40 |
ajanatam raghavamadipuram samagatam j ñapayitum
nidarsanaih | samahvayantam raghupam sprdheva nrpo yayace
pranipaty bhithah | 4.41 | na me sutam hantumiharhasi prabho
vayogatasetyuditah sa bhargavah | sutatrayam te pradadami raghavam
rane sthitam drastumiha'gato'smyaham | 4.42 | sa itthamuktva
nrpatim raghuttamam bhrguttamah praha nijam tanum harih |
abhedamajñesvabhidarsayan param puratano'ham hariresa ityapi | 4.43
| srnusva rama tvamihoditam maya dhanurdvayam
purvamabhunmahadbhutam | umapatistvekamadharayat tato
ramapatiscaparamuttamottamam | 4.44 | tada tu lokasya nidarsanarthibhih
samarthitau tau harisankarau suraih | ranasthitau vam
prasamiksitum vayam samarthayamo'tra nidarsanarthinah | 4.45 | tato
hi yuddhaya ramesasankarau vyavasthitau tau dhanusi pragrhya |
yato'ntarasyaisa niyamako haristato haro'gre'sya silopamo'bhavat | 4.46 |
xliv.sasaka naivatha yada'bhiviksitum prasanditum va kuta eva
yoddhum | sivastada devaganah samastah sasam suruccairjagato
harerbalam | 4.47 | yadiranenaiva vinaisa nsankarah sasaka na
prasvasitum ca kevalam | kimatra vaktavyamato harerbalam harat param
sarvata eva ceti | 4.48 | tatah pranamya'su janardanam harah
prasannadrstya harina'bhiviksitah | jagama kailasamamusya
tad dhanustvaya prabhagnam kila lokasannidhau | 4.49 |
dhanuryadanyaddharihastayogyam tatkarmukat kotigunam punasca |
varam hi haste tadidam grhitam maya grhanaitadato hi
vaisnavam | 4.50 | yadidamagrhya vikarsasi tvam tada harinatra
vicaryamasti | iti bruvanah pradadau dhanurvaram pradarsayat
visnubalam harad varam | 4.51 | pragrhya taccapavaram sa
raghavascakara sajam nimisena lilaya | cakarsa sandhaya saram
ca pasyatah samastalokasya ca sam sayam nudan | 4.52 | pradarsite
visnubale samastato haracca nih sankhyataya mahadhike | jagada
meghaughagabhiraya gira saraghavam bhargava adipurusah | 4.53 |
alam balam te jagato'khilad varam paro'si narayana eva nanyatha |
visarjayasveha saram tapomaye mahasure lokamaye varad vibhoh | 4.54 |
pura'tulo nama mahasuro'bhavat varat sa tu brahmana apa lokatam |
punasca tam praha jagadgururyada harijritah syaddhi tadaiva vadhyase |

4.55 | ato vadhartham jagadantakasya sarvajito'ham jitavad vyavasthitah
| itirite lokamaye sa raghavo mumoca banam jagadantake'sure | 4.56 |
pura varo'na sivalambhito mumuksaya visnutanupravesanam | sa tena
ramodarago bahirgatastadajñayaiva'su babhuva bhasmasat | 4.57 | itiva
ramaya sa raghavah saram vikarsamano vinihatya casuram |
xlv.tapastadiyam pravadan mumoda tadiyameva hyabhavat samastam | 4.58 |
nirantaranantavibodhasarah sa janamano'khilamadipurusah |
vadañchrnotiva vinodato harih sa eka eva dvtanurmumoda | 4.59 | sa
cestitam caiva nijansrayasya janasya sattattvavibodhakaranam |
vimohakam canyatamasya kurvan cikrida eko'pi narantare yatha | 4.60 |
tatah sa karunyanidhirnija jane nitantamaikyam svagatam
prakansayan | dvidheva bhutva bhrguvarya atmana
raghuttamenaikyamagat samaksam | 4.61 | sametya caikyam
jagato'bhipasyatah pranudya sankamakhilam janasya | pradaya
ramaya dhanurvaram tada jagama ramanumato ramapatih | 4.62 | tato
nrpo'tyarthamuda'bhipurita sutaih samastaih svapurimavapa ha |
reme'tha ramo'pi ramasvarupaya tayaiva rajatmajaya hisitaya | 4.63 |
yatha pura nsriramanah sriya taya rato nitantam hi
payobdhimadhye | tatha tvayodhyapurigo raghuttamo'pyuvasa kalam
suciram ratastaya | 4.64 | imani karmani raghuttamasya
harervicitranyapi nadbhutani | durantasakteratha casya vaibhavam
svakiyakartavyataya'nuvarnyate | 4.65 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye ramavatara ayodhyapraveso nama
caturtho'dhyayah xlv.atha pañcamo'dhyayah ramacarite hanumaddarsanam
om | itham visvesvare'sminnakhila jagadavasthapyo sit asahaye
bhumisthe sarvalokastatusuranudinam vrddhabhaktyanitantam |
raja rajyabhiseke prakrtijanavaco manayannatmano'rthyam dadhre
tanmantharayah srutipathamagamad bhumigaya alaksmyah | 5.1 |
purvam ksirabdhijata kathamapi tapasaivapsarastvam prayata t
am netum tat tamo'ndham kamalajaniruvaca'su ramabhisekam |
bhutva dasi vilumpa svagatimapi tatah karmana prapsyase tvam
setyukta manthara'sit tadanu krtavatyeva caitat kukarma | 5.2 |
tadvakyat kaikayi sa patigavarabaladajaharaiva rajyam
ramastadgauravena tridasamunikrte'ranyameva'vivesa | sit
ayukto'nujena pratidinasuvivrdhorubhaktya sametah sam
sthapyansesajantun svavirahajasuca tyaktasarvesanarthan | 5.3 |
vrksan pasvadikitan pitaramatha sakhin matrpurvan visrjya
prottham gangam svapadaddhara iva guhenarcitah so'tha tirtva |
devarcyasyapi putradrsiganasahitat prapya pujam prayatah
sailesam citrakutam katipayadinanyatra modannuvasa | 5.4 |
etasminneva kale dasarathanrpatih svargato'bhud viyogad ramasyaivatha
putrau vidhisutasahitairmantribhah kekayebhyah | anitau tasya krtva
nsrutiganavihitapretakaryani sadyah socantau ramamargam
purajanasahitau jagmatrmatrbhisca | 5.5 | dhik kurvantau nitantam
sakaladuritagam mantharam kaikayim ca praptau ramasya padau
muniganasahitau tatra covaca natva | ramam rajivanetram bharata iha

punah pritaye'smakamisa prapya'su svamayodhyamavarajasahitah
palayemam dharitrim | 5.6 | ityuktah kartumisah
sakalasureganapyayanam ramadevah satyam kartum ca
vanimavadadatitaram neti sadbhaktinamram |
xlvii.bhuyobhuyo'rthayantam dvigunitasaradam saptake tvabhyatite
kartaitat te vaco'ham sudrdhamrtamidam me vaco natra sankha | 5.7
| srutvaitad ramavakyam hutabhuji patane sa pratijñam ca krtva
ramoktasyanyathatve na tu puramabhiveksye'hamityeva tavat |
krtva'nyam sa pratijñamavasadata bahirgramake nandinamni
srisasyaivasya krtva nsirasi paramakam pauratam padapitham |
5.8 | samastapauranugate'nuje gate sa citrakute bhagavanuvasa ha
atha'jagamendrasuto'pi vayaso mahasurena'tmagatena coditah | 5.9 | sa
asuravesavasad ramastane yada vyadhat tundamathabhiviksitah |
janardanena'su trne prayojite cacara tena jvalata'nuyatah | 5.10 |
svayambhusarvendramukhansuresvaran jijivisustañcharanam gato'pi |
bahiskrtastairharibhaktibhavato hyalanghyasaktya paramasya
caksamaih | 5.11 | punah prayatah saranam raghuttamam
visarjitastena nihatyā casuram | tadaksigam saksikamapyavadhyam
prasadatascandravibhusanasya | 5.12 | sa vayasanasuro'khilanam
varadumesasya babhuva caksigah | nipatito'sau saha
vayasaksibhistrnena ramasya babhuva bhasmasat | 5.13 | dadurhi
tasmai vivaram balarthino yad vayasastena tadaksipatanam | krtam
ramesena tadekanetra babhuvuranye'pi tu vayasah sada | 5.14 |
bhavisyatamapyatha yavadeva dvinetrata kakakulodbhavanam | t avat
tadaksyasya kuranganamnah sivena dattam ditijasya caksayam | 5.15
| atah punarbhavamamusya hinvan bhavisyatascaikadrsascakara | sa
vayasan raghava adipurusastato yayau sakrasutastadajñaya | 5.16 |
ramo'tha dandakavanam munivaryanito lokananekasa
udarabalairnirastan | srutva kharaprabhrtibhirvarato harasya
sarvairavadhyatanubhih prayayau sabharyah | 5.17 | xlviii.asicca tatra
sarabhanga iti sma jirno lokam harejigamisurmunirugratejah |
tena'daropahrtasardhyasaparyaya saprito dadau nijapadam paramam
ramesah | 5.18 | dharmo yato'sya vanagasya nitantasaktihrase
svadharmakaranasya hutansanadau | dehatyayah sa tata eva tanum
nijagnau santyajya ramapuratah prayayau paresam | 5.19 | ramo'pi tatra
dadrse dhanadasya sapat gandharvamurvasirateratha yatudhanim |
praptam dasam sapat tumburunamadheyam namna viradhamapi
sarvavaradavadhyam | 5.20 | bhanktva'sya bahuyugal . am bilagam
cakara sammanayan vacanamambujanmano'sau | pradacca tasya sugatim
nijagayakasya bhaksarthamam sakamito'pi sahanujena | 5.21 | pritim
vidhitsuragamad bhavanam nijasya kumbhodbhavasya paramadarato'muna ca
sampujito dhanuranena grhitamindracharngam tadadipuruso
nijamajahara | 5.22 | atmarthameva hi pura harina pradattamindre
tadindra uta ramakararthameva | pradadagastyamunaye tadavapya ramo
raksan rsinavasadeva sa dandakesu | 5.23 | kale tadaiva
kharadusanayorbalena raksah svasa patinimarganatatpara'sit |
vyapadite nijapatau hi dasananena pramadikena vidhina'bhisasara ramam

| 5.24 | sa'nujñayaiva rajanicarabharturugra bhratrdvayena sahita
vanamavasanti | ramam sametya bhava me patirityavocad bhanum yatha
tama upetya suyogakamam | 5.25 | t am tatra hasyakathaya janakasutagre
gacchanujam ma iha meti vacah sa uktva | tenaiva dustacaritam hi
vikarnanasam cakre samastarajanicaranansahetoh | 5.26 |
tatpreritan sapadi bhimabalan prayatam stasyah
kharatrisiradusanamukhyabandhun | jaghne
caturdasahasramavaraniyakodandapanirakhilasya sukham vidhatum
| 5.27 | datte'bhaye raghuvarena mahamuninam datte bhaye ca
rajanicaramandalasya | raksah patih svasrmukhadavikampanacca
srutva balam raghupateh paramapa cintam | 5.28 | sa tvansu
karyamavamrsya jagama tire ksetram nadinadapateh sravanam
dharitryah | maricamatra tapasi prativartamanam bhitam sarad
raghupaternitaram dadarsa | 5.29 | xlix.tenarthitah sapadi
raghavavañcanarthe marica aha saravegamamusya janan | sakyō na te
raghuvarena hi vigraho'tra janami sam sparsamasya sarasya purvam |
5.30 | ityuktavantamatha ravana aha khadgam niskrsya hanmi yadi
me na karosi vakyam | tacchusruvan bhayayuto'tha nisargatasca papo
jagama raghuvaryasakansamansu | 5.31 | sa prapya haimamrgatam
bahuratnacitrah sit asamipa urudha vicacara sighram |
nirdosanityavarasam vidapi sma devi raksovdhaya janamohakrte
tatha'ha | 5.32 | devamamansu parigrhya ca dehi me tvam
kridamrgam tviti tayodita eva ramah | anvak sasara ha
sarasabanapanirmayamrgam nisicaram nijaghana janan | 5.33
| tena'hatah saravarena bhramam mamara vikrusya
laksmanamuruvyathaya sapapah | srutvaiva
laksmanamacucudugravakyaih so'pyapa ramapathameva sacapabanah
| 5.34 | yam yam paresa urudhaiva karoti lil am t am t am
karotyānu tathaiva ramapi devi | naitavata'sya paramasya tatha ramaya
doso'nurapyanuvicintya uruprabhu yat | 5.35 | kvajñanamapadapi
mandakataksamatasargasthitipral . ayasam srtimoksahetoh | devya
hareh kimu vidambanamatrametad vikridatoh suranaradivadeva tasmāt |
5.36 | devyah samipamatha ravana asasada
sa'drsyatamagamadapyavisahyasaktih | srstva'tmanah
pratikrtim prayayau ca sighram kailasamarcitapada
nyavasacchivabhyam | 5.37 | tasyastu tam pratikrtim pravivesa sakro
devyansca sannidhiyutam vyavaharasiddhyai | adaya tamatha yayau
rajanicarendro hatva jatayusamurusramato niruddhah | 5.38 | marge
vrajantamabhiyaya tato hanuman sam varito ravisutena ca janamanah |
daivam tu karyamatha kirtimabhipsamano ramasya nainamahanad
vacanaddharsca | 5.39 | prapyaiva raksasa uta'tmapurim sa tatra sit
akrtim pratinidhaya raraksa catha | ramo'pi tattu vinihatya
sudustaraksah prapya'sramam svadayitam nahi pasyativa | 5.40
| anvesamana iva tam ca dadarsa grdhram sit ariraksisumatho
ripuna visastam | l.mandatmacestamamunoktamaresca karma srutva
mrtam tamadahat svagatim tatha'dat | 5.41 | anyatra caiva vicaran
sahito'nujena praptah karau sa sahasa'tha kabandhanamnah |

dhatuvaradakhilajayina ujjhitasya mrtuosca vajrapatanadatikuñcitasya |
5.42 | chitva'sya bahuyugal . am sahito'nujena tam purvavat
pratividhaya surendrabhrtyam | namna danum trijatayaiva
pura'bhiyatam gandharvamansu ca tato'pi tadarcito'gat | 5.43 |
drstva tameva sabari paramam harim ca jñatva vivesa dahanam
purato'sya tasyai | pradat svalokamimameva hi sa pratiksyā purvam
matangavacanena vane'tra sa'bhut | 5.44 | sapad varapsarasameva hi
tam vimucya sacya krt at patipurastvatidarpahetoh | gatva dadarsa
pavanatmajamrśyamuke sa hyeka enamavagacchati samyagisam | 5.45 |
dehe'pi yatra pavano'tra hariryato'sau tatraiva vayuriti vedavacah
prasiddham | kasmin nvaham tviti tathaiva hi so'vatāre tasmāt sa
marutikrte ravijam raraksa | 5.46 | evam sa
krsnatanurarjunamapyaraksad bhimarhameva tadarim ravijam nihatya
| purvam hi marutimavapa raveh suto'yam tenasya valinamahan
raghupah pratipam | 5.47 | evam suransca pavanasya vase yato'tah
sugrivamatra tu paratra ca sakrasunum | sarve srita
hanumatastadanugrahaya tatragamad raghupatih saha laksmanena | 5.48 |
yatpadapankajarajah sirasa vibharti srirabjajasca girisah saha
lokapalaih | sarvesvarasya paramasya hi sarvasakteh kim tasya
satruhanane kapayah sahayah | 5.49 | samagate tu raghave
plavangamah sasuryajah | vipuplurvurbhayardita nyavarayacca
marutih | 5.50 | sam sthapyas'au harindran janan
visnorgunananantan sah | saksad brahmapita'savityenenasya
padayoh pete | 5.51 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirñaye ramacarite hanumaddarsanam nlama
pañcamo'dhyayah li.(samudratarananiscayah) atha
sastho'dhyayah om | utthapya
cainamaravindadalayataksanscakanitena varadena karambujena |
krtva ca sam vidamanena nuto'sya cam sam pritya'ruroha sa hasan
saha laksmanena | 6.1 | aropya cam sayugal . am bhagavantamenam
tasyanujam ca hanuman prayayau kapindram | sakhyam cakara
hutabhukpramukhe ca tasya ramena nsansvatanihartiharena nsighram
| 6.2 | srutva'sya dukkhamatha devavarah pratijñam cakre sa
valinidhanaya harisvaro'pi | sit anumarganakrte'tha sa valinaiva
ksiptam hi dundubhitanum samadarsayacca | 6.3 | viksyāiva tam
nīpatitamatha ramadevah so'ngusthamatracalanadatililayaiva |
samprasya yojanasate'tha tayaiva corvim sarvam vidarya ditijanahanad
rasasthan | 6.4 | sarvaprasadajabalad ditijanavadhyan sarvan nihatya
kunapena punasca sakhya | bhitenā valibalatah kathitah sma sapta
salan pradarsya ditijan sudrdham sca vajrat | 6.5 | ekaikamesu
sa vikampayitum samarthah patrani loptumapi tutsahate na saktah |
visvak sthitan yadi bhavan pratibhetsyatimanekesuna tarhi valivadhe
samarthah | 6.6 | jetum caturgunabalo hi puman prabhuh syaddhantum
satadhikabalo'tibalam susaktah | tasmadiman
harihayatmajabahvalopyapatran vibhidya mama sam sayamansu bhindhi |
6.7 | srutva'sya vakyamavamrśya diteh sutam stan
dhatuvaradakhilapumbhirabhedyarupan | brahmatvamaptumacalam tapasi

pravrtt anekesuna sapadi tan pravibheda ramah | 6.8 | sandhaya
karmukavare nisite tu bane'tha'krsya daksinabhujena tada
pramukte | ramena satvaramanantabalena sarve curnikrt ah sapadi te
taravo ravena | 6.9 | bhittva catan sagirikum bhagavatpramuktah patal
. asaptakamathatra ca ye tvavadhyah | namna'surah
kumudino'bjajavakarakasah sarvam sca tanadahadansu sarah sa
ekah | 6.10 | naitad vicitramamitorubalasya visnoryatpreranat
sapavanasya bhavet pravrttih | lokasya saprakrtikasya sarudrakala
karmadikasya tadapidamananyasadhyam | 6.11 | lii.drstva balam
bhagavato'tha harisvaro'savagre nidhaya tamayat puramagrajasya |
ansrutya ravamanujasya bilat sa ca'gadabhyenamansu
dayitapravarito'pi | 6.12 | tanmustibhih pratihatah
prayayavasaktah sugriva ansu raghupo'pi hi dharmamiksah | nainam
jaghana viditakhilalokacesto'pyenam sa aha yudhi vam na maya
viviktau | 6.13 | saubhratramesa yadi vañchati valinaiva naham
niragasamathagrajanim hanisye | dirghah sahodaragato na bhaveddhi kopo
dirgho'pi karanamrte vinivartate ca | 6.14 | kopah sahodarajane
punarantakale prayo nivrttimupagacchati tapakasca | ekasya bhanga iti
naiva jhatityapastadoso nihantumihya yogya iti sma mene | 6.15 | tasmanna
bandhujanage janite virodhe karyo vadhastadanubandhibhiransvitiha |
dharmam pradarsayitumeva raveh sutasya bhavi na tapa iti vicca na tam
jaghana | 6.16 | yah prerakah sakalasemusisantatesca tasyajñata
kuta ihesavarasya visnoh | tenodito'tha sudrdham punaragatena
vajropamam saramamumucadindrasunoh | 6.17 | ramajñayaiva lataya
ravije vibhakte vayoh sutena raghupena nsare ca mukte | srutva'sya
sabdamatulam hrdis tena viddha indratmajogirivapatadansu sannah |
6.18 | bhakto mamaisa yadi mamabhipasyatiha padau dhruvam mama
samesyati nirvicarah | yogyo vadho nahi janasya padanatasya
rajyarthina ravisutena vadho'rthitasca | 6.19 | karyam
hyabhistamapi tat pranatasya purvam sasto vadho na padayoh
pranatasya caiva | tasmadarsyatanureva nihanmi sakraputram tvitiha
tamadrstataya jaghana | 6.20 | yah prerakah sakalalokabalasya
nityam purnavyayoccalaviryatanuh svatantrah | kim tasya
drstipathagasya ca vanaro'yam kartaisacapamapi yena pura vibhagnam
| 6.21 | sanne'tha valini jagama ca tasya parsvam prahainamardravacasa
yadi vañchasi tvam | ujivayisya iti naicchadasau tvadagre ko nama
necchati mrtim purusottameti | 6.22 | karyani tasya caramani
vidhaya putram tvagre nidhaya ravijah kapiyajya asit | liii.ramo'pi
tadgirivare catur'o'tha masan drstva ghanagamamuvasa
salaksmano'sau | 6.23 | athatisakte ksitipe kapinam pravismrte
ramakrtopakare | prasahya tam buddhimatam varistho
ramanghribhaktah hanumanuvaca | 6.24 | na vismrtiste raghuvaryakarye
karya kathañcit sa hi no'bhijuyah | na cet svayam
kartumabhistamadya te dhruvam balenapi hi karayami | 6.25 | sa
evamuktva harirajasannidhau dvipesu saptasvapi vanaran prati | sammel .
anaya'sugatin sma vanaran prasthapayamasa samastasah prabhuh |
6.26 | harisvarajñapranidhanapurvakam hanumata te prahita

hivanarah | samastasailadrumasandasam sthitan harin samadaya
tada'bhijagmuh | 6.27 | tadaiva ramo'pi hi bhogasaktam
pramattamalaksya kapisvaram prabhuh | jagada saumitrimidam vaco me
plavangamesaya vada'su yahi | 6.28 | yadi pramatto'si madiyaharye
nayamyaham tvendrasutasya margam | prayah svakarye pratipadite hi
madoddhata na pratikartumisate | 6.29 | itidyaramena samirite tada
yayau sabanah sadhanuh sa laksmanah | drstvaiva tam tena
sahaiva tapanirbhayad yayau ramapadantikam tvaran | 6.30 | hanumatah
sadhuvacobhiransu prasannacetasyadhipe kapinam | samagate
sarvaharipraviraih sahaiva tam viksyā nananda raghavah | 6.31 |
sasambhramam tam patitam padabjayostvaran samutthapya samanslisat
prabhuh | sa copavisto jagadisannidhau tadajñayaiva'disadansu
vanaran | 6.32 | samastadiksu prahitesu tena prabhurhanumantamidam
babhase | na kascidistadvarte'sti sadhane samastakaryapravarasya
me'sya | 6.33 | atastvameva pratiyahi daksinam disam samadaya
madanguliyakam | itirito'sau purusottamena yayau disam t am
yuvarajayuktah | 6.34 | liv.samastadiksu pratiyapita hi te
harisvarajñamupadharya masatah |
samayayuste'ngadajambavanmukhah sutena vayoh sahita naca'yayuh |
6.35 | samastadurgapravaram durasadam vimargatam vindhyagirim
mahatmanam | gatah sa kalo hariradudiritah samasadam scatha
bilam mahadbhutam | 6.36 | krtam mayenativicitramuttamam samiksyā
tat tara uvaca cangadam | vayam na yamo harirajasannidhim
vilanghito nah samayo yato'sya | 6.37 |
durasado'savaticandansasano hanisyati tvamapi kim madadikan |
agamyametad bilamapya tat sukham vasama sarve kimasaviha'caret | 6.38 |
na caiva ramena salaksmanena prayojanam no vanacarinam sada |
na ceha nah pidayitum sa ca ksamastato mameyam suviniscita matih
| 6.39 | itiritam matulavakyamansu sa adade valisuto'pi sadaram |
uvaca vakyam ca na no harisvarah ksami bhavellanghitasasanam
| 6.40 | rajyarthina yena hi ghatito'grajo hrt ansca darah
sunrsam sakena | sa nah katham raksati sasanatigan
niransrayan durbalakan bale sthitah | 6.41 | itirite sakrasutatmajena
tatheti hocuh saha jambavanmukhah | sarve'pi tesamatha caikamatyam
drstva hanumanidamababhase | 6.42 | vijñatametaddhi
maya'ngadasya rajyaya tarabhihitam hi vakyam | sadhyam na
caitannahi vayusunu ramapratipam vacanam saheta | 6.43 | na
cahamakrastumupayato'pi sakyah kathañcit sakalaih sametaih |
sanmargato naiva ca raghavasya durantasakterbilamapradhrsya | 6.44 |
vaco mamaitad yadi ca'darena grahyam bhaved vastadatipriyam me | na ced
baladapyanaye pravrtt an prasasya sanmargagatan karomi | 6.45 |
itiritam tat pavanatmajasya srutva'tibhit a dhrtamukabhavah |
sarve'nujagmustamathadrimukhyam mahendramaseduragadhabodhah | 6.46 |
lv.niriksyā te sagaramapradhrsya maparamameyam sahasa
visannah | drdham niransansca matim hi dadhruh
prayopavesaya tatha ca cakruh | 6.47 | prayopavistansca katha
vadanto ramasya sam saravimuktidatuh | jatayusah

patanamucuretat sampatinamnah sravanam jagama | 6.48 |
tasyagrajo'savarunasya sunuh suryasya bimbam saha tena yatah |
javam pariksannatha tam sutaptam guptva patatraksayamapya capatat
| 6.49 | sa dagdhapakshah savitrpratapacchrutvaiva ramasya katham
sapakshah | bhutva punascapi mrtim jatayusah susrava
prstva punareva samyak | 6.50 | sa ravanasyatha gatim sutoktam
nivedya drstva janakatmajakrtim | svayam tatha'sokavane
nisannamavocadebhyo haripungavebhyah | 6.51 | tatastu te
brahmasutena prsta nyavedayannatmabalam prthak prthak | dasaiva
ca'rabhya dasottarasya kramat patho yojanato'tiyane | 6.52 |
sanilamaindadvividah satarah sarve'pyasityah parato na saktah
| gantum yada'tha'tmabalam sa jambavan jagada tasmad
punarastamam sam | 6.53 | baleryada visnuravapa lokam
sribhish kramairnandiravam prakurvata | tada maya bhrantamidam
jagattrayam savedanam j anu mama'sa merutah | 6.54 | ato javo me nahi
purvasammitah pura tvaham sannavatiplavo'smi | tatah
kumaro'ngada aha casmacchatam plaveyam na tato'bhijane | 6.55 |
apurite taih sakalah satasya gamagame satrubalam ca viksyah |
sudurgamatvam ca nisacaresapuryah sa dhatuh suta ababhase | 6.56
| ayam hi grdhrah satayojanam girim trikutamaheta utatra
vighnah | bhaveyuranye'pi tato hanumanekah samartho na paro'sti kascit
| 6.57 | uktva sa ittham punaraha sunum pranasya nih simabalam
prasam sayan | lvi.tvameka evatra param samarthah kurusva caitat
paripahi vanaran | 6.58 | itirito'sau hanuman nijepsitam
tesamasaktim prakatam vidhaya | avardhata'su pravacintya ramam
supurnansaktim caritostadajñam | 6.59 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirname sriramacarite samudratarananiscayo
nama sastho'dhyayah lvii.(hanumatpratiyanam) atha
saptamo'dhyayah om | ramaya sansvatasuvistrtasadgunaya
sarvesvaraya sukhasaramaharnavaya | natva
lilanghayisurarnavamutpapata nispidya tam girivaram pavanasya
sunuh | 7.1 | cuksobha varidhiranuprayayau ca sikhram yadoganaih
saha tadiyabalabhikrstah | vrksansca parvatagatah pavanena
purvam ksipto'rnave girirudagamadasya hetoh | 7.2 | syalo harasya
giripaksavinansakale ksiptva'rnave sa marutorvaritatmapakshah |
haimo girih pavanajasya tu visramarthamudbhidya
varidhimavaraddhadanekasanuh | 7.3 | naivatra visramanamaicchata nih
sramo'sau nih simapaurusagunasya kutah sramo'sya | anslisya
parvatavaram sa dadarsa gacchan devaistu nagajananim prahitam
varena | 7.4 | jijñasubhirnijabalam tava bhaksametu yadyat tvamicchasi
tadityamaroditayah | asyam pravisya sapadi pravinih srto'smad
devananandayaduta svrtamesu raksan | 7.5 | drstva
surapranayitam balamasya cogram devah pratustuvuramum
sumanobhivrstyah | tairadrtah punarasau viyataiva gacchan
chayagraham pratidadarsa ca sim hikakhyam | 7.6 | lankavanaya
sakalasya ca nigrahe'syah samarthyamapratihatam pradadau vidhata |

chayamavaksipadasau pavanatmajasya so'syah sariramanuvisya bibheda
ca'su | 7.7 | nissimamatmabalamityanudarsayano hatvaiva tamapi
vidhatrvarabhiguptam | lambe sa lambasikhare nipapata
lankaprakararupakagiravatha sañcukoca | 7.8 | bhutva bilal . asamito
nisi tam purim ca prapsyan dadarsa nijarupavatim sa lankam |
ruddho'naya'svatha vijitya ca tam svamustipistam taya'numata
eva vivesa lankam | 7.9 | margamano bahiscantah so'sokavanikatal
. e | dadarsa sim sapavrksamulasthitaramakrtim | 7.10 |
naralokavidambasya janan ramasya hrdgatam | tasya cestanusarena
krtva cestansca sam vidah | lviii.t adrkcestrasametaya
anguliyamatat tatah | 7.11 | sit aya yani caiva'sannakrttestani
sarvasah | bhusanani dvidha bhutva tanyeva'sam stathaiva ca |
7.12 | atha cul . amanim divyam datum ramaya sa dadau |
yadyapyetanna pasyanti nisacaraganastu te | dyulokacarinah sarvam
pasyantyrasya eva ca | 7.13 | tesam vidambanayaiva daityanam
vañcanaya ca | pasyatam kalimukhyanam vidambo'yam krto bhavet |
7.14 | krtva karyamidam sarvam visankah pavanatmajah |
atmaviskarane cittam cakre matimatam varah | 7.15 | atha
vanamakhilam tad ravanasyavalupya ksitirhamimamekam varjayitva'su
virah | rajanicaravinansam kanksamano'tivelam
muhuratiravanadi toranam ca'ruroha | 7.16 | athansrnod
dasananah kapindraceutitam param | didesa kinkaran bahun
kapirnigrhyatamiti | 7.17 | samastaso vimrtyavo varaddharasya
kinkarah | samasadan mahabalam surantaratmano'ngajam | 7.18 |
ansitikotiyuthapam purassarastakayutam | anekahetisankulam
kapindramavrnod balam | 7.19 | samavrtastatha'yudhah sa
taditasca tairbhraman | cakara tan samastasastal . apraharacurnit
an | 7.20 | punasca mantriputrakan sa ravanapracoditan | mamarda sapta
parvataprabhan varabhiraksit an | 7.21 | balagragaminastatha
sasarvavaksugarvitan | nihatya sarvaraksasam
trtiyabhagamaksinot | 7.22 | lix.anaupamam harerbalam nisamya
raksasadhipah | kumaramaksamatmanah samam sutam nyayojayat |
7.23 | sa sarvalokasaksinah sutam sarairvavarsa ha|
sitairvarastramantritairna cainamabhyacalayay | 7.24 | sa
mandamadhyakasutam samiksya ravanopamam | trtiya esa cam
sako balasya hityacintayat | 7.25 | nidharya eva ravanah sa raghavasya
nanyatha | yadindrajinmaya hato na casya saktiriksyate | 7.26 |
atastayoh samo maya trtiya esa hanyate | vicarya caivamansu tam
padoh pragrhya pupluve | 7.27 | sa cakravat bhramaturam vidhaya
ravanatmajam | apothayad dharatal . e ksanena maruti tanuh | 7.28
| vicurnite dharatal . e nija sute sa ravanah | nisamya
sokatapitastadagrajam samadisat | 7.29 |
athendrajimhansarairvarastrasamprayojitaih | tataksa vanarottamam
na cansakad vicalane | 7.30 | athastramuttamam vidheryuyoja
sarvadussaham | sa tena tadito harirvyacintayannirakulah | 7.31 |
maya vara vilanghita hyanekasah svayambhuvah | sa mananiya eva me
tato'tra manayamyaham | 7.32 | ime ca kuryuratra kim

prahrstaraksasam ganah | itiha laksyameva me sa
ravanansca drsyate | 7.33 | idam samiksya baddhavat sthitam
kapindramansu te | lx.babandhuranyapansakairjagama castramasya tat |
7.34 | atha pragrhya tam kapim samipamanayam sca te |
nisacaresvarasya tam sa prstavam sca ravanah | 7.35 | kape
kuto'si kasya va kimarthamidrsam krtam | itiritah sa cavadat
pranamyam ramamisvaram | 7.36 | avaihi dutamagatam durantavikramasya
mam | raghuttamasya marutim kulaksaye tavesvaram | 7.37 | na cet
pradasyasi tvaran raghuttamapriyam tada | saputramitrabandhavo
vinansamansu yasyasi | 7.38 | na ramabanadharane ksamah
suresvara api | viriñcisarvapurvakah kimu tvamalpasarakah | 7.39 |
prakopitasya tasya kah purasthitau ksamo bhavet | surasuroragadike
jagatyacintyakarmanah | 7.40 | itirite vadhodyatam nyavarayad
vibhisana | sa pucchadahakarmani nyayojayannisacaran | 7.41 |
athasya vastrasañcayaih pidhaya pucchamagnaye | dadurdadaha nasya
tanmarutsakho hutansana | 7.42 | mamarsa sarvacestitam sa
raksasam niramayah | baloddhatasca kautukat pradagdhumeva tam
purim | 7.43 | dadaha cakhilam puram svapucchagena vahnina | krtistu
visvakarmano'pyadhyatasya tejasa | 7.44 | suvarnaratnakaritam sa
raksasottamaih saha | pradahya sarvasah purim muda'nvito jagarja ca
| 7.45 | lxi.sa ravanam saputrakam trnopamam vidhaya ca | tayoh
prapasyatoh puram vidhaya bhasmasad yayau | 7.46 | vilanghya
carnavam punah svajatibhih prapujitah | prabhaksya
vanaresiturmadhu prabhum sameyivan | 7.47 | ramam
suresvaram aganyagunabhiramam samprapya sarvakapiviravaraih
sametah | cul . amanim pavanajah padayornidhaya sarvangakaih
pranatimasya cakara bhaktya | 7.48 | ramo'pi nyanadanudatumamasya
yogyamatyantabhaktiparamasya vilaksya kiñcit | svatmapradanamadhikam
pavanatmajasya kurvan samanslisadamum paramabhitustah | 7.49 |
iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirname sriramacarite hanumatpratiyanam
nlama saptamo'dhyayah lxii.(hanumati sriramadayadanam) atha
astamo'dhyayah om | srutva hanumaduditam krtamasya sarvam
pritah prayanamabhirocayate sa ramah | aruhya vayusutamangadagena
yuktah saumitrina saravijah saha senaya'gat | 8.1 | samprapya
daksinamapannidhimatra devah sisye jagadgurutamo'pyavicintyasaktih
| agre hi mardavamanuprathayan sa dharmam panthanamarthitumapampatitah
pratitah | 8.2 | tatra'jagama sa vibhisananamadheyo raksah
pateravarajo'pyatha ravanena | bhakto'dhikam raghupataviti
dharmanisthastyakto jagama saranam ca raghuttamam tam | 8.3 |
brahmatmajena ravijena balapranetra nilena
maindavividangadatarapurvai | sarvaisca satrusadanadupayata esa
bhrata'sya na grahanayogya iti sthiroktah | 8.4 | atra'ha rupamaparam
baladevataya grahyah sa esa nitaram saranam prapannah |
bhaktasca ramapadayorvinaśisnu rakso vijñaya
rajyamupabhoktumihabhiyatah | 8.5 | ityuktavatyatha hanumati devadevah
sangrhyah tadvacanamaha yathaiva purvam | sugrivahetuta imam

sthiramagrahisye padaprapannamidameva sada vratam me | 8.6 |
sabrahmakah suraganah sahadaityamartyah sarve sametya ca
madangulicalane'pi | nesa bhayam na mama
ratricaradamusmacchuddhasvabhava iti cainamaham vijane | 8.7 |
ityuktavakya uta tam svajanam vidhaya
rajye'bhyasecayadaparasusattvaransih | matva
trnopamamasesasadantakam tam raksah patim tvavarajasya dadau
sa lankam | 8.8 | kalpantamasya niscari patitvapurvamayuh pradaya
nijalokagatim tadante | ratritraye'pyanupagaminamiksyā so'bdhim
cukrodha raktanayanantamayuñjadabdhau | 8.9 | sa
krodhadiptanayanantahatah parasya sosam ksanadupagato
danujadisattvaih | "sindhuh sirasyarhanam parigrhya rupi
padaravindamupagamyā babhasa etat"64 | 8.10 | 64 bha. pu.

9.8.95 lxiii."tam tvam vayam jādadhīyo na vidama bhūman
kutasthamadipurusam jagatamadhīsam | tvam sattvatah suraganan
rajaso" manusyam startiyato'suragananabhitastatha'srah 65 | 8.11
| "kamam prayahi jahi visrvaso'vameham trailokyaravanamavapnuhi
vira patnim | badhnihi setumiha te yasaso vitatyai gayanti digvijayino
yamupetya bhupah "

66 | 8.12 | ityuktavantamamumansvanugrhya banam tasmai dhrtam
dītīsutamasu cantyajesu | sarvad varad vigatamrtyusu durjayesu
nih sankhyakesvamucadansu dadaha sarvan | 8.13 | krtverinam
tadatha mulaphalani catra samyag vidhaya bhavasatruramoghacestah |
baddhum didesa suravardhakino'vataram tajjam nal . am
harivaranaparam sca setum | 8.14 | badhvodadhau
raghupatirvividhadrikutaih setum kapindrakarakampitabhuruhangaih
| sugrivanilahanumatpramukhairanikairla' nkam
vibhisandrśa'visadansu dagdham | 8.15 | praptam nisamyā
paramam bhuvanaikasaram nih simapaurusamanantamasau dasasyah |
trasad visannahrdayo nitaram babhuva kartavyakarmavisaye ca
vimudhacetah | 8.16 | prasthapyā valisutameva ca rajanītyai
ramastaduktavacane'pyamunā'grhite | dvaro rurodha sa catasra
udirnasainyo raksah pateh pura udaragunah paresah | 8.17 |
dvaram nirodhasamaye sa didesa putram varampaterdisi
suresvarasatrumugram | pracyam prahastamadīsad disī vajradam
stram pretadhipasyā sasinah svayameva cagat | 8.18 | vijñāyā tat
sa bhagavan hanumantameva devendrasatruvijayāyā didesa ca'su | nilam
prahastanidhanāyā ca vajradam stram hantum
surendrasutasunumathā'didesa | 8.19 | madhye
harisvaramadhīyadhanurniyujyā yasyam sa raksasapatirdīsameva tam
hi | uddīsyā sam sthīta upattasarah sakhadgo
dedīpyamanavapuruttamapuruso'sau | 8.20 | vidravīto
hanumatendrajīdansu hastam tasyā prapanna īva viryamamusyā janān |
nilo vibhisana ubhau silayā casaktyā sañcakratūryamavasam
gamitam prahastam | 8.21 | 65 bha. pu.

9.8.96 66 bha. pu.

9.8.97 Ixiv.nilasya naiva vasameti sa ityamoghasaktya vibhisana imam
prajahara sakam | tasmin hate'ngada upetya jaghana vajradam stram
nipatya bhuvī sirsamamusya mrdgan | 8.22 | sarvesu tesu nihatesu
didesa dhumranetram sa raksasapatih sa ca pascimena | dvarena
marutasutam samupetya dagdho gupto'pi sulivacanena durantasaktim | 8.23 |
akampano'pi raksaso nisacaresacoditah | umapatervaroddhatah
ksanaddhato hanumata | 8.24 | athastrasampradipitaih samastaso
maholmukaih | raghupraviracoditah puram nisi svadahayan | 8.25 |
tatastau nikumbho'tha kumbhasca kopat pradistau dasasyena
kumbhasruterhi | sutau supahrstau ranayabhiyatau kapim stan
bahih sarvaso yatayitva | 8.26 | sa kumbho vidhatuh sutam t
aranilau nal . am cansviputrau jigayangadam ca | suyuddham ca
krtva dinesatmajena pranito yamasya'su lokam supapah | 8.27 |
tato nikumbho'drivarapradaranam mahantamugram parigham pragrhya |
sasara suryatmajamansu bhītah sa pupluve pascimato dhanuh satam |
8.28 | tam bhramayatyanu bhujena vire bhranta diso dyausca
sacandrasurya | suransca tasyorubalam varam ca sarvodbhavam
viksya visedurisat | 8.29 | ananyasadhyam tamatho niriksya
samutpapata'su puro'sya marutih | prakansabahvantara aha cainam
kimebhiratra prahara'yudham te | 8.30 | itiritastena sa raksasottamo
varadamogham prajahara vaksasi | vicurnito'sau tadasyabhedye
yathaiva vajro vipatau vrtha'bhavat | 8.31 | vicurnite nijayudhe
nikumbha etya marutim | pragrhya catmano'm sake nidhaya jagmivan drutam
| 8.32 | pragrhya kanthamasya sa pradhanamarutatmajah | svamansu
mocayam stato nyapatayad dharatal . e | 8.33 | Ixv.cakara tam
ranatmake makhe ramesadaivate | pasum prabhāñjanatmajō vineduratra
devatah | 8.34 | suptaghno yajñakopasca sakunirdevatapanah |
vidyujjihvah pramathi casukasaranasam yutah | 8.35 |
ravanaprēritah sarvan mathantah kapikuñjaran | avadhya brahmavarato
nihata ramasayakaih | 8.36 | yuddhonmattasca mattasca
devantakanarantakau | trisira atikayasca niryayu ravanajñaya |
8.37 | narantako ravanajo hayavaryopari sthitah | abhih sasara samare
prasodyatakarō harin | 8.38 | tam dahantamanikani yuvarajo'ngado bali
| utpapata niriksya'su samadarsayadapyurah | 8.39 | tasyorasi
prasavaram prajahara sa raksasah | dvidha samabhavat tattu
valiputrasya tejasa | 8.40 | athasya hayamansveva nijaghana mukhe
kapih | petatuscaksini tasya sa papata mamara ca | 8.41 | sa
khadgavaramadaya prasasara rane kapim | acchidya khadgamasyaiva
nihato valisununa | 8.42 | gandharvakanyakasute nihate ravanatmajē |
ajagamagrajastasya sodaryo devatantakah | 8.43 | tasya'patata eva'su
saravarsapratapitah | pradudrurvrbhayat sarve kapayo jambavanmukhah
| 8.44 | sa saram tarasa'daya raviputrayudhopamam | Ixvi.angadam
prajaharorasyapatat sa mumoha ca | 8.45 | atha tigmam sutanayah
sailam pracalapadapam | abhidudrava sangrhya ciksepa ca nisacare |
8.46 | tamapatantamalaksya duraccharavidaritam |

surantakascakara'su dadhara ca param saram | 8.47 | sa
tamakarnamakrsya yamadandopamam saram | aviddhyaddhrdaye
rajñah kapinam sa papata ha | 8.48 | balamapratimam viksyā
surasatrostu marutih | ahvayamasa yuddhaya kesavah kaitabham
yatha | 8.49 | tamapatantamalokya ratham sahayasarathim | curnayitva
dhanuscasya samacchidya babhañja ha | 8.50 | atha khadgam samadaya
pura apatato ripoh | harih pragrhya kesesu patayitvainamahave |
siro mamarda tarasa pavamanatmajah pada | 8.51 | varadanadavadhyam
tam nihatya pavanatmajah | samiditah suravaraih plavagairviksito
muda | 8.52 | vidravitakhilakapim varat trisirasam vibhoh |
bhanktva ratham dhanuh khadgamacchidyansirasam vyadhat | 8.53 |
yuddhonmattasca mattasca parvativaradarpitau | pramathantau kapin sarvan
hatau marutimustina | 8.54 | tato'tikayo'tiratho rathena
svayambhudattena harin pramrdgan | cacara kalanalasannikanso
gandharvikayam janito dasasyat | 8.55 | brhattanuh kumbhavadeva
karnavasyetyato nama ca kumbhakarnah | ityasya so'rkamajapurvakan
kapin jigaya ramam sahasa'bhyadhavat | 8.56 | lxvii.tamapatantam
saravarsadharam mahaghanabham stanayitnughosam | nivarayamasa
yatha samirah saumitrirattesvasanah saraughaih | 8.57 |
vavarsatustavatimatraviryau saran suresansanitulyavegan |
tamomayam cakraturantariksam svasiksaya ksipratamastabanaih |
8.58 | saraih saranasya nivarya virah saumitriastrani
mahastrajalaih | ciccheda bahu nsirasa sahaiva caturbhujobhut sa
punardvisirsah | 8.59 | chinnesu tesu dvigunasyabahuh punah
punah so'tha babhuva virah | uvaca saumitrimathantaratma
samastalokasya marud visannam | 8.60 | brahmastrato'nyena na vadhya
esa varad vidhatuh sumukhetyadrasyah | raksah
sutasyansravaniyamitthamuktva samiro'ruhadantariksam | 8.61 |
athanujo devatamasya so'stram brahmam tanuje dasakandharasya | mumoca
dagdhah sarathansvasutastenatikayah pravaro'stravitsu | 8.62 |
hatesu putresu saraksasesah svayam prayanam
samararthamaicchat | sajjibhavatyeva nisacarese kharatmajah praha
dhanurdharottamah | 8.63 | niyunksva mam me piturantakasya vadhaya
rajan sahalaksmanam tam | kapipraviram sca nihatya sarvan
pratosaye tvamahamadya susthu | 8.64 | itirite'lena niyojitah sa
jagama viro makaraksanama | vidhuya sarvam sca haripraviran
sahangadan suryasutena sakam | 8.65 | acintayan
laksmanabanasanghanavajñaya ramamatha'hvayad rane | uvaca
ramam rajanicaro'sau hato janasthanagatah pita tvaya | 8.66 |
kenapyupayena dhanurdharanam varah phalam tasya dadami te'dya |
iti bruvanah sa sarojayonervaradavadhyo'mucadastrasanghan | 8.67 |
prahasya ramo'sya nivarya castrairastranyameyo'sanisannibhena |
lxviii.sirah sarenottamakundalojjvalam kharatmajasyatha
samunmamatha | 8.68 | vidudrurvustasya tu ye'nuyayinah
kapipravirairnihatavasesit ah | yathaiva dhumraksamukhesu
purvam hatesu prthviruhasailadharibhih | 8.69 | tatah sa
sajjiktamattadhanva ratham samasthaya nisacaresvarah | vrtah

sahasrayutakotyanyanikapairnisacarairansu yayau ranaya | 8.70 |
balaistu tasyatha balam kapinam naikaprakarayudhapugabhagnam |
disah pradudrava harindramukhyah samardayannansu nisacaram
stada | 8.71 | gajo gavakso gavayo vrsansca sagandhamada dhanadena
jatah | pranadayah pañca marutpravirah sa katthano vittapatisca
jaghnuh | 8.72 | saraistu tan sadbhiramoghavagainripatayamasa
dasanano drak | athansviputrau ca sajambavantau prajahraturh
sailavaraistribhistam | 8.73 | girin vidarya'su sarairathanyañcharan
dasasyo'mucadansu tesu | ekaikamebhirvinipatit aste sasara tam
sakrasutatmajo'tha | 8.74 | silam samadaya tamapatantam vibheda
rakso hrdaye sarena | drdhahatah so'pyagamad dharatal . am
raveh suto'thainamabhiprajagmivan | 8.75 | taddhastagam bhuruhamansu
banairdasananah khandansa eva krtva | grivapradese'sya
mumoca banam bhrahatah so'pi papata bhumau | 8.76 | atho
hanumanuragendrabhogasamam svabahum bhrahmunnamayya | tatada
vaksasyadhipam tu raksasam mukhaih sa raktam pravaman papata |
8.77 | sa labdhasañjñah prasasam sa marutim tvaya samo nasti
puman hi kascit | kah prapayedanya imam dasam mamitirito
marutiraha tam punah | 8.78 | atyalpametad yadupattajivitah
punastvamityukta uvaca ravanah | grhana matto'pi samudyatam tvam
mustipraharam tviti tam pupo'tha | 8.79 | lxix.kiñcit praharena tu
vihvalangavat sthite hi tasminnidamantaram mama | ityagnisunum prayayau
sa ravano nivarito marutina'pi vaca | 8.80 | tamapatantam
prasamiksyā nilo dhanurdhvajagransvarathesu tasya | cacara
murdhasvapi cañcalo'lam jal . ikrtastena sa ravano'pi | 8.81 | sa
ksipramadaya hutansanastram mumoca nile rajanicaresah | sa tena
bhumau patito nacainam dadaha vahniḥ svatanuryato'sau | 8.82 | tato yayau
raghavameva ravano nivarayamasa tamansu laksmanah |
tataksatustavadhikau dhanurbhrt am saraiḥ
sariravarānavadarānāḥ | 8.83 | nivaritastena sa ravano
bhrahmā rusa'nvito banamamoghamugram | svayambhudattam
pravikrasya ca'su lalatamādhye pramumoca tasya | 8.84 |
bhrahmatastena mumoha laksmano rathadavaplutya dasanano'pi |
ksanadabhidrutya balat pragrhya svabahubhirnetumimam samaicchat |
8.85 | samprapya sañjñam sa suvihvalo'pi sasmara rupam nijameva
laksmanah | sesam hareram sayutam nacasya sa calanayapi
sasaka ravanah | 8.86 | balat svadorbhīḥ pratigrhya
cakhilairyada saviram pracakarsa ravanah | cacala prthvi
sahamerumandara sasagara naiva cacala laksmanah | 8.87 |
sahasramurdhno'sya bataikamurdhni sasaptapatal . agirindrasagara |
dhara'khileyam nanu sarsapayati prasahya ko nama haret tamenam | 8.88 |
prakarsati tveva nisacaresvare tathaiva ramavarajam tvaranvitah |
samastajivadhīpateḥ para tanuḥ samutpapatasya puro hanuman | 8.89 |
sa mustimavartya ca vajrakalpam jaghana tenaiva ca ravanam rusa
| prasarya bahunakhilairmukhairvaman sa raktamusnam vyasuvat papata |
8.90 | nipatyā raksodhipatim sa marutih pragrhya
saumitrimurangasayināḥ | jagama ramakhyatanoh samipam

saumitrimuddhartumalam hyasau kapih | 8.91 | lxx.sa ramasam
sparsanivaritaklamah samutthitastena samuddhrte sare | babhau yatha
rahamukhat pramuktah sasi supurno vikacasvarasmibhih | 8.92 | sa
sesabhogabhamatho janardanah pragrhya capam sasaram punasca |
sulabdhasañjñam rajanicaresam jagada sajjibhava ravaneti | 8.93 |
ratham samaruhya punah sakarmukah samargano ravana ansu ramam
| abhyetya sarvansca disascakara sarandhakararah paramastravetta |
8.94 | rathasthite'smin rajanicarese na me patirbhumital . e sthitah syat
| iti sma putrah pavanasya ramam skandham samaropya yayau ca
raksasam | 8.95 | prahasya ramo'sya hayan nihatya sutam ca krtva
tilaso dhvajam ratham | dhanum si khadgam sakalayudhani chatram
ca sañchidya cakarta maulim | 8.96 | kartavyamudham tamaveksya ramah
punarjagada'su grham prayahi | samastabhogananubhuya sighram
pratosya bandhun punarehi martum | 8.97 | itirito'vagvadano yayau
grham vicarya karyam saha mantribhih svakaih | hatavasesairatha
kumbhakarnaprabodhanaya'su matim cakara | 8.98 |
sasailasrngasiparasvadhayudhairnisacaranamayutairanekaih |
tacchvasavegabhihataih kathañcid gataih samipam kathamapyabodhayat |
8.99 | sailopamanasya ca mam saransin vidhaya bhaksanapi
sonitahradan | sutrptamenam paramadarena samahvayamasa sabhatal
. aya | 8.100 | uvaca cainam rajanicarendrah parajito'smyadya hi
jivati tvayi | rane narenaiva ca ramanamna kurusva me pritimamum
nihatya | 8.101 | itiritah karanamapyasesam srutva
jagarhagrajameva virah | amoghaviryena hiraghavena tvaya
virodhascarito batadya | 8.102 | prasasyate no balibhirvirodhah
kathañcideso'tibalo mato mama | lxxi.itirito ravana aha
durnayo'pyaham tvaya'vyo hi kimanyatha tvaya | 8.103 | caranti rajana
utakramam kvacit tvayopaman bandhujanam baladhikan | samiksya
hittham gadito'grajena sa kumbhakarnah prayayau ranaya | 8.104 |
prakaramalanghya sa pañcayojanam yada yayau sulavarayudho ranam |
kapipravira akhilah pradudrurvubhayadatityaiva ca setumansu | 8.105 |
satavalipanasakhyau tatra vasvam sabhatau pavanaganavaram sau
svetasampatinau ca | nirrtitanumathogram durmukham kesariti
pravaramatha marutsu prasyadetan mukhe sah | 8.106 | rajanicaravaro'sau
kumbhakarnah pratapi kumudamapi jayantam panina sampipesa | nal .
amatha ca gajadin pañca nilam sataram girivarataruhastan
mustina'patayacca | 8.107 | athangadasca jambavaninatmajasca
vanaraih | nijaghnire nisacaram savrksansailasanubhih | 8.108 |
vicurnit ansca raksasastanau nisacarasya te | babhuva kacana
vyatha nacasya bahusal . inah | 8.109 | athaparam mahacalam
pragrhya bhaskaratmajah | mumoca raksase'tha tam pragrhya tam
jaghana sah | 8.110 | tada papata suryajastatada cangadam rusa
| sa jambavantamansu tau nipetatustal . ahatau | 8.111 | atha pragrhya
bhaskarim yayau sa raksaso bali | jagama canu marutih
susuksmamaksikopamah | 8.112 | yadainamesa badhate tada
vimocayamyaham | yadi sma sakyate'sya tu svamocanaya tad varam | 8.113 | iti
vrajatyanu sma tam marutsute nisacarah | puram vivesa carcitah

svabandhubhiih samastasah | 8.114 | lxxii.tuhinasalilamalyaih
sarvato'bhipravrste rajanicaravare'smim stena siktah kapisah |
vigatasakalayuddhaglaniravañcayitva rajanicaravaram tam tasya nasam
dadam sa | 8.115 | karabhyamatha karnau ca nasikam dasanairapi |
sañchidya ksipramevasavutpapata harisvarah | 8.116 | tal . ena
cainam nijaghana raksasah pipesa bhumau patitam tato'pi |
samudgato'sau vivare'ngulinam jaghana sulena punah sa raksasah
| 8.117 | amoghasulam prapatat tadiksya raveh sutasyopari
marutatmajah | pragrhya janau pranidhaya sikhram babhañja tam
preksya nanada coccaih | 8.118 | athainamavrtya jaghana mustina
sa raksaso vayusutam stanantare | jagarja tenabhihato
hanumanacintayam stat prajahara cainam | 8.119 | tal . ena
vaksasyabhitadito rusa hanumata mohamavapa raksasah | punasca
sañjñam samavapya sikhram yayau sa yatraiva raghupravirah | 8.120
| vicintayamasa tato hanuman mayaiva hantum samare hi sakyah | asau
tatha'pyenamaham na hanmi yaso hi ramasya drdham prakansayan |
8.121 | ananyavadhyam tamimam nihatyā svayam sa ramo yasa ahareta |
datto varo dvarapayoh svayam ca janardanenaiva pura tatasca | 8.122 |
mayaiva vadyau bhavatam trijanmasu pravrdhdhavyaviti kesavena |
uktam mamaivaisa yadapyanugraham vadhe'sya kuryannatu me sa dharmah |
8.123 | iti sma sañcintya kapisayukto jagama yatraiva kapipravirah | sa
kumbhakarno'khilavanaram stu prabhaksayan ramamupajagama | 8.124 |
te bhaksit astena kapipravirah sarve vinirjagmuramusya dehat |
srotobhirevatha ca romakupaih kecil tameva'ruruhuryatha girim | 8.125 |
sa tan vidhuya'su yatha mahagajo jagama ramam samarthamekah |
prabhaksayan svanaparam sca sarvaso mattah samaghraya ca
sonitam piban | 8.126 | lxxiii.nyavarayat tam saravarsadharaya sa
laksmano nainamacintayat sah | jagama ramam girisrngadhari
samahvayat tam samaraya ca'su | 8.127 | atho samadaya dhanuh
sughoram saram sca vajransanitulyavegan | pravesayamasa
nisacare prabhuh sa raghavah purvahatesu yadvat | 8.128 |
yavadbaleña nyahanat kharadikā na tavataiva nyapatat sa raksasah |
atha prahasya'tmbalaikadesam pradarsayan banavaran mumoca | 8.129 |
dvabhyam sa bahu nicakarta tasya padadvayam caiva tatha nsarabhyam
| athaprenasya siro nikrtya sampraksipat sagaratoya ansu | 8.130
| avardhatabdhih patite'sya kaye mahacalabhe ksanadacarasya |
suransca sarve vavrsuh prasunairmuda stuvanto raghuvaryamurdhni |
8.131 | yojananam trilaksam hi kumbhakarno vyavardhata | purvam
pascāt sañcukoca lankayamusitum svayam | 8.132 | sa tu
svabhavamapanno mriyamano vyavardhata | tenasmin patite
tvabdhiravardhadadhikam tada | 8.133 | athapare ye rajanicarastada
kapipravirairnihatansca sarvasah | hatavasistastvaritah
pradudruvubhraturvadham cocurupetya ravanam | 8.134 | sa dukhatapto
nipapata murchito niransakascabhavadatmajivite | tamaha
putrastridasesasaturniyunksva mam satruvadhaya maciram | 8.135 |
maya grhitastridasesvarah pura visidase kim nararajaputratah |
sa evamuktva prajuhava pavakam sivam samabhyarcya samaruhad ratham |

8.136 | sa attadhanva sasaro rathena viyat samaruhyā yayavadarsanam | sa
nagapansairvaratah sivasya babandha sarvan kapivirasa' nghan | 8.137
| pura'vataraya yada sa visnurdidesa sarvam stridasam stadaiva
| lxxiv.mamapi seva bhavate prayojyetyevam garutmanavadad vrsakapim |
8.138 | tamaha visurna bhuvī prajātimupaihi sevam tava canyatha'ham
| adasya evatra yatha yasah syad dharmasca kartavyakrdeva ca syah
| 8.139 | varena nsarvasya hi ravanatmajō yada nibadhnati kapin
salaksmānan | urāngapansena tada tvameva sametya sarvanapi
mocayasva | 8.140 | aham samartha'pi sa laksmānānsca tatha hanuman
na vimocayamah | tava priyartham garudaisa eva krtastava'desa
imam kurusva | 8.141 | tadetaduktam hi pura'tmana yat tato hi ramo na
mumoca kañcana | na laksmāno naiva ca marutatmajah sa caiva janati
hi devaguhyam | 8.142 | atho nibaddhya'su harin salaksmānan jagama
raksah svapituh sakānsam | nananda casau pīsītānsānesvarah
sasam sa putram ca krt atmakaryam | 8.143 | sa paksirajō'tha
harernidesam smaram stvaravāniha ca'jagama | tatpaksavatasparsena
kevalam vinasta esam sa urāngabandhah | 8.144 | sa ramamanāmya
paratmādivatam yayau sumalyabharānanulepanah | kapīpravirānsca
taruñchilānsca pragrhya nedurbalinah prahrstah | 8.145 |
srutva ninadam plavagesvarānam punah saputro'trasadatra
ravanah | bandhadamumat pratinissrt aste kimatra karyam tviti
cintayanah | 8.146 | punasca hutva sa hutansameva ratham samaruhyā
yayavadarsanam | vavarsa castrāni mahāntyajasram varadumesasya
tatha'bjajasya | 8.147 | punasca tasyastrānipidit aste nipetururvyam
kapayah salaksmānah | sprsanti nastrāni durantasaktim
tanum samirasya hi kanicit kvacit | 8.148 | vijñātukamah puri
sampravrttim vibhisanah purvagatastada'gat | dadarsa sarvan
patitan sa vanaran marutsutam tvekamanakulam ca | 8.149 | lxxv.sa tam
samādāya yayau vidhatrjam vimurcchitam codakasekātastam |
ansvasya kim jivasi hityuvaca tatheti sa praha ca mandavakyah |
8.150 | uce punarjivati kim hanuman jivah sma sarve'pi hi jivamane
| tasmin hate nihātānscaiva sarva itirite'smityavadat sa marutih |
8.151 | ityukto jambavanaha hanumantamanantaram | yo'sau meroh
samīpastho gandhamādanasañjñītah | girīstasmāt samaharyam
tvayausadhacustayam | 8.152 | mrtasañjivani mukhya
sandhanakarāni para | savarnakarāni caiva visalyakarāniti ca |
8.153 | ityuktah sa ksanēnaiva prapatad gandhamādanam | avapa
cambaracaro ramamuktah saro yatha | 8.154 | antarhitānscausadhīstu
tada vijñāya marutih | udbabarha girim krodhacchatayōjanamāndalam
| 8.155 | sa tam samutpatya girim karena pratol . ayitva
baladevasunuh | samutpapatambaramugravego yatha
hariscakradharāstrivikrame | 8.156 | avapa caksnoh sa nimesamatrato
nipatita yatra kapīpravirah | tacchailavatasparsat samutthītah
samastaso vanarayuthapah ksanat | 8.157 | apujayan
marutimugrapaurusam raghuttamo'syanujanīstatha'pare | papata
murdhnyasya ca puspasantatih pramoditairdevavarairvisarjita | 8.158 | sa
devagandharvamaharsisattamairabhistuto ramakaropaguhītah |

punargirim tam satayojanocchritam nyapatayat sam sthita eva tatra ca
| 8.159 | sa purvavanmarutivegacodito nirantaram slistataro'tra
cabhavat | punasca sarve tarusailahasta ranaya cottasthuralam
nadantah | 8.160 | punasca tan preksya samutthitan kapin bhayam
mahacchakrajitam vivesa | lxxvi.sa purvavaddhavyavahe samarcya sivam
tatha'darsanameva jagmivan | 8.161 | varansrayenajagirisayostatha
punarmahastraih sa babandha tan kapin | atha'ha ramasya
mano'nusaratah pura'stramevanusaran sa laksmanah | 8.162 |
pitamahastrena nihanmi durmatim tava'jñaya nsakrajitam
sabandhavam | itirite tena sa ca'ha raghavo bhayadadsye na
vimoktumarhasi | 8.163 | na sodhumiso'si yadi tvametadastram tada'ham
saramatrakena | adrsyamapyansu nihanmi santam rasatal . e'thapi
hi satyaloke | 8.164 | iti sma vindrasya hanumatasca balaprakansaya
pura prabhuh svayam | sammanayitva'stramamusya ramo durantasaktih
saramadade'tha | 8.165 | anena drsto'hamiti sma dusto vijñaya
bahvorbalamasya cogram | viniscayam devatamasya pasyan pradudruve
pranaparipursansu | 8.166 | hahakrte pradruta indrasatrau
raghuttamah satruvibhisantvat | vibhisanetyeva
surairabhistuto vijñanamastram tvamucat svasainye | 8.167 |
nisacarastram hyagamat ksanena ramastraviryaddharayo nadantah |
uttasthurucorugirin pragrhya prasam samana raghuviramuccaih | 8.168
| suraisca puspam varsadbhiriditastasthau
dhanuspaniranantaviryah | sa ravanasyatha suto nikumbhilam
punah samasadya juhava pavakam | 8.169 | vibhisano'tha'ha
raghuttamam prabhuh niyojayadyaiva vadhaya durmateh | krt agnipujo
nahi vadhya esa varo vidhatuh prathito'sya tadsah | 8.170 | na vai
vadham rama iyesa tasya palayitasya'tmasamiksana punah |
sattvojjhito'savapi kutayodhi na me vadharho'yamiti sma sa prabhuh |
8.171 | sa adidesavarajam janardano hanumata caiva vibhisanena |
sahaiva sarvairapi vanarendrairyayau mahatma sa ca tadvadhaya | 8.172 |
lxxvii.sa juhvatastasya cakara vighnam plavaæ ngamaih so'tha yuyutsaya
ratham | samasthitah karmukabanapanih prayudyayau
laksmanamansu garjan | 8.173 | ubhau ca tavastravidam varisthau
saraih sarirantakaraistataksatuh | disasca sarvah pradisah
sarottamairvidhaya siksastrabalairnirantarah | 8.174 | astrani
tasyastravaraih sa laksmano nivarya satroscalakundalojjvalam |
sirah sarena'su samunmamatha saraih prasunairatha
cabhivrstah | 8.175 | nipatite'smin nitaram nisakaran
plavangama jaghnuranekekotisah | hatavasistastu dasananaya
sasam suratyaptasutapranansam | 8.176 | sa
tannisamyapriyamugrarupam bhraminivasya vilapya dukkhat |
sam sthapyamasa matim punasca marisyā ityeva viniscitarthah |
8.177 | maranabhimukhah sikhram ravano ranakarmāne |
sajjibhavannantaraiva didesa balamurjitam | 8.178 | trim sat sahasrani
mahaughakanamaksohininam sahasatsahasram | sramena sam
yojayata'su ramam sajjo bhavamiti didesa ravanah | 8.179 |
tadapradhrsyaṃ varatah svayambhuvo

yugantakalarnavaghurnitopamam | pragrhya nanavidhamastrasastram
balam kapi ñchighratamam jagama | 8.180 | agacchamanam
tadapameyam balam sughoram pral . ayarnavopamam | bhayat
samudvignavisannacetasa kapipravira nitaram pradudruvuh | 8.181
| varo hi datto'sya pura svayambhuva dharatal . e'lpe'pi nivasasaktih |
ajeyata cetyata eva sarkajah plavangama drastumapi sma nansakan
| 8.182 | pragrhya ramo'tha dhanuh saram sca
samantatastanavadhiccharaughaih | sa eva sarvatra ca drsyamano
vidiksu diksu prajahara sarvasah | 8.183 | ksanena sarvam sca
nihatya raghavah plavangamanamrsabhaih sa pujitah |
abhistutah sarvasurottamairmuda bhram prasunotkaravarsibhih
prabhuh | 8.184 | lxxviii.atha'yayau sarvanisacaresvaro
hatavasistena balena sam vrtah | vimanamaruhya ca puspakam
tvaram sariranansaya mahayudhoddhatah | 8.185 | virupanetro'thaca
yupanetrastatha mahaparsvamahodarau ca | yayustamavrtya sahaiva
mantrino mrtim purodhaya ranaya yantam | 8.186 | athasya sainya
nijaghnurojasa samantatah sailasilabhivrstibhih |
plavangamastanabhiviksya viryavan sasara vegena mahodaro rusa |
8.187 | viksyatikayam tamabhidravantam sa kumbhakarno'yamiti
bruvantah | pradudruvurvanaravirasa' nghastamasasada'su suto'tha
valinah | 8.188 | vadan sa tisthadhvamiti sma viro
vibhisikamatramidam na yata | itirayannagrata esa pupluve
mahodarasyendrasutatmajo bali | 8.189 | atho saranansu vimuñcamanam
sirah paramrsya nipatya bhutal . e | mamarda padbhyamabhavad
gatasurmahodaro valisutena curnitah | 8.190 | atho mahaparsva
upajagama pravarsamano'sya sarambudharah | prasam hya
ca'cchidya dhanuh karastham samadade khadgamamusya so'ngadah |
8.191 | nigrhya kesesu nipatya bhutal . e cakarta vamam sata
odaram param | yathopavitam sa tatha dvidhakartha mamara mantri
rajanicaresituh | 8.192 | athainamajagmaturudyatayudhau
virupanetro'pyatha yupanetraha | yathaiva meghau divi tigmarasmim tatha
samachadayatam saraughaih | 8.193 | t abhyam sa baddhah
sarapañjarena vicestitum nansakadatra virah | harisvarah
sailamatipramanamutpatya ciksepa tayoh sarire | 8.194 | ubhau ca
tau tena vicurnitau rane raveh sutasyorubaleritena | nisacareso'tha
sarena suryajam bibheda vaksasyapi so'patad bhuvih | 8.195 | tatah sa
sarvam sca haripraviran vidhuya banairbalavan dasananah |
lxxix.jagama ramabhimukhastadainam rurodha ramavarajam saraughaih |
8.196 | tada dasasyo'ntakadandakalpam mayaya dattam
kamalodbhavana | mayadgrhit am ca vivahakale pragrhya saktim
visasarja laksmine | 8.197 | taya sa virah suvidaritorah papata
bhumau subhram vimurcchitah | marutsutah sailamatipramanam
ciksepa raksah pativaksasi drutam | 8.198 | tenatigadham vyathito
dasanano mukhairvamañchonitapuramansu | tadantarena pratigrhya
laksmanam jagama saktya saha ramasannidhim | 8.199 | samudbarhatha
ca tam sa raghavo didesa ca pranavaratmajam punah | prabhuh
samanetumatho varausadhah sa ca'ninaya'su girim punastam | 8.200 |

tadgandhamatrena samutthito'sau saumitirattorubalasca purvavat |
sasam sa canslisya marutsutam prabhuh sa
raghavo'ganyagunarnavah smayan | 8.201 | praksipat tam
girivaram lankasthah san sa marutih | ardhalakse yojananam
yatrasau purvasam sthitah | 8.202 | tadbahuvegat sam slesa prapa
purvavadeva sah | mrt ansca ye plavangastu tadgandhat te'pi
jivitah | 8.203 | ramajñayaiva raksam si harayo'bdhavavaksipan
| nojjivitastataste tu vanara nirujo'bhavan | 8.204 |
chinnaprarohinanscaiva visalyah purvavarninah | ausadhinam
prabhavena sarve'pi harayo'bhavan | 8.205 | atha'sasadottamapurusam
prabhum vimanago ravana ayudhaughan | pravarsamano raghuvam
sanatham tamattadhanva'bhiyayau ca ramah | 8.206 | sammanayan
raghavamadipurusam niryatayamasa ratham purandarah |
sahayudham matalisangrhitam samaruroha'su sa
laksmanagrajah | 8.207 | lxxx.aruhya tam rathavaram jagadekanatho
lokabhayaya rajanicanathamansu | abhyudyayau dasasatam
surivandhakaram lokanasesata iman nigirantamudyan | 8.208 |
ayantamiksya rajanicalokanathah sastranyathastrasahitani
mumoca rame | ramastu tani vinihatya
nijairmahastraistasyottamangadasakam yugapannyakrntat | 8.209 | krtt
ani tani punareva samutthitani drstva varacchatadhrterhrdayam
vibheda | banena vajrasdrsena sa bhinnahrko raktam vaman
nyapatadansu mahavimanat | 8.210 | tasmin hate trijagatam
paramapratipe brahma nsivena sahitah saha lokapalaih | abhyetya
padayugal . am jagadekabhartu ramasya bhaktibharitah sirasa nanama |
8.211 | athainamastaut pitaram krt añjalirgunabhiramam jagatah
pitamahah | jitam jitam te'jita lokabhavana prapannapalaya natah
sma te vayam | 8.212 | tvameka iso'sya naca'dirantastavedya kalena
tathaiva desatah | guna hyaganyastava te'pyanantah
pratyekasasca'divinansavarjitah | 8.213 | nacodbhavo naiva
tiraskrtiste kvacid gunanam paratah svato va | tvameka adyah
paramah svatantro bhrtiyastavaham sivapurvakansca ye | 8.214 |
yatha'rciso'gneh pavanasya vega maricayo'rkasya nadisu ca'pah |
gacchanti ca'yanti ca santasttvat tadvanmadadyah sivapurvakansca
ye | 8.215 | ye ye ca muktastvatha ye ca baddhah sarve tavesesa vase
sadaiva | vayam sada tvadgunapugamuccaih sarve vadanto'pi na
paragaminah | 8.216 | kimesa idrggunakasya te prabho
raksovadho'sesauraprapalanam | ananyasadhyam hi tatha'pi tad
dvayam krtam tvaya tasya namonamaste | 8.217 | itirite tvabjabhavana
suli samahvayad raghavamahavaya | varam madiyah tvaganayya
rakso hatam tvaya tena ranaya mehi | 8.218 | itirite'stvityabhidhaya
raghavo dhanuh pragrhya'su saram ca sandadhe | vikrsyamane
calita vasundhara papata rudro'pi dharaprakampatah | 8.219 |
lxxxi.athotthitasca'surabhavarjitah ksamasva deveti nanama padayoh
| uvaca ca tvadvasago'smi sarvada prasida me tvadvisayam manah kuru |
8.220 | athendramukhyansca tamucire surastvaya'vitah smo'dya
nisacarad vayam | tathaiva sarvapada eva nastvam prapahi sarve

bhavadiyakah sma | 8.221 | sit akrtim t amatha tatra ca'gatam
divyacchalena pranidhaya pavake | kailasatastam punareva ca'gatam
sit amagrhnaddhutabhuksumarpitam | 8.222 | j anan girisalayagam
sa sit am samagrahit pavakasampradattam | mumoda samprapya ca tam sa
ramah sa caiva devi bhagavantamapya | 8.223 | atho gireranayanat
parastad ye vanara ravanabanapidit ah | t arapita tan
nirujacakara susenanama bhisajam varisthah | 8.224 | tada
mrt an raghava aninaya yamaksayad devaganam sca sarvasah |
samanvajanat pitaram ca tatra samagatam gantumiyesa catha | 8.225 |
vibhisanenarpitamuroha sa puspakam tatsahitah savanarah |
purim jagama'su nijamayodhyam puro hanumantamatha nyayojayat | 8.226
| dadarsa casau bharatam hutansanam pravestukamam
jagadisvarasya | adarsanat tam vinivarya ramam samagatam casya
sasam sa marutih | 8.227 | srutva pramodorubharah sa tena sahaiva
pauraih sahitah samatrakah | satrughnayukto'bhisametya raghavam
nanama baspakulalocanananah | 8.228 | utthapya tam raghupatih
sasvaje pranayanvitah | satrugnam ca tadanyesu pratipede
yathavayah | 8.229 | purim pravisya munibhah samrajye
cabhisecitah | yathocitam ca sammanya sarvanahedamisvarah | 8.230
| sarvairbhavadbhah sukrtam vidhaya deham manovaksahitam madiyah |
lxxxii.etavadevakhilasadvideyam yat kayavakcittabhavam madarcanam |
8.231 | muktipradanat pratikartr a me sarvasya catho bhavatam bhavet
| hanumato na pratikartr a syat svabhavabhaktasya niraupadham me |
8.232 | madbhaktau jñanapuravanupadhikabalapronnatau sthairyadhairyaya
svabhavyadhikyatejah sumatidamasamesvasya tulyo na kascit | seso
rudrah suparno'pyurugunasamitau no sahasram satulya
asyetyasmanmadaisam padamahamamuna sardhamevopabhoksyeh | 8.233 |
purvam jigaya bhuvanam dasakandharo'savabjodbhavasya varato natu tam
kadacit | kascijigaya puruhutasutah kapitvad
visnorvaradajayadarjuna eva cainam | 8.234 | datto varo na manujan prati
vanaram sca dhatra'sya tena vijito yudhi valinaih | abjodbhavasya
varamansvabhahvaya rakso jigye tvaham ranamukhe balimahvayantam |
8.235 | balerdvarastho'ham varamasmai sampradaya purvam tu | tena maya
rakso'stam yojanamayutam padangulya | 8.236 | punasca yuddhaya
samahvayantam nyapatayam ravanamekamustina | mahabalo'ham
kapilakhyarupastrikotirupah pavanasca me sutah | 8.237 | avam
svasaktya jayinaviti sma sivo varanme'jayadenamevam | j ñatva
surajeyamimam hi vavre haro jayeyahamamum dasananam | 8.238 | atah
svabhavajjayinavaham ca vayusca vayurhanuman sa esah | amusya
hetostu pura hi vayuna nsivendrapurva api ksthavat krt ah |
8.239 | ato hanuman padametu dhaturmadañaya srstyavanadi karma |
moksam ca lokasya sadaiva kurvan muktasca muktan sukhayan pravartatam |
8.240 | bhogansca ye yani ca karmajatanyanadyanantani mameha santi |
madajñaya tanyakhilani santi dhatuh pate tat sahabhoganama | 8.241 |
etadrsam me sahabhoganam te maya pradattam hanuman sadaiva |
lxxxiii.itiritastam hanuman pranamya jagada vakyam
sthirabhaktinamrah | 8.242 | ko nvisa te padasarojabhajam

sudurlabho'rthesu catursvapiha | tatha'pi naham pravrnomi bhuman
 bhavatpadambhojanisevanadrte | 8.243 | tvameva saksat
 paramasvatantrastvameva saksadakhilorusaktih | tvameva
 caganyagunarnavah sada ramaviriñcadibhirapyasesaih | 8.244 |
 sametya sarve'pi sada vadanto'pyanantakalacca navai samapnuyuh |
 gunam stvadiyan paripurnasaukhyajñanatmakastvam hi
 sada'tisuddhah | 8.245 | yaste kathasevaka eva sarvada
 sadaratistvayyacalaikabhaktih | sa jivamano na parah kathañcit
 tajjivanam me'stvadhikam samastat | 8.246 | pravarddhatam
 bhaktiralam ksaneksane tvayisa me hrasavivarjita sada |
 anugrahaste mayi caivameva niraupadhau tau mama sarvakamah | 8.247 |
 itiritastasya dadau sa tadvayam padam vidhatum sakalaisca sobhanam |
 samanslisaccainamatha'rdraya dhiya yathocitam sarvajananapujayat |
 8.248 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
 srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye sriramacarite (hanumati
 sriramadayadanam nlama) astamo'dhyayah
 lxxxiv.(ramasvadamapravesah) atha navamo'dhyayah om |
 atha'ptarajyo bhagavan sa laksmanam jagada raja taruno bhava'su
 | itiritastvaha sa laksmano gurum bhavatpadabjanam param
 vrnomiyaham | 9.1 | na mam bhavatpadanisevanaikasprham
 tadanyatra niyoktumrhati | nahidrsah kascidanugrahaah kvacit tadeva me
 dehi tatah sadaiva | 9.2 | itiritastasya tadeva dattva drdham
 samanslisya ca raghavah prabhuh | sa yauvarajyam bharate nidhaya
 jugopa lokanakhilan sadharmakan | 9.3 | prasasatise prthivi babhuva
 viriñcalokasya sama gunonnatau | jano'khilo visnuparo babhuva na
 dharmahanisca babhuva kasyacit | 9.4 | gunaisca sarvairuditansca sarve
 yathayatha yogyatayoccanicah | samastarogadibhirujjhitansca sarve
 sahasrayusa urjita dhanaih | 9.5 | sarve'jara nityabalopapanna
 yathestasiddhya ca sadopapannah | samastadosaisca sada vihinah
 sarve surupansca sada mahotsavah | 9.6 | sarve manovaktanubhih
 sadaiva visnum yajante natu kañcidanyam | samastaratnodbharita
 caprthvi yathestadhanya bahudugdthagomati | 9.7 | samastagandhansca
 sada'tihrdya rasa manoharina eva tatra | sabdansca sarve
 sravanatiharinah sparsansca sarve sparsendriyapriyah | 9.8 |
 na kasyacid duhkhamabhut kathañcinna vittahinasca babhuva kascana |
 nadharmasilo na ca kascanaprajo na duspraajo naiva kubharyakasca | 9.9
 | striyo naca'san vidhavah kathañcinna vai pumam so vidhura
 babhuvuh | nanistayogasca babhuva kasyacinnacestahanirnaca
 purvamrtyuh | 9.10 | yathestamalyabharananulepana
 yathestapanansanavasaso'khilah | babhuvurise jagatam
 prasasati prakrstadharmena janardane nrpe | 9.11 | lxxxv.sa
 brahmarudramarudaĀvidivĀ•karĀ•dimĀ•rdhanyaratnaparighaá¹-á¹-itapĀ•dapĀ«á¹-haá¹
 | nityam suraih saha narairatha vanaraisca sampujyamanacarano
 ramate ramesah | 9.12 | tasyakhilesituranadyanugaiva laksmih sit
 abhidha tvaramayat svaratam suresam | nityaviyogiparamoccanijasvabhava
 saundaryavibhramasulaksanapurvabhava | 9.13 | reme taya sa paramah
 svarato'pi nityam nityonnatapramadabharabhrtasvabhavah |

purnodurajasuvirajitasannisasu dipyannasokavanिकासु supuspitasu
| 9.14 | gayanti cainamanuraktadhiyah sukantha
gandharvacaranaganah saha capsarobhih | tam
tustuvurmunganah sahitah suresai rajana enamanuyanti
sada'pramattah | 9.15 | evam trayodasahasramasau samastu prthvim
raraksa vijitariramoghaviryah | anandaminduriva sandadhadindireso
lokasya sandrasukhavaridhiraprameyah | 9.16 | devyam sa
cajanayadindrahutansanau dvau putrau yamau kusalavau balinau
gunadhyau | satrughnato lavanamudbanabanadagdham krtva
cakara madhuram puramugraviryah | 9.17 | kotitrayam sa nijaghana
tatha'suranam gandharvajanma bharatena satam ca dharmam | sam
siksayannayajaduttamakalpakaish svam
yajñairbhavajamukhasatsacivansca yatra | 9.18 | atha
sudratapascaryanihatam vipraputrakam | ujjivayamasa vibhurhatva tam
sudratapasam | 9.19 | janghanama'surah purvam girijavaradanatah
| babhuva sudrah kalpayuh sa lokaksayakamyaya | tapascacara
durbuddhiriccham mahesvaram padam | 9.20 | ananyavadhyam tam
tasmajjaghana purusottamah | svetadattam tatha malamagastyadapa
raghavah | 9.21 | anannayajñakrcchveto raja ksudvinivartanam | kurvan
svamam sairdhatrokto malam ramarthamarpayat | agastyaya na
saksattu rame dadyadayam nrpah | 9.22 |
lxxxvi.ksudabhavamatrapphaladam na saksad raghave'rpitam |
ksudabhavamatramakanksan mamasau pariprcchati | 9.23 |
vyavadhanatastato rame dadyacchaveta iti prabhuh | matva
brahma'disan malam pradatum kumbhayonaye | 9.24 | t
amagastyakarapallavarpitam bhakta esa mama kumbhasambhavah | ityavetya
jagrhe janardanastena sam stuta upagamat puram | 9.25 | atha
kecidasurasurah suranaka ityuruprathitapaurusah pura | te tapah
sumahadasthita vibhum padmasambhavamaveksya cocire | 9.26 |
bhuripapakrtino'pi niscayanmuktimapnuma udarasadguna |
ityudiritamajo'vadhyaya tat praha ca prahasitananah prabhuh | 9.27 |
yavadeva ramaya ramesvaram no viyojayatha sadgunarnavam | t
avaduccamapi duskrtam bhavanmoksamargaparipanthi no bhavet | 9.28 |
ityudiritamavetya te'surah ksipramoksagamanotsukah ksitau |
sadhanopacayakanksino harau sasati ksitimasesato'bhavan | 9.29 |
t ananadikrtadosasañcayairmoksamargagatiyogyatojjhitan | maithilasya
tanaya vyacalayanmayaya svatanuva svamargatah | 9.30 | ajñayaiva hi
harestu mayaya mohitastu ditija vyanindayan | raghavam nisicarahrt
am punarjanakim jagrha ityanekasah | 9.31 | brahmavakyamrtameva
karayan patayam stamasi candha asuran | nityameva sahito'pi sitaya
so'jñasaksikamabhud viyuktavat | 9.32 | tena candhatama iyurasura
yajñamahvayadasau ca maithilim | tatra bhumisapathacchalannnam
drstimgamapahaya sa sthita | 9.33 | gurum hi jagato
visnurbrahmanamasrjat svayam | lxxxvii.tena tadvacanam satsu
nanrtam kurute kvacit | 9.34 | nasatsvapyanrtam kuryad vacanam
paralaukikam | aihikam tvasuresveva kvacidhanti janardanah | 9.35 |
nijadhikyasya vijñaptyai kvacid vayustadajñaya | hanti

brahmatvamatmiyamaddha jñapayitum prabhuh | 9.36 | nanyah kascit
tadvaranam sapanamapyatikrami | ayogyesu tu rudradivakyam tau
kuruto mrsa | ekadesena satyam tu yogyesvapi kadacana | 9.37 | na
visnorvacanam kvapi mrsa bhavati kasyacit | etadartho'vatarasca
visnorbhavati sarvada | 9.38 | pravisiya bhuma sa devi
lokadrstyanusaratah | reme ramenaviyukta bhaskarena prabha
yatha | 9.39 | evam ramalal . itapadapallavah punah sa yajñaisca
yajana svameva | varansvamedhadibhiraptakamo reme'bhiramo nrpatin
visiksayan | 9.40 | ramasya drsya tvanyesamadrasya janakatmaja
| bhumipravesadurdhvam sa reme saptasatam samah | 9.41 | evam
vidhanyaganit ani janardanasya ramavataracaritani tadanyapumbhah |
sakyani naiva manasa'pi hi tani kartum brahmesasesapuruhutamukhah
suraisca | 9.42 | tasyaivamabjabhavalokasamamimam ksmam
krtva'nusasata udiksyah gunan dharayah |
vaisesyammatmasadanasya hi kanksamana vrndarakah kamalajam
prati taccham suh | 9.43 | amantrya taih saha
vibhurbhagavatprayanam sviyaya sadmana iyesa didesa caiva | rudram
svalokagamanaya raghuttamasya samprarthane sa ca sametya vibhum yayace |
9.44 | ekantametya raghupena samastakalo rudro jagada vacanam jagato
vidhatuh | vaisesyammatmabhavanasya hi
kanksamanastvamarthayanti vibudhah sahita vidhatra | 9.45 |
lxxxviii.putrastavesa kamalaprabhavastatha'ham pautrastu pautrakavaco
yadapi hyayogyam | sambhavayanti guninastadaham yayace gantum svasadma
natipurvamito bhavantam | 9.46 | yatkaryasadhanakrte vibudharthitastvam
praduscakartha nijarupamasesameva | tat sadhitam hi bhavata taditah
svadhama ksipram prayahi harsam vibudhesu kurvan | 9.47 | om
ityuvaca bhagavam stadasesameva srutva rahasyatha tanustvapara
harasya | durvasanamayugiha'gamadansu rama mam bhojaya
ksudhitamityasakrd bruvana | 9.48 | siddham na deyamatha
sadhya mapiti vacam srutva'sya vaksamayajatamuru svahastat | annam
caturgunamadadamrtopamanam ramastadapya bubhujetha munih
sutustah | 9.49 | trpto yayau ca sakalan prati kopayanah kascinna
me'rthitavaram pratidatumisah | evampratiñjaka rsih sa hi
tatpratiñjam mogham cakara bhagavan natu kascidanyah | 9.50 |
kunti tu tasya hi munervarato'jayat tu ramah sa krsnatanuva
svabalajjigaya | tasmiñchive pratigate munirupake ca yahiti
laksmanamuvaca ramapatih sah | 9.51 | ekante tu yada ramascakre
rudrena sam vidam | dvarapalam sa krtavam stada laksmanameva
sah | 9.52 | yadyatra praviset kasciddhanmi tveti vaco bruvan |
tadantara'gatamrsim drstva'manyata laksmanah | 9.53 |
durvasasah pratiñja turamam prapyaiva bhajyatam | anyatha tvayaso
rame karotyesa munirdhravam | 9.54 | raghavo ghnannapi tu mam karotyeva
dayam mayi | iti matva dadau margam sa tu durvasase tada | 9.55 |
svalokagamanakanksi svayameva tu raghavah | iyam pratiñja hetuh
syaditi hanmiti so'karot | 9.56 | atyantabandhunidhanam tyaga eveti
cintayan | lxxxix.yahi svalokamaciradityuvaca sa laksmanam | 9.57 |
ityuktah sa yayau jagadbhavabhayadhvantacchidam raghavam dhyayannapa

ca tatpadam dasatairyukto mukhambhoruhaih | asicchesamahaphani
musalabhrd divyaktirlangali paryankatvamavapa yo jalanidhau
visnoh sayanasya ca | 9.58 | atha raghavah svabhavanopagatau vidadhe
matim saha janairakhilaih | samaghosayacca ya ihecchati tat
padamaksayam sapadi maitvitisah | 9.59 | srutva tu tad ya iha
moksapadecchavaste sarve samayayuratha'trnamapipilam | ramajñaya
gamanasaktirabhut trnaderye tatra dirghabhavino nahi te tadaicchan |
9.60 | sam sthapyamasa kusam svarajye taih sakameva ca lavam
yuvarajamisah | sam sthapyam valitanayam kapiyajya ansu
suryatmajopi raghuvirasamipamayam | 9.61 | atha'ha vayunandanam sa
raghavah samanslisan | tavahamaksagocarah sada bhavami
nanyatha | 9.62 | tvaya sada mahat tapah sukaryamuttamottamam | tadeva
me mahat priyam ciram tapastvaya krtam | 9.63 |
dasasyakumbhakarnakau yatha susaktimanapi | jaghantha na priyaya me
tathaiva jiva kalpakam | 9.64 | payobdhimadhyagam ca me susadma canyadeva
va | yathestato gamisyasi svadehasam yuto'pi san | 9.65 |
yathestabhogasam yutah suresagayakadibhih |
samidyamanasadyasa ramasva matpurah sada | 9.66 | tavepsitam na
kiñcana kvacit kutascideva va | mrsa bhavet priyasca me punah
punarbhavisyasi | 9.67 | itirito marutsuto jagada visvanayakam |
xc.vidhehi padapankaje tavesa bhaktimuttamam | 9.68 | sada
pravarddhamanaya taya rame'hamañjasa | samastajivasañcayat sada'dhika
hi me'stu sa | 9.69 | namo namo namo namo nato'smi te sada padam |
samastasadgunocchritam namami te padam punah | 9.70 | itirite tatheti
tam jagada puskareksanah | jagama dhama ca'tmanastrnadina
sahaiva sah | 9.71 | khaga mrgastrnadayah pipilikansca
gardabhah | tada'suruttama yato nrvanarastu kim punah | 9.72 |
sadaiva ramabhavanah sada sutattvavedinah | yato'bhavam statatu te
yayuh padam harestada | 9.73 | sa taih samavrto vibhuryayau disam
tadottaram | anantasuryadidhitirdurantasadgunarnavah | 9.74 |
sahasrasuryamandalajvalatkiritamurddhajah | sunilakuntal . avrt
amitendukantasanmukhah | 9.75 | suraktapadmilocanah
suvidyudabhakundalah | suhasavidrumadharah samastavedavagrasah |
9.76 | divakaraughakaustubhprabhasakorukandharah |
supivaronnatorusajjagadbharam sayugmakah | 9.77 |
suvrttadirghapivarollasadbhujadvayankitah | jagad vimathya
sambhrtah saro'sya daksine kare | 9.78 | svayam sa tena nirmito
hatau madhusca kaitabhah | sarena tena visnuna dadau ca
laksmananuje | 9.79 | xci.sa satrusudano'vadhinmadhoh sutam
rasahvayam | sarena yena cakarot purim ca madhurabhidham | 9.80 |
samastasarasambhavam saram dadhara tam kare | sa vamabahuna
dhanurdadhara sarngasañjñitam | 9.81 | udarabahubhusanah
subhangadah sakankanah | mahanguliyabhusitah
suraktasatkarambujah | 9.82 | anargharatnamalaya vanakhyaya camalaya |
vilasivistrtorasa babhara ca sriyam prabhuh | 9.83 | sa
bhutivatsabhusanastanudare valitrayi |
udaramadhyabhusanollasattatitprabhambarah | 9.84 |

karindrasatkaroruyuk suvrttajanumandalah |
kramalpavrttajanghakah suraktapadapallavah | 9.85 |
lasaddharinmanidyuti raraja raghavo'dhikam | asankhyasatsukharnavah
samastasaktisattanuh | 9.86 | j ñanam netrabsjayugmanmukhavarakamat
sarvavedarthasaram stanva brahmandabahyantaramadhikaruca
bhasayan bhasurasyah | sarvabhistabhaye ca
svakaravarayugenarthinamadadhanah prayad devadhidevah
svapadamabhimukhascottaransam visokam | 9.87 | daghre cchatram
hanuman sravadamrtamayam purnacandrayutabham sit a
saivakhilaksnam visayamupagata nsririti hrirathaika | dvedha
bhutva dadhara vyajanamubhayatah purnacandram sugauram
prodyadbhasvatprabhabha sakalagunatanurbhusit a bhusanaih
svaih | 9.88 | saksaccakratanustathaiva bharatascakram dadhad
daksine na'yat savyata eva sankhavarabhrcchankhatmakah
satruha | agre brahmapurogamah suragana vedansca sonkarakah
pascad sarvajagajjagama raghupam yantam nijam dhama tam | 9.89 |
xcii.tasya suryasutapurvavanara daksinena manujastu savyatah |
ramajanmacaritani tasya te kirtayanta ucathairdrutam yayuh | 9.90 |
gandharvairgiyamano vibudhamuniganairabjasambhutipurvai
rvedodararthavagbhiih pranihtasumanah sarvada stuyamanah |
sarvairbhutaisca bhaktya svanimisanayanaih kautukad viksyamanah
prayacchesagarutmadadikaniijaih sam sevitah svam padam | 9.91 |
brahmarudragarudaih sasesakaih procyamanasugunoruvistarah |
aruroha vibhurambaram sanaiste ca divyavapuso'bhavam stada | 9.92 |
atha brahma harim stutva jagadedam vaco vibhum | tvadajñaya maya
dattam sthanam dasarathasya hi | 9.93 | matlrnam capi
tallokastvayutabdadito'gratah | anarhayastvaya'jñapta kaikeyya api
sadgatih | sutva tu bharatam naisa gaccheta nirayaniti | 9.94 |
tatha'pi sa yadavesaccakara tvayyasobhanam | nikrtirnama sa
ksipta maya tamasi sansvate | 9.95 | kaikayi tu calan lokan prapta
naivacalan kvacit | pascad bhaktimati yasmat tvayi sa yuktameva tat |
9.96 | manthara tu tamasyandhe patita dustacarini | sit artham
ye'pyanindam stvam te'pi yata mahat tamah | 9.97 | prayaso
raksasanscaiva tvayi krsnatvamagate | sesa yasyanti
tacchesa astavim se kalau yuge | gate catussahasrabde
tamogastrisatottare | 9.98 | atha ye tvatpadambhojamakarandaikalipsavah |
tvaya saha'gatastesam vidhehi sthanamuttamam | 9.99 | xciii.aham
bhavah suresadyah kinkarah sma tavesvara | yacca
karyamihasmabhistadapyajñapaya'su nah | 9.100 |
ityudiritamakarnya satanandena raghavah | jagada
bhavagambhirusmitadharapallavah | 9.101 | jagadgurutvamadistam
maya te kamalodbhava | gurvadesanusarena maya'dista ca sadgatih
| 9.102 | atastvaya pradeya hi loka esam madajñaya | hrđi
sthitam ca janasi tvamevaikah sada mama | 9.103 | itirito
harerbhavavijñani kañjasambhavah | pipilikatrnantanam dadau
lokananuttaman | vaisnavan santatatvacca namna santanikan vibhuh
| 9.104 | te jaramrtihinansca sarvaduhkhavivarjitah | sam

saramukta nyavasam statra nityasukhadhikah | 9.105 | ye tu deva
ihodbhuta nrvanarasaririnah | te sarve svam
sitamapustanmaindavividavrte | 9.106 | asuravesatastau tu na
ramamanujagmatuh | pit amrtau pura yasmanmamraturraca tau tada |
9.107 | tayosca tapasa tustanscakre tavajaramarau | pura
svayambhustenobhau darpadamrtamanthane | prasam hyapibatam
devairdevam satvadupeksitau | 9.108 | pit amrtesu devesu
yuddhyamanesu danavaih | tairdattamatmahaste te raksayai
pitamansu tat | tasmad dosadapatustavasuram bhavamurjitam |
9.109 | angadah kalatastyaktva dehamapa nijam tanum | ramajñayaiva
kurvano rajyam kusasamanvita | 9.110 | xciv.vibhisansca
dharmaatma raghavajñapuraskrtah | senapatirdhaneasya kalpamavit
sa raksasan | 9.111 | ramajñaya jambavam sca nyavasat
prthivital . e | utpattyartham j ambavatyastadartham sutapascaran |
9.112 | atho raghunam pravarah surarcitah svayaikatanva nyavasat
suralaye | dvitiyaya brahmasadasyadhisvarastenarcito'thaparaya
nijalaye | 9.113 | trtiyarupena nijam padam prabhum
vrajantamuccairanugamy devatah | agamyamaryadamupetya ca kramad
vilokayanto'tividurato'stuvan | 9.114 | brahma marunmarutasunurisah
seso garutman harijah sakrakadyah | kramadanuvrajya tu raghavasya
sirasyatha'jñam pranidhaya niryayuh | 9.115 | svam svam ca sarve
sadanam sura yayuh purandaradyansca viriñcapurvakah |
marutsuto'tho badarimavapya narayanasyaiva padam siseve | 9.116 |
samastasastrodbharitam harervaco muda tada nsrotraputena sambharan |
vadam sca tattvam vibudharsabhanam sada muninam ca sukham
hyuvasa | 9.117 | ramajñaya kimpurusesu rajyam cakara rupena
tatha'parena | rupaistatha'nyaisca samastasadmanyuvasa visnoh
satatam yathestam | 9.118 | ittham sa gayañchatakotivistaram
ramayanam bharatapañcaratram | vedam sca sarvan
sahitabrahmasutran vyacaksano nityasukhodbharo'bhut | 9.119 | ramo'pi
sarddham pavamanatmajena sa sitaya laksmanapurvakaisca | tatha
garutmatpramukhaisca parsadaih sam sevyamano nyavasat payobdhau |
9.120 | kadacidisah sakalavatanekam vidhayahipatau ca sete |
prthak ca sam vyuhya kadacidicchaya reme
rameso'mitasadgunarnavah | 9.121 | ityasesapuranebhyah
pañcaratrebhya eva ca | xcv.bharataccaiva vedebhyo maharamayanadapi |
9.122 | parasparavirodhasya hanannirniya tattvatah | yuktya
buddhibalaccaiva visnoreva prasadatah | 9.123 | bahukalpanusarena
mayeyam satkathodita | naikagranthansrayat tasmanna'sankya'tra
viruddhata | 9.124 | kvacinmohayasuranam vyatyasah pratilomata |
ukta granthesu tasmaddhi nirnayo'yam krto maya | 9.125 | evam ca
vaksyamanesu naiva'sankya viruddhata | sarvakalpasamascayam
paravaryakramah sada | 9.126 | pum vyatyasena coktih syat
puranadisu kutracit | krsnamaha yatha krsno
dhanajñayasairhatan | satam duryodhanadim ste darsayisya iti
prabhuh | 9.127 | bhimasenahataste hi jñayante bahuvelyatah | vistare
bhimanihatatah sanksepe'rjunapatitah | ucyante bahavascanye pum

vyatyasasamansrayat | 9.128 | vistare krsnanihata balabhadrahata
iti | ucyante ca kvacit kalavyatyaso'pi kvacid bhavet | 9.129 | yatha
suyodhanam bhimah prahasat krsnasannidhau | iti vakyesu bahusu
jñayate nirnayadapi | anirnaye tu krsnasya purvamukta
gatisatah | 9.130 | vyatyasastvevamadyansca pratilomyadayastatha |
drsyante bharatadyesu laksanagranthatasca te | jñayante
bahubhirvakyairnirnayagranthatastatha | 9.131 | tasmad
vinirnayagranthanansrityaiva ca laksanam | bahuvakyanusarena
nirnayo'yam maya krtah | 9.132 | xcvi.uktam laksanansastre ca
krsnadvaipayanodite | "tribhasa yona janati ritinam satameva
ca | 9.133 | vyatyasadin sapta bheda vedadyartham tatha vadet | sa
yati nirayam ghoramanyathajñanasambhavam" | 9.134 | ityanyesu
casastresu tatratatroditam bahu | "vyatyasah pratilomyam ca
gomutri praghasastatha | uksanah sudhura sadhu sapta bheda
prakirtitah " | 9.135 | ityadilaksananyatra
nocyante'nyapasangatah | 67 67 "vyatyasah pratilomyam ca gomutri
praghasastatha | uksanah sudhura sadhuh saptabhedah
prakirtitah | (9.135.1)| sraddadhanaya sisylaya prcchate me
sutaya ca | vidhivadvada he (bho) tata vyatyasadyarthanirnayam | (9.135.2
| srnu narada vaksylami yavatte matigocaram |
vyatyasadiprabhedanam sankocadathanirnayam | (9.135.3)|
esvekaikaprabhedastu prthagbhinnah sahasradha | tallaksanam
tadartham sca tadudaharanani ca | (9.135.4)| mlularamayane
proktam pañcaratragamesu ca| vistarad vyasarupena
harinaivamitatmana | (9.135.5)| te sarve'nantavedathanirnayayaiva
kirtitah | tatha kalibalanmartyah mandayurmatisalinah |
(9.135.6)| drstvla vedan vibhajyaiva tadarthajñāpanaya ca |
krtva laksanansastram ca tasminnapi ca iritah | (9.135.7)|
vyatyasenaiva sankocat svoktavadarthanirnayah | ylavadbhīh syat
prabhedanam prabhedaiste ca no'khilah | (9.135.8)| idanim
tatsamalodya niscityaiva pravacmi ca | bharatasya purananam
ylavadbhīh syadvirirnayah | xcvi.tatra bheda tadartham sca
srnusvaikagramanasah | (9.135.9)| vyatyaso vyatyayah proktah
pum vyatyasastadadimah | yatha'ranye parvani tu kesava paha
parsatim | (9.135.10)| santvayan dhartarastram sca
satamarjunasayakaih | mrtan sandarsayisyeham iti pum vyatyayah
smrtah | (9.135.11)| harivam se harih krsno gopagojanasam
vrtah | cikride jahnvitire vyatyaso daisikah smrtah |
(9.135.12)| mlarkandeye tatha purvam ramah krtayuge'hanat |
dasakantham kathetyadau vyatyasah klalikhah smrtah |
(9.135.13)| him sakarmaratatvattu him sara iti kesarim | vyatyasah
sim ha ityadavaksaravyatyayah smrtah | (9.135.14)| kvacidramo
dansarathirhatva kam samapipalat | madhuram puramityadau
kathavyatyaya iritah | (9.135.15)| viparitakramam yatra pratilomam
tadiritam | tadbhava pratilomyam ca tatprabhedah kvacidbhavet |
(9.135.16)| vidhipranau tayorbharye gurutmacchesansankarah |
sanmahisya harestadvat sauparni varuni uma | (9.135.17)|

indrakamau tayoh patnyau kramacchatagunadhikah |
ityagneyapuranoṅkṭam taratamyaprakāṅsanam | ityadavarthanirvahah
pratilomyaprabhedatah | (9.135.18)| kalisca dvaparastreta kṛtam
punyam pura yugah | kramadityadisu pratilomyadukto vinirnayah
| (9.135.19)| vatso gostanamaksiram yada'dau pibati sphutam | tada
gomutrodayah syat ksirasyadhikyasiddhaye | (9.135.20)| yada gopo
duhatyenam tada mutro na vidyate | pascāt pibati vatse tu
punarmutrodayo bhavet | (9.135.21)| evam kvacit kathasu syadadavante ca
sangatih | madhye sangativicchedah kathantarasamagamah |
(9.135.22)| xcvi. anusarena tesam tu nirnayah kriyate maya |
evamadisū vijñeyo gomutribhedatah kramat | yatharānye
pandavanam kathasangatisammatah | (9.135.23)| tan vihayaiva
tanmadhye hariscandrasya bhūbhṛtāh | nal . asya raghavasyāpi
gomutribhedatah kramat | (9.135.24)| evam sarvapuranesu madhye
citrakathāh smṛtāh | adyantayoh sangatisca gomutribhedatah
smṛtāh | (9.135.25)| praghasah
sarvasastrarthaviruddharthanuvānanam | kvacinmohayasuranam
puranesu tathocyate | tadrsanam tu vakyanam
grahyo'rthastvavirodhatah | (9.135.26)| mlurkham drstvā sutam
tato viśam bhukṅsveti vaksyati | tacchrutva
tadviruddharthamacarāna tathā'caret | (9.135.27)| evam sarvasya jagatah
pita gururudaradhīh | vyaso'nyatha kvacidbhakti hitaya svajanaya ca |
tatha jagatsatyam ca mithyabhutam nirisvaram | (9.135.28)|
apratisthamajñeyam harerjivairabhinnatam | nicatamavarebhyasca
devebhyasca jamarṭā | (9.135.29)| janmadidosasamparkah
nirgunatvamapurnata | asarvajñatvamajñatvamabhedo jadajivayoh |
(9.135.30)| jadayorjivayorvā'pi jadasarvesayorāpi | anadhinam
jagadvisnorasvatantryam hareṣṭatha | (9.135.31)| svatantrata
cajivasya sarvajñatvamaduhkhita | viśnoḥ prakṛtadehadīh
svāvarāvīpariyayah | ityadau praghasadbhedat
grahyo'rthastvavirodhatah | (9.135.32)|
pramanyamekadesasyanyasyaivapramanata | yatra tatroksanad
bhedaṭ grahyo'rtho na caparah | (9.135.33)| uktam ramayane
gangaparvatyau himavatsute | rudrasya vallabhe'tastam
gangadharamumapatim | (9.135.34)| prahustatretaradgrahyam plurvam
tyajyam satam mate | ucchistam sivanirmalyam vamanam
mṛtakarpatam | (9.135.35)| xcix. klakavistasamudbhutam pañca
putani bhārata | ityadau uksanad bhedaṭ tattvam nisciyate
budhāih | (9.135.36)| kramam ca vyutkramam tyaktva yatra bodhah
kramodgamah | tatraiva sudhuradbhedat grahyo'rtho bahusammatah |
(9.135.37)| rupam sabdasca gam dhasca sparsascāpi tatha rasah |
vyomadipañcabhutanam guna hyete viśatah | (9.135.38)|
ityuktam pañcaratṛe tu bhedaṅsca sudhurat tatha | tatra
nokṭapṛakarena grahyo'rthastu yathakramam | (9.135.39)| kalpabhedaṭ
kathabhedaṭ yatroktassatkathasu ca | tatrobhayam grahyameva dusylam
so naiva vartate | (9.135.40)| tatra sadhuprabhedena
sangrahyastattvanirnayah | uktam bhāgavate sasthaskandhe

vyasena tattvatah | (9.135.41)| indro hatva'karot tvastram
visvarupam dvijottamam | brahmahatyapiditastu brahmanam
saranam yayau | (9.135.42)| caturmukhascaturdha tam vibhajya
praksipanmahan | bhumau varisu vrksesu nari rtusu kramat |
(9.135.43)| usaram dlusitam bhumau phenam dustam jalesu
ca| sravyam dlusyam ca vrksadau hyangana rtudusita |
hatyamuktah sacinathah punah svargamapipalat | (9.135.44)|
sribhavisyatpurane tu ityartho vyasacoditah | vrtrahatyam
vibhajyatha ksiptavan sa caturmukhah | (9.135.45)| vahnau
prathamajatasu jvalasu ca nadisu ca| parvatagresu viprendra
narirtusu tam kramat | (9.135.46)| ityadau sadhubhedena kirtitam
kalpabhedatah | tatrobhayam grahyameva saptabhedah prakirtitah |
(9.135.47)| idam rahasyam paramam guhyam yacchrutam sriharemukhat
| tatte samasatah proktam jñatva muktim gamisyasi |
taduktamavivicyaiva muktih kasyapi no bhavet | (9.135.48)| iti
vyatyasadisaptabhedapratipadakapuravakyasangraha " |
c.tasmannirnyasastratvad grahyametad bubhusubhih | 9.136 |
itirita ramakatha para maya samastasastranusrterbhavapaha |
pathedimam yah srnuyadathapi va vimuktabandhasaranam
harervrajat | 9.137 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnyaye ramasvadhama praveso nama
navamo'dhyayah mama sangrahe (srijayatirthasam
skrtahastalikhitagranthalaye), uttaradimathiya granthasangrahe ca
vartante -vyasanakere prabhañjanacaryah ci.(vyasavataranuvarnanam)
atha dasamo'dhyayah om | dvapare'tha yuge prapte tvastavim
satime punah | svayambhusarvasakradya dugdhabdhestiramayayuh | 10.1
| payobdheruttaram tiramasadya vibudharsabhah | tustuvuh
pundarikaksamaksayam purusottamam | 10.2 |
namonamo'ganyagunaikadhamne samastavijñanam aricimaline |
anadyavijñanatamonihantre paramrt anandapadapradayine | 10.3 |
svadattamalabhuvipatakopato durvasasah sapata ansu hi sriya |
sakre vihine ditijaih parajite pura vayam tvam saranam gatah
sma | 10.4 | tvadajñaya balina sandadhana varad girisasya
parairacalyam | vrndaraka mandarametya bahubhirna sekuruddhartumime
sametah | 10.5 | tada tvaya nityabalatvahetuto yo'nantanama
garudastadam sake | utpatya caikena karena mandaro nidhapitastam sa
saha tvaya'vahat | 10.6 | punah pariksadbhirasau girih suraih
sahasurairunnamitastadam satah | vyacurnayat tanakhilan punasca te
tvadiksaya purvavadutthitah prabho | 10.7 | punasca varena karena
visvare nidhaya tam skandhagatastvamasya | agah payobdhim sahitah
surasurairmathna ca tenabdhimathapyamathnah | 10.8 | krtasca
kadvastanayo'tra vasukirnetram tvaya kasyapajah sa nagarat|
mamanthurabdhim sahitastvaya surah sahasura divyapayo ghrt adhikam
| 10.9 | naicchanta puccham ditija amangal . am tadyathagram
jagrhurvisolbanam | srantansca te'to vibudhastu puccham tvaya
sameta jagrhustvadansrayah | 10.10 | atthatibharadavisat
sukañcano girih sa patal . amatha tvameva | tam kacchapatma

tvabharah svaprsthe hyananyadharyam purulilayaiva | 10.11 |
cii.uparyadhasca'tmani netragotrayostvaya parena'visata samedhitah |
mamanthurabdhim tarasa madotkatah surasurah ksobhitanakracakram |
10.12 | srantesu tesveka urukrama tvam sudharasaptyai mudito
hyamathnah | tada jagadgrasi visam samutthitam tvadajñaya
vayuradhat kare nije | 10.13 | kaleh svarupam tadativa dussaham
varad vidhatuh sakalaisca duh sprsam | kare vimathyastabalam
vidhaya dadau sa kiñcid girisaya vayuh | 10.14 | sa tat pibat
kanthagatena tena nipatito murcchita ansu rudrah | hareh
karasparsabalat sa saññamavapa nilo'sya gal . astada'sit | 10.15 |
atha tvadajñam purato nidhaya nidhaya patreapaniyarupe | svayam
ca nirmathya balopapannam papau sa vayustadu casya jirnam | 10.16 |
atyalpapanacca babhuva sula nsivasya sirsnansca
karavasistam | abhut kalih sarvajagatsu purnam pitva vikaro na
babhuva vayoh | kaleh sariradabhavan kunagah savrscikah
svapadayatudhanah | 10.17 | atha tvaya'bdhau tu vimathyamane
sura'bhavat tamasura avapuh | uccaih srava nama turangamo'tha
kari tathairavatanamadheyah | 10.18 | anye ca dikpalagaja
babhuvurvaram tathaivapsarasam sahasram | tatha'yudhanyabharanani
caiva divaukasam parijatastarusca | 10.19 | tathaiva saksat
surabhirniseso babhuva tat kaustubham lokasaram | athendira yadyapi
nityadeha babhuva tatraparaya svatanva | 10.20 | tato bhavan
daksinabahuna sudhakamandalum kalasam caparena | pragrhya
tasmanniragat samudrad dhanvantarirnama harinmanidyutih | 10.21 | tato
bhavaddhastagatam diteh sutah sudhabharam kalasam capajahruh |
muktam tvaya nsaktimata'pi daityan satyacyutan karayata vadhaya |
10.22 | ciii.tato bhavananupamamuttamam vapurbabhuva divyapramadatmakam
tvaran | syamam nitambarpitaratnamekhalam j ambunadabhambharabhrt
sumadhyamam | 10.23 | brhannitambam kalasopamastanam
satpundarikayatanetramujjvalam | samastasaram paripurnasadgunam
drstvaiva tat sammumuhuh surarayah | 10.24 | parasparam
te'mrtahetuto'khila viruddhyamanah pradaduh sma te kare | samam
sudhayah kalasam vibhajya nipayayasmaniti vañcitastvaya | 10.25 |
dharmacchalam papajanesu dharmata iti tvaya jñapayitum tadoktam |
yadyat krtam me bhavatham yadiha sam vada evodvibhaje sudhamimam |
10.26 | yathestato'ham vibhajami sarvatha navisvasadhvam mayi
kenacit kvacit | iti prahasyabhihitam nisamya sribhavamugdhasu tatheti
te'vadan | 10.27 | tatasca sam sthapyathak surasuram
stavatirupoccalitan suretaran | sarvan bhavaddarsina iksya
lajjita'smyaham drso milayatetyavocah | 10.28 |
nimilitaksesvasuresu devata nyapayayah sadhvamrtam tatah
puman | ksanena bhutva pibatah sudham siro rahornyakrntasca
sudarsanena | 10.29 | tenamrt artham hi sahasrajanmasu pratapya
bhuyastapa arito varah | svayambhuvastena bhavan kare'sya bindum
sudham prasya siro jahara | 10.30 | sirastu tasya grahatamavapa
suraih samavistamatho sabahu | ksiptah kabandho'sya subhodasagare
tvaya sthito'dyapi hi tatra samrtah | 10.31 | athasurah

pratyapatannudayudhah samastasaste ca hatastvaya rane | kalistu sa
brahmavaradajeyo hyrte bhavantam purusesu sam sthitha | 10.32 |
tasyarddhadhehat samabhudalaksmistatputraka dosaganansca
sarvasah | athendira vaksasi te samasthita tvatkanthagam
kaustubhamasa dhata | 10.33 | yathavibhagam ca suresu dattastvaya
tatha'nye'pi hi tatra jatah | ittham tvaya sadhvamrtam suresu
dattam hi moksasya nidarsanaya | 10.34 | civ.bhaveddhi mokso niyatam
suranam naivasuranam sa kathañcana syat | utsahayuktasya ca tat
pratipam bhaveddhi rahoriva dukkharupam | 10.35 | kalistvayam
brahmavaradidanim vibadhate'sman sakalan prajansca |
ajñanamithyamaturupato'sau pravisya sajjñānaviruddharupah | 10.36 |
tvadajñaya tasya varo'bjajena dattah sa avisya sivam cakara |
kadagamam stasya kuyuktibadhan nahi tvadanyascaritum samarthah |
10.37 | vedansca sarve sahasastrasangha utsaditastena na santi te'dya
| tat sadhu bhumavavatirya vedanuddhrtya sastrani kurusva samyak
| 10.38 | adrsyamajñeyamatarkyarupam kalim nilinam
hrdaye'khilasya | sacchastrasastrena nihatya sighrām padam nijam
dehi mahajanasya | 10.39 | rte bhavantam nahi tam nihanta tvameka
evakhilasaktipurnah | tato bhavantam saranam gata vayam
tamonihtyai nijabodhavigraham | 10.40 | itiritastairabhayam pradaya
suresvaranam paramo'prameyah | pradurbabhuvamrtabhuril .
ayam visuddhaviññānaghanasvarupah | 10.41 | vasisthanama kamal
. odbhavatmajah suto'sya saktistanayah paransarah | tasyottamam
so'pi tapo'caraddharīh suto mama syaditi taddharīdadau | 10.42 | uvaca
cainam bhagavan sutosito vasormadiyasya suta'sti sobhana | vane
mrgartham carato'sya viryam papata bharyam manasa gatasya | 10.43
| tacchyenahaste pradadau sa tasyai datum tadanyena tu yuddhyato'patat |
jagrāsa tanmatsyavadhuryamasvasurjalasthamenam jagrhusca dansah |
10.44 | tadgarbhato'bhunmithunam svarajñe nyavedayan so'pi vasoh
samarpayat | putram samadaya sutam sa tasmai dadau suto'bhudatha
matsyarah | 10.45 | kanya tusa dansarajasya sadmanyavarddhatativa
surupayukta | cv.namna ca sa satyavatiti tasyam tava'tmajo'ham
bhavita'smyajo'pi | 10.46 | itiritascakradharena tam munirjagama
martandasutam samudragam | uttarayantimatha tatra visnuh
pradurbabhuvu'su visuddhacidghanah | 10.47 |
vidosaviññānasukhaikarupo'pyajo janan mohayitum mrsaiva | yositsu
pum so hyajaniva drsyate na jayate kvapi baladivigrahah | 10.48 |
yatha nrsim hakrtiravirasit stambhat tatha nityatanutvato vibhuh
| avirbhavad yositi no malotthastatha'pi mohaya nidarsayet tatha | 10.49
| stripumprasa' ngat parato yato harih pradurbhavatyesa vimohayan janam
| ato malottho'yamiti sma manyate jano'subhah purnagunaikavigraham |
10.50 | dvipe bhaginyah sa yamasya visvakrt prakansate
jñānamaricimandalah | prabhasayannandabahistatha'ntah
sahasralaksamitasuryadidhitih | 10.51 | aganyadivyorugunarnavah
prabhuh samastavidyadhipatirjagadguruh | anantasaktirjagadisvarah
samastadosatividuravigrahah | 10.52 | subhamaratakavarno
raktapadabjanetradharakaranakharasanagrascakrasankhabjarekhah |

ravikaravaragauram carma cainam
vasanastatidamalajatasandiptajutam dadhanah | 10.53 |
vistirnavaksah kamal . ayatakso brhadbhujah
kambusamanakanthah | samastavedan mukhatah
samudgirannanantacandradhikakantasanmukhah | 10.54 |
prabodhamudrabhayadordvayanvito yajñopavit ajinamekhalollasan | drsa
mahajñanabhujangadastamujjivayano jagadatyarocata | 10.55 | sa
lokadharmabhiriraksaya piturdvijatvamapya'su piturdadau nijam | j
ñanam tayoh sam smrtimatratih sada pratyaksabhavam
paramatmano dadau | 10.56 | dvaipayana so'tha jagama merum
caturmukhadyairanugamyamanah | uddhrtya vedanakhilan surebhyo dadau
munibhyasca yatha'disrstau | 10.57 | cvi.sarvani sastrani
tathaiva krtva vinirnayam brahmasutram cakara |
tacchusuvurbrahmagirisamukhyah sura muninam pravaraṅsca tasmāt
| 10.58 | samastasastrarthanidarsanatmakam cakre
mahabharatanamadheyam | vedottamam tacca
vidhatrsankarapradhanakaistanmukhatah suraih srutam | 10.59 | atho
girisadimanonusayi kalirmamara'su suvanmayaih saraih |
nikrttasirso bhagavanmukheritaih suraṅsca sajjñanasudharasam
papuh | 10.60 | atho manusyesu tatha'suresu rupantaraih
kalirevavasistah | tato manusyesu ca satsu sam sthito vinansya
ityesa harirvyacintayat | 10.61 | tato nṛnam kalabalat
sumandamayurmatim karma ca vikṣya kṛṣṇah | vivyasa vedan sa
vibhuscaturdha cakre tatha bhagavatam puranam | 10.62 | yeye ca
santastamasa'nuvistastam stan suvakyāistamaso vimuñcan | cacara
lokan sa pathi prayantam kitam vyapasyat tamuvaca kṛṣṇah |
10.63 | bhavasva raja kusarirametat tyaktveti naicchat tadasau tatastam |
atyaktadeham nṛpatim cakara pura svabhaktam vrsalam sulubdham |
10.64 | lobhat sa kitatvamupetya kṛṣṇaprasadatasca'su babhuva
raja | tadaiva tam sarvanrpah pranemurdaduh karam casya
yathaiva vaisyah | 10.65 | uvaca tam bhagavan muktimasim stava
ksane datumaham samarthah | tatha'pi simarthamavapya vipratanum
vimukto bhava matprasadat | 10.66 | j ñanam ca tasmai vimalam dadau sa
mahim ca sarvam bubhujate tadante | tyaktva tanum vipravaratvametya
padam harerapa sutattvavedi | 10.67 | evam bahun sam srtibandhatah
sa vyamocayad vyasatanurjanardanah | bahunyacintyani ca tasya
karmanyasesadevesasadoditani | 10.68 | athasya
putratvamavaptumiccham scacara rudrah sutapastadiyam | dadau ca tasmai
bhagavan varam tam svayam ca taptveva tapo vimohayan | 10.69 |
cvii.vimohanayasurasarginam prabhuh svayam karotiva tapah
pradarsayet | kamadidosam sca mṛsaiva darsayenna tavata te'sya
hi santi kutracit | 10.70 | tatastvaranyoh sma babhuva putrakah
sivo'sya so'bhucchukanamadheyah | suki hi bhutva'bhyagamad ghṛt
aci vyasam vimathnantamutarani tam | 10.71 | akamayan kamukavat sa
bhutva taya'rthitastam sukanamadheyam | cakre hyaranyostanayam ca
srstva vimohayam stadvamargesvayogyam | 10.72 | sukam
tamansu pravivesa vayurvyasasya sevartamathasya sarvam | j ñanam

dadau bhagavan sarvavedan sabharatam bhagavatam puranam | 10.73 |
seso'tha pailam munimavisat tada visah sumantumapi varunim
munim | brahma'visat tamuta vaisapayanam sakrasca jaiminimatha'visad
vibhuh | 10.74 | krsnasya padaparisevanotsukah suresvara
vivisuransu tan munin | samastavidyah pratipadya tesvasau
pravartakam stan vidadhe harih punah | 10.75 | rcam pravartakam
pailam yajusam ca pravartakam | vaisampayanamevaikam dvitiyam
suryameva ca | 10.76 | cakre'tha jaiminim samnamatharvangirasamapi |
sumantum bharatasyapi vaisampayanamadisat | pravartane manusesu
gandharvadisu ca'tmajam | 10.77 | naradam pathayitva ca
devalokapravrttaye | adisat sasrje so'tha romañcad romaharsanam |
10.78 | tam bharatapurananam maharamayanasya ca |
pañcaratrasya krsnasya pravrttyarthamatha'disat | 10.79 | tamavisat
kamadevah krsnasevasamutsukah | sa tasmai jñanamakhilam dadau
dvaipayanaḥ prabhuh | 10.80 | cviii.sanatkumarapramukham scakre
yogapravartakan | bhrgvadin karmayogasya jñanam datva'malam subham
| 10.81 | jaiminim karmamimam sakartaramakarot prabhuh |
devamimam sikadyantah krtva pailamatha'disat | sesam ca
madhyakarane purananyatha cakarot | 10.82 | saivan pansupataccakre
sam sayartham suradvisam | vaisnavan pañcaratracca
yatharthajñanasiddhaye | brahmam sca vedatascakre
puranagranthasangrahan | 10.83 | evam jñanam punah
prapurdevansca rsayastatha | sanatkumarapramukha yogino
manusastatha | krsnadvaipayanaḥ prapya jñanam te mumuduh
surah | 10.84 | samastavijñanagabhasticakram vitaya
vijñanamahadivakarāḥ | nirasya(nipiya)68 ca jñanatamo jagattatam
prabhasate bhanurivavabhasayan | 10.85 |
caturmukhesanasurendrapurvakāiḥ sada suraiḥ sevitaḥ padapallavaḥ |
prakansayam stesu sada'tmaguhyam mumoda merau ca tatha badaryam |
10.86 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirṇaye vyaṣavatāranuvarṇanam nṛama
daśamo'dhyayah 68 pracinakosesveva 'nirasya', 'nipiya' iti
dvividho'pi patho likhitah | yatra sannikrsto'pi janah samadhigna
viprkrstastatra katham nirneyat? - bannañje govindacaryah
cix.(bhagavadavatapratijñā) atha ekadaśo'dhyayah om |
sasankaputradabhavat pururavastasya'yurayornahuso yayatih |
tasya'sa patniyugal . am sutansca pañcabhavan
visnupadaikabhaktah | 11.1 | "yadum ca turvasum caiva devayani
vyajayata | druhyam canum tatha purum sarmistha
varsaparvani"

69 | 11.2 | yadorvam se cakravarti kartaviryarjuno'bhavat |
visnordattatreyanamnah prasadaḥ yogaviryavan | tasyanvavaye
yadavo babhuvurvisnusam srayah | 11.3 | purorvam se tu
bharatascakravarti haripriyah | tadvam sajah kururnama pratipo'bhut
tadanvaye | 11.4 | pratipasyabhavan putrastrayastretagnivarcasah |
devapiratha bahliko gunajyesthasca santanuḥ | 11.5 |

tvagdosayukto devapirjagama tapase vanam | visnoh prasadat sa
krte yuge raja bhavisyati | 11.6 | putrikaputratam yato bahlika
rajasattamah | hiranyakasipoh putrah prahlado bhagavatparah | 11.7
| vayuna ca samavisto mahabalasamanvita | yenaiva jayamanena
tarasa bhurvidarita | 11.8 | bhuhharaksapane
visnorangatamaptumeva sah | pratipaputratamapya
bahlikesvabhavat patih | rudresu patratapakhyah somadatto'sya
ca'tmajah | 11.9 | ajaikapadahirbudhnirvirupaksa iti trayah | 69 vi.
pu.

4.10.6 cx.rudranam somadattasya babhuvuh prathitah sutah |
visnorevangatamaptum bhurirbhurisarvah salah | 11.10 |
sivadisarvarudranamavesad varatastatha | bhurisarva
atibalastatra'sit paramastravit | 11.11 | tadartham hi tapascirnam
somadattena sambhave | datto varasca tenasya tvatpratipabhibhutikrt |
balaviryagunopeto namna bhurisarvah sutah | 11.12 | bhavisyati
maya'visto yajñasila iti sma ha | tena bhurisarva jatah
somadattasuto bali | 11.13 | purvodadhestiragate'bjasambhave gangayutah
parvani ghurnito'bdhih | avaksipat tasya tanau nijodabindum
sasapainamathabjayonih | 11.14 | mahabhisana nama naresvarastvam
bhutva punah santanunamadheyah | janisyase visnupadi tathaisa
tatrapih bharya bhavato bhavisyati | 11.15 | santo bhavatyeva
mayoditastvam tanutvamapto'si tatasca santanuh | itiritah so'tha
nrpo babhuva mahabhisana nama hareh padansrayah | 11.16 | sa
tatra bhuktva cirakalamurvim tanum vihaya'pa sado vidhatuh |
tatrapih tisthan suravrndasannidhau dadarsa gangam
slathitambaram svakam | 11.17 | avanmukhesu dyusadassu
raganniriksamana punaratmasambhavah | uvaca bhuma
nrpatirbhava'su sapto yatha tvam hi pura mayaiva | 11.18 |
itiritastatksanatah pratipad babhuva namna nrpatih sa
santanuh | avapya gangam dayitam svakiyam taya
mumodabdaganan bahum sca | 11.19 | athastamo vasurasid dyunama
varanginamnyasya babhuva bharya | babhuva tasyansca sakhi nrpasya
suvindanamno dayita sanamni | 11.20 | tasya jaramrtividhvam
sahetorvasisthadhenum svamrtam ksarantim | cxi.jarapaham
nandininamadheyam baddhum patim codayama deva | 11.21 | taya
dyunama sa vasuh pracodito bhratsrnehah saptabhiranvito'paraih |
babandha tam gamatha tañchasapa vasisthasam sthah
kamalodbhavah prabhuh | 11.22 | adharmavrtt ah pratiyata
manusim yonim drutam yatkrte sarva eva | dharmaccyutah sa
tatha'staturapyatamanye punah ksipramato vimoksyatha | 11.23 |
pracodayama ca ya kumarge patim hi sa'mbeti naresu jata |
abhartrka pum stvasamansrayena patyurmrtau karanatvam vrajeta
| 11.24 | bhavatvasau brahmacharyaikanistho mahan virodhasca tayorbhaveta
| sa garbhavasastakaduhkameva samapnutam saratalpe sayana |
11.25 | mrtastakotthamapi vedanam sah prapnotu sastrairbahudha
nikrttatah | itiritaste kamalodbhavam tam jñatva samutsrjya ca

gam pranemuh | 11.26 | na manusim garbhamavapnumo vayam
bhavatvayam sarvavit kirtimam sca | mahastravetta bhavadam
sayuktastatha balam no'khilanamupaitu | 11.27 | itirite'stvityuditah
svayambhuva vasisthasam sthena surapagam yayuh |
ucustathainamudare vayam te jayemahi ksipramasman hana tvam | 11.28 |
itirita sa varamansu vavre tebhyo'pyapapatvamatha priyatvam | tesam
sadaiva'tmana ekamesam dirghayusam t an susuve'tha santanoh |
11.29 | avighnatastan vinihantumeva pura pratipasya hi daksinorum |
samansrita kaminivattvakama tatputrabharya bhavitum vidambat |
11.30 | tenaiva cokta bhava me sutasya bharya yato daksinorusthita'si |
bhago hi dakso duhituh snusaya bharyabhago vama iti prasiddhah |
11.31 | uvaca sa tam natu mam sutaste ka'siti prcchennatu mam
nivarayet | ayogyakartrimapi karanam ca matkarmano naiva prcchet
kadacit | 11.32 | cxii.yada trayanamapi caikamesa karoti
gaccheyamaham visrjya | tada tvadiyam sutamityudirite tatheti
raja'pyavadat pratipah | 11.33 | tathaiva putraya ca tena tad vaco
vadhuktamuktam vacanad dyunadyah | kaniyase sa hyavadat sutaste
nanyah patih santanureva me vrtah | 11.34 | tatastu sa
nsantanuto'sta putranavapya sapta nyahanat tatha'stamam | gantum
tato matimadhaya hantumivodyogam sa himrsa cakara | 11.35 |
avasthitirnatisukhaya manuse yatah suranamata eva gantum | aicchanna
tasya hi babhuva manuso deho narottho hi tada'sa santanoh | 11.36 | t
am putranidhanodyuktam nyavarayata santanuh | ka'si tvam hetuna
kena ham si putran nrsam savat | 11.37 | rupam suravarastrinam
tava tena na papakam | bhavet karma tvadiyam tanmahat karanamatra hi |
11.38 | tat karanam vada subhe yadi macchrotramahati | itirita'vadat
sarvam prayayau ca surapaga | 11.39 | na dharmo devatanam hi
jñatavasasciram nrsu | karanadeva hi sura nrsu vasam
prakurvate | karanapagame yanti dharmo'pyesam tathavidhah | 11.40
| adrsyatvamasam sparso hyasambhasanameva ca | surairapi nrj
ataistu guhyadharmo divaukasam | 11.41 | atah sa varunam devam
purvabhartaramapyamum | nrj atam santanum tyaktva prayayau
varunalayam | 11.42 | sutamastamamadaya bharturevapyanuñjaya |
vadhodyogannivrtt a sa dadau putram brhaspatau | 11.43 |
devavrato'savanusasanaya matra datto devagurau satarddham | cxiii.sam
vatsaranamakhilam sca vedan samabhyasat tadvasagantaratma | 11.44
| tatasca matra jagatam gariyasyanantapare'khilasadgunarnave |
rame bhrgunamadhipe pradattah susrava tattvam ca
satarddhavarsam | 11.45 | sa pañcavim sat punarabdakanamastrani
cabhyasya paterbhrgunam | matra samaniya tate nije tu sam
sthapitah prarpayitum svapitre | 11.46 | sa tatra baddhva
nsarapañjarena gangam vijahre'sya pita tadaiva | vrajan mrgarhi
trsito vilokayan gangamatoyamabhavat suvismithah | 11.47 | sa
margayamasa tato'sya hetuññaptyai tada svam ca dadarsa sunum |
kridantamastrena babhuva so'pi ksanadadsyah
pitrdarsanadanu | 11.48 | mimam samanam tamavapa ganga sutam
samadaya patim jagada ca | ayam sutaste paramastravetta samarpito

viryabalopapannah | 11.49 | asyagrajah svam sthitimeva yata hareh
padambhojasupavite jale | tanurmadiye pranidhaya tat tvam t an ma
nsuco'nena ca modamanah | 11.50 | iti pradayamumadrsyatamagad
ganga tamadaya yayau svakam grham | raja'bhisicyatha ca
yauvarajye mumoda tatsadgunatarpito bhram | 11.51 | punah sa
pitra'numato brhaspateravapa vedan purusayuso'rddhatah | ramat
tatha'strani punastvavapa tavadbhirabdaistrisataisca tattvam | 11.52 |
sa sarvavittvam samavapya ramat samastavidyadhipatergunarnavat |
pitum samipam samavapya tam ca susrusamanah pramumoda
virah | 11.53 | yadaiva ganga susuve'stamam sutam tadaiva yato
mrgayam sa santanuh | saradvato jatamapasyaduttamam vane
visrstam mithunam tvayonijam | 11.54 | saradvam stu tapah
kurvan dadarsa sahasorvasim | caskanda retastasyatha sarastambe
tato'bhavat | 11.55 | cxiv.viskambho nama rudranam
bhuhharaharane'ngatam | hareh praptum tatha tara bharya ya
hibrhaspateh | 11.56 | t avubhau santanurdrstva
krpavistah svakam grham | ninaya nama cakre ca krpaya
visayau yatah | krpah krpiti sa krpastapo visnonscakara ha
| 11.57 | tasya pritastada visnuh sarvalokesvaresvarah |
pradadesyatsaptarsitvamayuh kalpantameva ca | sa santanugrhe
tisthan devavratasakha'bhavat | 11.58 | putravacchantanosca'sit sa ca
putravadeva tat | mithunam palayamasa sa krpo'stranyavapa ca | 11.59
| sarvavedanadhijagau sarvasastrani kausikat | tattvajñanam tatha
vyasadapya sarvajñatam gatah | 11.60 | yada hijatah sa
krpastadaiva brhaspateh sunuragacca gangam | snatum ghrt
acim sa dadarsa tatra slathaddukulam suravaryakaminim | 11.61 |
taddarsanat skannamathendriyam sa drone dadhara'su tato'bhavat svayam
| ambhojajavesayuto brhaspatih kartum hareh karma bhuvo
bharoddhrtau | 11.62 | dronetinamasya cakara tato munirbharadvaja
utasya vedan | adhyapayamasa sasastrasanghan sarvajñatamapa ca
so'cirena | 11.63 | kale ca tasmin prsato'napatyo vane tu
pañcalapatiscacara | tapo mahat tasya tatha varapsaravalokanat
skanditamansu retah | 11.64 | sa tad vilajjavasatah padena samakramat
tasya babhuva sunuh | hahu tunamna sa viriñcagayako namna'vaho yo
marutam tadam sayuk | 11.65 | sa dronatatat samavapa
vedanastrani vidyansca tatha samastah | dronena yuktah sa tada
guroh sutam sahaiva nau rajyamiti hyavadit | 11.66 | cxv.pade drutatvad
drupadabhidheyah sa rajyamapatha nijam krpim sah | drono'pi
bharyam samavapya sarvapatigrahojjhasca pure'vasat sukhi | 11.67 |
siloñchavrttyaiva hi vartayan sa dharmam mahantam virajam
jusanah | uvasa nagakhyapure sakha sa devavratasyatha krpasya
caiva | 11.68 | tesam samano vayasa viratastvabhuddhaha nama
vidhatrgayakah | marutsu yo vivaho nama tasyapyam sena yukto
nijadharmavarti | 11.69 | tatah kadacinmrgayam gatah sa dadarsa
kanyapravaram tu santanuh | ya purvasarge pitrputrika sati cacara
visnostapa uttamam ciram | 11.70 | yasyai varam visnuradat
pura'ham sutastava syamiti ya vasoh suta | j ata punardansagrhe

vivaraddhita vyasatmana visnurabhucca yasyam | 11.71 |
taddarsananrpatirjatahrccrayo vavre pradanaya ca dansarajam |
rte sa tasyastanayasya rajyam naicchad datum t amatha'yad grham
svam | 11.72 | taccintaya glanamukham janitram drstvaiva devavrata
ansvaprecchat | tatkaranam sarathimasya tasmacchrutva'khilam
dansagrham jagama | 11.73 | sa tasya visvasakrte pratijñam
cakara naham karavani rajyam | tathaiva me santatito bhayam te
vyaiturdhvaretah satatam bhavani | 11.74 | bhimavratatvaddhi tada'sya
nama krtva deva bhisma iti hyaciklrpan | prasunavrstim sa
ca dansadattam kal . im samadaya pituh samarpayat | 11.75 | j
ñatva tutam rajaputrim gunadhyam satyasya
visnormataram namatastat | loke prasiddham satyavatityudaram
vivahayamasa pituh sa bhismah | 11.76 | prayah satam na manah
papamarge gacchediti hyatmamanasca saktam | j ñatva'pi tam
dansagrhe vivaraddhitam jagraha saddharmaratasca santanuh | 11.77 |
svacchandamrtyutvavaram pradaya tatha'pyajeyatvamadhrrsyatam ca |
yuddhesu bhismasya nrpottamah sa reme tayaivabdaganan bahum
sca | 11.78 | cxvi.lebhe sa citrangadamatra putram tatha dvitiyam ca
vicitraviryam | tayosca balye vyadhunocchariram jirnena dehena hi
kim mameti | 11.79 | svecchaya varunatvam sa prapa nanicchaya tanuh
| tasmin kale tyajyate hi balavadbhirvadham vina | 11.80 |
atisaktastapohinah kathañcinmrtimapnuyuh | anicchaya'pi hi yatha
mrtascitrangadanujah | 11.81 | athaurdhvadaihikam krtva
piturbhismo'bhyasecayat | rajye citrangadam viram yauvarajye'sya
canujam | 11.82 | citrangadena nihato nama svam tvaparityajan |
citrangado'krtodvaho gandharvena maharane | vicitraviryam
rajanam krtva bhismo'nvapalayam | 11.83 | atha
kansisutastisrastadartham bhisma aharat | ambamapyambikanamnim
tathaivambalikam param | 11.84 | panigrahanakale tu brahmadattasya
viryanam | vijitya tam salvarajam sametan ksatriyanapi | 11.85 |
ambikambalike tatra sam vadam cakratuh subhe | amba sa
bhismabharyaiva purvadehe tu naicchata | 11.86 |
sapaddhiranyagarbhasya salvakama'hamityapi | uvaca tam sa tatyaja
sa'gamat salvameva ca | 11.87 | tenapi samparityakta paramrsteti sa
punah | bhismamapa sa nagrhnat prayayau sa'pi bhargavam | 11.88 |
bhraturvivahayamasa so'mbikambalike tatah | bhismaya tu yaso
datum yuyudhe tena bhargavah | 11.89 | cxvii.anantasaktirapi sa na
bhismam nijaghana ha | nacambam grahayamasa
bhismakarunyantrita | 11.90 | anantasaktih sakalantaratma
yah sarvavit sarvavasi ca sarvajit | na yatsamo'nyo'sti kathañca kutravit
katham hyasaktih paramasya tasya | 11.91 | bhismam svabhaktam
yasasa'bhipurayan vimohayannasuram scaiva ramah | jitvaiva
bhismam na jaghana devo vacam ca satyamakarot sa tasya | 11.92 |
"viddhavanmugdhavaccaiva kesavo vedanartavat | darsayannapi mohaya naiva
visnustatha bhavet" | evamadipuranothavakyad ramah sada jayi |
11.93 | yaso bhismasya datva tu so'mbam ca saranagamam | unmucya
bhartrdvesotthat papat tena'svayojayat | 11.94 | anantaram

sikhanditvat tada sa nsankaram tapah | bhismasya
nidhanarthaya pum stvartham ca cakara ha | 11.95 | bhismo yatha
tvam grhniyat tatha kuryamitiritam | ramena satyam taccakre
bhisme dehantaram gate | 11.96 | rudrastu tasyastapasa tustah
pradad varam tada | bhismasya mrtihetutvam kalat pundehasambhavam
| 11.97 | malam ca ya imam malam grhniyat sa hanisyati |
bhismamityeva tam malam grhitva sa nrpan yayau | 11.98 | t
am na bhismabhayat ke'pi jagrhustam hi sa tatah | drupadasya
grhadvari nyasya yogat tanum jahau | 11.99 | etasminneva kale tu
sutartham drupadastapah | cakara sambhave cainam so'bravit kanyaka
tava | 11.100 | bhutva bhavisyati pumaniti samba tato'jani |
cxviii.namna nsikhandini tasyah pum vat karmani cakarot |
11.101 | tasyai pañcalarajah sa dasarnadhipateh sutam |
udvahayamasa sa tam pum vesenaiva guhitam | anyatra
matapitrostu na vijñatam bubodha ha | 11.102 | dhatryai nyavedayat
sa'tha tatpitre sa nyavedayat | sa kruddhah presayamasa nihanmi tvam
sabandhavam | iti pañcalarajaya nirjagama ca senaya | 11.103 |
visvasya vakyam rudrasya pumaneveti parsatah | presayamasa dhig
buddhirbhinna tebalavakyatah | apariksakasya te rastram
kathamityeva narmakrt | 11.104 | atha bharyasametam tam pitaram
cintaya'kulam | drstva nsikhandini dukkhanmannimittanna
nasyatu | 11.105 | iti matva vanayaiva yayau tatra ca tumburuh |
sthunakarnabhidheyastamapasyad drdhakarnatah | 11.106 | sa
tasya akhilam srutva krpam cakre mahamanah | sa tasyai svam
vapuh pradat tadiyam jagrhe tatha | am sena pum
svabhavartham purvadehe samasthitah | 11.107 | pum sam stritvam
bhavet kvapi tatha'pyante puman bhavet | strinam naiva hi pum
stvam syad balavatkaranaairapi | 11.108 | atah sivavare'pyesam
jajñe yosaiva nanyatha | pascad pundehamapi sa pravivesaiva pum
yutam | 11.109 | nasya dehah pum stvamapa naca pum sa'nadhishite
| pum dehe nyavasat sa'tha gandharvena tvadhishthitam | gandharvam
dehamavisya svakiyam bhavanam yayau | 11.110 |
tasyastaddehasadrsyam gandharvasya prasadatah | cxix.prapa
gandharvadeho'pi taya pascadadhishthitah | 11.111 | svo dehi mama
deham me svam ca deham samavisa | ityuktva sa tu gandharvah
kanyadeham samasthitah | uvasaiva vane tasmin dhanadastatra ca'gamat |
11.112 | apratyutthayinam tantuliyamanam vilajjaya | sasapa dhanado
devasciramittham bhaveti tam | 11.113 | yada yuddhe mrtim yati sa
kanya puntanusthita | tada pum stvam punaryasi capalatvaditiritah |
11.114 | tatha'vasat sa gandharvah kanya pitrorasesatah |
kathayamasanubhutam tau bhramam mudamapatuh | 11.115 | pariksyā
tamupayaisca svasuro lajjito yayau | svobhute sa tu gandharvam
prapya tadvacanat punah | 11.116 | yayau tenaiva dehena pum stvameva
samansrita | sa sikhandi namato'bhudastrasastrapratapavan |
11.117 | vicitraviryah pramadadvayam tat samprapya reme'bdaganan
susaktah | tatyaja deham ca sa yaksmāna'rditastato'sya
mata'smaradansu krsnam | 11.118 | avirbabhuva'su jagajjanitro

janardano janmajarahbhayapahah | samastavijñānatanuh sukharnavah
sampujayamasa ca tam janitri | 11.119 | tam bhismapurvaiḥ
paramadararcitam svabhistutam cavadadasya mata | putrau mṛtau me
natu rajyamaicchad bhismo maya nitaramarhito'pi | 11.120 | ksetre tato
bhraturapatyamuttamamutpadayasmātparamadararhitah | itiritah
pranataścapyabhistuto bhismadibhisca'ha jagadgururvacaḥ |
11.121 | rte ramam j atū mamangayogayogya'ngana naiva suralaye'pi
| tatha'pi te vakyamaham karisye sam vatsaram sa caratu vratam ca
| 11.122 | cxx.sa putadeha'tha ca vaisnavavratānmatā samapnotu
sutam varistham | itirite rastramupaiti nansamiti bruvantim
punaraha vakyam | 11.123 | saumyasvarupo'pyatibhisnam mṛsa
taccaksuso rupamaham pradarsaye | saḥeta sa tad yadi putrako'sya
bhaved gunadhyo balaviryayuktah | 11.124 |
itirite'stvityuditastaya'gamat kṛsno'mbikam sa tu bhiya
nyamilayat | abhucca tasyam dhrtarastranamako
gandharvaratpavanavesayuktah | 11.125 | sa marutavesabalad
baladhiko babhuva raja dhrtarastranama | adad varam casya
baladhikatvam kṛsno'ndha asit sa tu matrdoṣataḥ | 11.126 | j
ñatva tamandham punareva kṛsnam mata'bravijñānyanyam
gunadhyam | ambalikayamiti tat tatha'karod bhayattu sa
pandurabhunmṛsadrk | 11.127 | paravaho nama marut tato'bhavad
varṇena panduh sa hi namatasca | sa ca'sa viryadhika eva
vayoravesataḥ sarvasastratravetta | 11.128 | tasmai tatha
balaviryadhikatvavaram pradat kṛsna evatha pandum | vijñāya
tam praha punasca mata nirdoṣamanyam janayottamam sutam | 11.129 |
uktveti kṛsnam punareva ca snusamaha tvaya'kṛsnorhi
nimilanam pura | kṛtam tataste suta asa candhastataḥ punah
kṛsnamupasva bhaktitah | 11.130 | itirita'pyasya hi mayaya sa
bhita bhujisyaḥ kumatirnyayojayat | sa tam paranandanam
gunarnavam samprapya bhaktya parayaiva reme | 11.131 | tasyam sa
devo'jani dharmarajo mandavyasapad ya uvaha sudratam |
vasisthasamyam samabhipsamanam pracyavayannicchaya nsapamapa
| 11.132 | ayogyasampraptikṛtprayatnadosat samaropitameva sule |
corairhrte'rthe'pitu corabuddhya maksivadhadyavadad yamastam | 11.133
| nasatyata tasya ca tatra hetuḥ sapam grhitum sa tathaiva
coktva | cxxi.avapa sudratvamathasya nama cakre kṛsnaḥ
sarvavittvam tatha'dat | 11.134 | vidyateraviduro nama cayam
bhavisyati jñānalopapannah | mahadhanurbahubaladhikasca
sunitimanyavadat sa kṛsnaḥ | 11.135 | j ñatva'sya
sudratvamathasya mata punasca kṛsnam pranata yayace |
ambalikayam janayanyamityatho naicchat sa
kṛsno'bhavadapyadrsyah | 11.136 | yogyani karmani tatastu
tesam cakara bhismo munibhiryathavat | vidyah samasta adadacca
kṛsnastesam pandorastrastrani bhismah | 11.137 | te
sarvavidyappravara babhuvurvisesato vidurah sarvavetta | panduh
samastastravidekaviro jigaya prthvimakhilam dhanurdharah | 11.138 |
gavadganadasa tathaiva sutat samastagandharvapatih sa tumburuh | ya

udvaho nama marut tadam sayukto vasi sañjayanamadheyah | 11.139 |
vicitraviryasya sa sutaputrah sakha ca tesamabhavat priyasca |
samastavinmatiman vyasasisyo visesato dhrtarastranuvarti |
11.140 | gandhararajasya sutamuvaha gandharinamnim subalasya raja
| jyestho jyestham sakunerdvaparasya nastikyarupasya
kukarmahetoh | 11.141 | surasya putri gunansilarupayukta datta
sakhyaeva svapitra | namna prtha kuntibhojasya tena kunti bharya
purvadehe'pi pandoh | 11.142 | kurmasca namna marudeva
kuntibhojo'thainam varddhayamasa samyak | tatra'gamacchankaram
so'tikopo durvasastam praha mam vasayeti | 11.143 | tamaha raja
yadi kanyakayah ksamisasye saktitah karma kartryah | sukham
vasetyomiti tena coktah susrusanaya'disadansu kuntim | 11.144 |
cakara karma sa prtha muneh sukopanasya hi | yatha nasakyate paraih
sariravanmanonuga | 11.145 | cxxii.sa vatsaratrayodasam taya
yathavadarcitah | upadisa param manum samastadevavasyadam | 11.146 |
rtau tu sa samapluta pariksanaya tanmanoh | samahvayad
divakaram sa ca'jagama tatksanat | 11.147 | tato na sa visarjitum
sasaka tam vina ratim | suvakyaprayatnato'pi tamatha'sasada
bhaskarah | 11.148 | sa tatra jajñivan svayam dvitiyarupako vibhuh |
savarmadivyakundalo jvalanniva svatejasa | 11.149 | pura
savalimaranaprabhutadosakaranat | sahasravarmanamina'surena
vestito'jani | 11.150 | yatha grahairvidusyate matirnrnam
tathaiva hi | abhuca daityadusit a matirdivakaratanah | 11.151 |
tatha'pi ramasevanaddharesca sannidhanayuk | sudarsaniyakarnatah sa
karnanamako'bhavat | 11.152 | sa ratnapurnamañjusagato visarjito jale
| janapavadabhititastaya yamasvasurdrutam | 11.153 | nadipravahato
gatam dadarsa sutanandanah | tamagrahit saratnakam cakara putrakam
nijam | 11.154 | sutenadhirathena lal . itatanustadbharyaya radhaya |
sam vrddho nikhilah srutiradhijagau sastrani sarvani ca |
balyadeva mahabalo nijagunaih sambhasamano'vasa-nnl amna'sau
vasusenatamagamadasya'siddhyama tad vasu | 11.155 | atha kunti datta
sa pandoh so'pyetaya ciram reme | suracchudryam j atam
viduro'vahadarunim gunadhyam ca | 11.156 | cxxiii.atha
cartayananama madresah sakratulyaputrarthi | kanyaratnam ceccham
scakre brahmam tapo varam ca'pa | 11.157 | prahladavarajo yah
sahlado namato harerbhaktah | so'bhud brahmavarante vavoravesayuk suto
rajñah | 11.158 | sa marutavesavasat prthiviyam baladhiko'bhud
varatasca dhatuh | salyasca namna'khilasatrusalyo babhuva kanya'sya
ca madrinamni | 11.159 | sa pandubharyaiva ca purvajanmanyabhut
punasca pratipadita'smai | salyasca rajyam pitrdattamañjo jugopa
dharmena samastasastravit | 11.160 | athanganaratnamavapya tad
dvayam pandustu bhogan bubhuje yathestatah | apipalad
dharmsamansrayo mahim jyesthapacayi viduroktamargatah | 11.161
| bhismo hi rastre dhrtarastrameva sam sthapyam pandum
yuvarajameva | cakre tatha'pyandha iti sma rajyam cakara nasavakarocca
panduh | 11.162 | bhismambikeyoktiparah sadaiva panduh
sasasavanimekavirah | atha'mbikeyo bahubhisca yajñairije

sapandunsca mahadhanaughaih | 11.163 | naisa virodhe
kurupandavanam tisthediti vyasa udirnasadgunah |
svamataram svansramameva ninye snuse ca tasya yayatuh sma tamanu |
11.164 | sutoktamargena vicintya tam harim sutatmana brahmataya casa
yayau | param padam vaisnavameva krsnaprasadatah svaryayatuh
snuse ca | 11.165 | mata casa vidurasya'pa lokam vairiñcamanveva
gata'mbikam sati | vyasaprasadat sutasadgunaisca kalena muktim ca
jagama sanmatih | 11.166 | ambalika'pi kramayogato'gat param gatim
naiva tatha'mbika yayau | yathayatha visnuparascidatma tathatatha
hyasya gatih paratra | 11.167 | pandustato rajyabharam nidhaya
jyesthe'nuje caiva vanam jagama | patnidvayenanugato badaryamuvasa
narayanapalitayam | 11.168 | cxxiv.grhansramenaiva vane
nivasam kurvan sa bhogan bubhuje tapasca | cakre munindraiḥ sahito
jagatpatim ramapatim bhaktiyuto'bhipujayan | 11.169 | sa kamato
harinatvam prapannam daivadr̥sim gramyakarmanusaktam | viddhva
nsapam prapa tasmāt striya yun marisyasityeva babhuva ca'rtah
| 11.170 | nyasisnuruktah prthaya sa neti pranamapurvam nyavasat
tathaiva | t abhyam sametah sataśrngaparvate
narayanasya'sramamadyage purah | 11.171 | tapo nitantam sa cacara
tabhyam samanvitah krsnapadambujansrayah |
tatsangaputadyusaridvarambhah sadavagahatipavitritangah | 11.172
| etasminneva kale kamalabhavasivagresarah sakrapurva | bhūmya
papatmadaityairbhūvi krtanilayairakramam casahantya |
iyurdevadidevam saranamajamurum purnasadgunyamurtim
ksirabdhau nagabhoge sayitamanupamanandasandohadeham | 11.173 | ucuḥ
param purusamenamanantasaktim suktena te'bjajamukha api paurusena
| stutva dhara'suravarakramanat paresa khinna yato hi vimukhastava
te'tipapah | 11.174 | dussangatirbhavati bhāravadeva deva nityam
satamāpi hi nah srnu vakyamisa | purvam hata ditisuta bhavata
ranesu hyasmatpriyarthamadhuna bhūvi te'bhijatah | 11.175 | asit
pura ditisutairamarottamanam sangrama
uttamagajansvarathadvipadbhiḥ | aksohini satamahaughamahaughameva
sainyam suratmakamabhut paramastrayuktam | tasmanmahaughagunamasa
mahasuranam sainyam silagirimahastradharam sughoram | 11.176 |
tesam rathansca bahunalvaparipramana
devasurapravarakarmukabanapurnah |
nanambarabharanavesavarayudhadhya devasurah sasr̥puransu
parasparam te | 11.177 | jaghnurgirindratal .
amustimahastrasastraiscakrurnadisca rudhiraughavaha mahaugham | tatra
sma devavrsabhairasuresacamva yuddhe nisudita utaughabalaih satam
sah | 11.178 | atha'tmasenamavamrdyamanam viksyasurah
sambaranamadheyah | cxxv.sasara mayavidasam hyamayo varadumesasya
suran vimohayan | 11.179 | mayasahasrena surah samarddita rane
viseduh sasisuryamukhyah | t an viksyā vajri paramam tu
vidyam svayambhudattam prayuyōja vaisnavim | 11.180 |
samastamayapahaya tayaiva varad ramesasya sada'pyasam hyaya | maya
vinesurditiḅndrasrsta varisavahnindramukhansca mocitah |

11.181 | yamendusuryadisurastato'suran nijaghnurapyayitavikramastada |
suresvarenorjitapaurusa bahun vajrena vajri nijaghana sambaram |
11.182 | tasmin hate danavalokapale diteh suta dudruvurindrabhisit
ah | t an vipracittirvinivarya dhanvi sasara sakrapramukhan
surottaman | 11.183 | varadajeyena vidhatureva surottamam stena
sarairnipatitan | niriksya sakram ca vimohitam drutam nyavarayat
tam pavanah saraughaih | 11.184 | astrani tasyastravarairnivarya
ciksepa tasyorasi kañcanim gadam | vicurnito'sau nipapata merau
mahabalo vayubalabhinunnah | 11.185 | atha'sasada'su sa
kalanemistvadajñaya yasya varam dadau pura | sarvairajeyatvamajo'surah
sasahasrasirso dvisahasrabahuyuk | 11.186 | tamapatantam prasamiksya
marutastvadajñaya dattavarastvayaiva | hantavya ityasmadansu hi
tvam tada'virasistvamanantapaurusah | 11.187 | tamastrasastrani
bahuni bahubhih pravarsamanam bhuvanaptadeham | cakrena bahun
vinikrtya kani ca nyavedayasca'su yamaya papam | 11.188 | tato'suraste
nihata asesastvaya tribhaga nihatanscaturtham | jaghana vayuh
punareva jataste bhutal . e dharmabalopapannah | 11.189 | rajñam
mahavam sasujanmanam tu tesamabhud dharmamatirvipapa |
siksamavapya dvijapungavanam tvadbhaktirapyesu hikacana syat |
11.190 | cxxvi.tvadbhaktilesabhiyutah sukarma vrajenna papam tu
gatim kathañcit | daityesvaranam ca tamo'ndhameva tvayaiva
klrptam nanu satyakama | 11.191 | dharmasya mithyatvabhayad vayam
tvamathapiva daityasubhaptibhisa | samprarthayamo ditijan
sukarmanastvadbhaktitascyavayitum ca sigrham | 11.192 | ya ugrasenh
suragayakah sa jato yadusvesa tatha'bhidheyah | tavaiva
sevarthamamusya putro jato'surah kalanemih sa isa | 11.193 |
yastvatprijartham na hato hi vayuna bhavatprasadat paramisita'pi | sa
esa bhojesu punasca jato varadumesasya parairajeyah | 11.194 | sa
augrasene janito'surena ksetre hi tadrupadharena mayaya |
gandharvijena dramil . ena namna kam so jito yena varacchacipatih |
11.195 | jitva jalesam ca hrt ani yena ratnani yaksansca jitah
sivasya | kanyavanartham magadhadhipena prayojitaste ca hrte balena |
11.196 | sa vipracittisca jarasuto'bhud varad vidhaturgirisasya caiva |
sarvairajeyo balamuttamam tato jñatvaiva kam sasya muda sute dadau |
11.197 | nivarayamasa na kam samuddhatam sakto'pi yo yasya bale na
kascit | tulyah prthivyam vivaresu va kvacid vase balad yo
nrpatisca cakre | 11.198 | hatau pura yau madhukaitabhakhyau tvayaiva
ham so dibhakasca jatau | varadajeyau girisasya virau bhaktau
jarasandhamanu sma tau sive | 11.199 | anye'pi bhumavasurah
prajatastvaya hata ye suradaityasangare | anye tathaivandhatamah
prapedire karya tathaisam ca tamogatistvaya | 11.200 | vvasavatare
nihatastvayayah kalih susastroktibhireva cadya | srutva tvaduktih
purusesu tisthannisaccakareva manastvayisa | 11.201 |
ramatmana ye nihatansca raksasa drstva balam te'pi tada
tavadya | samam tavanyam nahi cintayanti supapino'pisa tatha
hanumatah | 11.202 | cxxvii.ye kesava tvadbahumanayuktastathaiva vayau
nahi te tamo'ndham | yogyah pravestum tadato hi margaccalyastvaya

janayitvaiva bhuma | 11.203 | nitantamutpada bhavadvirodham tathaca
vayau bahubhih prakarah | sarvesu devesu
capataniyastamasyathandhe kalipurvakasurah | 11.204 | hatau ca yau
ravanakumbhakarnau tvaya tvadiyau pratiharapalau |
mahasuravesayutau hi sapat tvayaiva tavadya vimocaniyau | 11.205 | yau
tau tavari ha tayoh pravistau daityau tu tavandhatamah pravesyau |
yau tau tvadiyau bhavadiyavesma tvaya punah prapaniyau paresa |
11.206 | avisya yo balimañjascakara pratipamasmasu tatha tvayisa | sa
casuro balinamaiva bhuma salvo namna brahmadattasya jatah | 11.207 |
mayamayam tena vimanamagryamabhedyamaptam sakalairgirisat |
vidravito yo bahusastvayaiva ramasvarupena bhrgudvahena | 11.208 |
nasau hatah saktimata'pi tatra krsnavatare sa mayaiva vadhyah |
ityatmasankalpamrtam vidhatum sa catra vadhyo bhavata'tipapi |
11.209 | yadiyamaruhyā vimanamasya pita'bhavat saubhapatisca namna |
yada sabhismena jitah pita'sya tada sa salvastapasi sthito'bhut |
11.210 | sa cadya tasmāt tapaso nivrtto jarasutasyanumate sthito hi |
ananyavadhyo bhavata'dya vadhyah sa prapaniyasca tamasyathogre | 11.211
| yo banamavisya mahasuro'bhut sthitah sa namna prathito'pi
banah | sa kicako nama babhuva rudravaradavadhyah sa tamah
pravesyah | 11.212 | atastvaya bhuvyavatirya devakaryani
karyanyakhilani deva | tvameva devesa gatih suranam
brahmesasakrenduyamadikanam | 11.213 | tvameva
nityoditapurnansaktistvameva nityoditapurnaciddhanah |
cxxviii.tvameva nityoditapurnasatsukhastvaddrn nakascit kuta eva
te'dhikah | 11.214 | itirito
devavarairudaragunarnavo'ksobhyatamamrt akrtih | utthaya
tasmāt prayayavanantasomarkakantidyutiranvito'marah | 11.215 | sa
merumapyā'ha caturmukham prabhuryatra tvayokto'smi hi tatra sarvatha |
pradurbhavisye bhavato hi bhaktya vasastvivaham svavaso'pi cecchaya |
11.216 | brahma pranamyā'ha tamatmakaranam pradām pura'ham
varunaya gah subhah | jahara tastasya pita'mrtasravah sa
kasyapo drak sahāsa'tigarvitah | 11.217 | matra tvaditya ca tatha
surabhya pracoditenaiva hrt asu tasu | srutva jalesat sa maya
tusaptah ksatresu gojivanako bhaveti | 11.218 | surat sa jato
bahugodhanadhyo bhuma yamahurvasudeva ityapi | tasyaiva bharya
tvaditiska devaki babhuva canya surabhisca rohini | 11.219 | tat
tvam bhavasva'su ca devakisutastathaiva yo dronanama vasuh sah |
svabharyaya dharaya tvatpitrtvam praptum tapastepa udaramanasah |
11.220 | tasmai varah sa maya sannisrstah sa ca'sa nandakhya
utasya bharya | namna yasoda saca nsuratatasutasya
vaisyaprabhavo'tha gopah | 11.221 | tau devakivasudevau ca
tepatustapastvadiyam sutamicchamanau | tvameva tasmāt prathamam
pradarsya tatra svarupam hi tato vrajam vraja | 11.222 | itirite
so'bjabhavena kesavastatheti coktva punaraha devatah | sarve bhavanto
bhavata'su manuse karyanusarena yathanurupatah | 11.223 |
athavatirnah sakalansca devata yathayathaiva'ha haristathatatha
| vittesvarah purvamabhuddhi bhaumaddhareh sutatve'pi

tadicchaya'surat | 11.224 | papena tenapahrto hi hasti sivapradattah
supratikabhidhanah | tadarthamevasya suto'bhijato dhanesvaro
bhagadattabhidhanah | 11.225 | cxxix.mahasurasyam sayutah sa eva
rudravesad balavanastravam sca | sisyo mahendrasya hate babhuva
tate svadharmabhiratasca nityam | 11.226 | abhucchinirnama
yadupravirastasya'tmajah satyaka asa tasmad | krsnah pakso
yuyudhanabhidheyo gurutmato'm sena yuto babhuva | 11.227 | yah sam
vaho nama marut tadam sascakrasya visnonsca babhuva tasmin |
yadusvabhuddhrdiko bhojavam se sitah paksastasya suto babhuva |
11.228 | sa pañcayam sayuto marutsu tatha'm sayuktah pravahasya
virah | namasya cabhut krtavarmetyathanye ye yadavaste'pi surah
sagopah | 11.229 | ye pandavanamabhavan sahaya devansca
devanucarrah samastah | anye tu sarve'pyasura hi madhyama
yemanusaste calabuddhipravrttayah | 11.230 | li ngam suranam
hi paraiva bhaktirvisnau tadanyesu ca tatpratipata | ato'tra yeye
haribhaktitaparastete surastadbharita visesatah | 11.231 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye bhagavadavatarapratij ñla nama
ekadaso'dhyayah cxxx.(pandavotpattih) atha dvadaso'dhyayah
om | babhuva gandharvamunistu devakah sa asa
sevarthamatha'hukaddhareh | sa ugrasena varajastathaiva namasya
tasmadajani sma devaki | 12.1 | anyansca yah kansyapasyaiva bharya
jyestham tu tamahuka atmaputrim | cakara tasmaddhi pitrsvasa
sa svasa ca kam sasya babhuva devaki | 12.2 | saivaditirvasudevasya
datta tasya ratham mangal . am kam sa eva | sam yapayamasa tada
hi vayurjagada vakyam gaganasthito'mum | 12.3 | vina'paradham na tato
gariyaso na matulo vadhyatameti visnoh | lokasya
dharmananuvartato'tah pitrorvirodharthamuvaca vayuh | 12.4 |
mrtyustavasya bhavita'stamah suto mudheti cokto jagrhe
krpanam | putran samarpyasya ca surasunurvimocya tam tatsahito
grham yayau | 12.5 | satkanyakanscavaraja grhit astenaiva
tabhisca mumoda surajah | bahlikaputri ca pura grhit a pura'sya
bharya surabhistu rohini | 12.6 | rajñasca kansiprabhavyasya
kanyam sa putrikaputrakadharmato'vahat | kanyam tatha
karaviresvarasya dharmena tenaiva ditim danum pura | 12.7 | yo manyate
visnurevahamiyasau papo venah paundrako vasudevah | j atah
punah surajat kansijayam nanyo matto visnurastiti vadi |
12.8 | dhundhurhato yo harina madhoh suta asit sutayam
karaviresvarasya | srgalanama vasudevo'tha devakimuduhya saurirna
yayavubhe te | 12.9 | tatastu tau vrsnisatru babhuvaturjyesthau
satau surasutasya nityam | anyasu ca prapa sutanudaran devavataran
vasudevo'khilajñah | 12.10 | yeye hi devah prthivim gataste sarve
sisyah satyavatisutasya | visnujñanam prapya
sarve'khilajñastasmad yathayogyataya babhuvuh | 12.11 |
cxxxi.maricijah sanmunayo babhuvuste devakam prahasan
karsyahetoh | tacchapatah kalanemiprasuta avadhyatartham tapa eva
cakruh | 12.12 | dhata pradad varamesam tathaiva sasapa tan

ksmatal . e sambhavadhvam | tatra svatato bhavatam nihantetyatmanyato
varalipsun hiranyah | 12.13 | durga tada tan bhagavatpracodita
prasvapayitva pracakarsa kayat | kramat samavesayadansu
devakigarbhansaye tan nyahanacca kam sah | 12.14 | tada
munindrasam yutah sado vidhaturuttamam | sa panduraptumaicchata
nyavarayam sca te tada | 12.15 | yadharthameva jayate puman hi tasya
so'krteh | subham gatim natu vrajed dhruvam tato nyavarayan |
12.16 | pradhanadevatajane niyoktumatmanah priyam | babhuva
panduresa tad vina na tasya sadgatih | 12.17 | ato'nyatha
sutanrte vrajanti sadgatim narah | yathaiva dharmabhusano jagama
sandhyakasutah | 12.18 | tada kalisca raksasa
babhuvurindrajinmukhah | vicitraviryandanapriyodare hi garbhagah |
12.19 | tadasya so'nujo'srnonmunindradusitam ca tat | vicarya tu
priyamidam jagada vasudevadhih | 12.20 | ya eva madgunadhikastatah
sutam samapnuhi | sutam vina na no gatim subham vadanti sadhavah
| 12.21 | tadasya krchrato vacah prtha'grahijjagada ca | mamasti
devavasyado manuttamah sutaptidah | 12.22 | na te suranrte samah
suresu kecideva ca | cxxxii.atastavadhikam suram kamahvaye
tvadajñaya | 12.23 | varam samansrita patim vrajeta ya tato'dhamam
| na kacidasti niskrtirna bhartrlokamrcchati | 12.24 | krte pura
surastatha suranganansca kevalam | nimittato'pi tah kvacinna tan
vihaya menire | 12.25 | manovacah sarirato yato hi tah pativratah |
anadikalato'bhavam statah sabhartrkah sada | 12.26 |
svabhartrbhirvimuktigah sahaiva ta bhavanti hi | krt antamapya
capsarah striyo babhuvururjitah | 12.27 | anavrt ansca tastatha
yathestabhartrkah sada | atastu ta na
bhartrbhirvimuktimapuruttamam | 12.28 |
surastriyo'tikaranairyada'nyatha sthitastada | duranvayat suduh saha
vipat tato bhavisyati | 12.29 | ayuktamuktavam stato bhavam statha'pi
te vacah | alanghyameva me tato vadasva putradam suram | 12.30 |
itirito'bravinnrpo na dharmato vina bhuvah | nrpo'bhiraksit a
bhavet tadahvaya'su tam vibhum | 12.31 | sa dharmajah sudharmiko
bhaveddhi sunuruttamah | itirite taya yamah samahuto'gamad drutam |
12.32 | tatasca sadya eva sa susava putramuttamam | yudhisthiram
yamo hi sa prapeda atmaputratam | 12.33 | yame sute tu kuntitah prajata
eva saubali | adam hyatersyaya ciram babhañja garbhameva ca | 12.34 |
cxxxiii.svagarbhapatane krte taya jagama kesavah | paransaratmajo
nyadhad ghatesu tan vibhagasah | 12.35 | satatmana vibheditah
satam suyodhanadayah | babhuvuranvaham tatah satottara ca duh
sal . a | 12.36 | sa devakaryasiddhaye raraksa garbhamisvarah |
paransaratmajah prabhurvicitraviryajodbhavam | 12.37 | kalih
suyodhano'jani prabhutabahuviryayuk |
pradhanavayusannidherbaladhikatvamasya tat | 12.38 | pura hi merumurdhani
trivistapaukasam vacah | vasundharatal . odbhavonmukham srutam
diteh sutaih | 12.39 | tatastu te trilocanam tapobaladatosayan |
vrtasca devakantako hyavadhya eva sarvatah | 12.40 |
varadumapatestatah kalih sa devakantakah | babhuva vajrakayayuk

suyodhano mahabalah | 12.41 | avadhya eva sarvatah suyodhane samutthite |
ghrt abhipurnakumbhatah sa indrajit samutthitah | 12.42 | sa
duhkhasasano'bhavat tato'tikayasambhavah | sa vai vikarna ucyate
tatah kharo'bhavat bali | 12.43 | sa citrasenanamakastatha'pare ca
raksasah | babhuvurugrapaurusa vicitraviryajatmajah | 12.44 |
samastadosarupinah saririno hi te'bhavan | mrseti namato hi ya
babhuva duh sal . a'suri | 12.45 | kuhupravesasam yuta
yaya'rjunervadhaya hi | tapah krtam trisuline tato hi sa'tra
jajñusi | 12.46 | cxxxiv.tayodito hi saindhavo babhuva karanam vadhe
| sa kalakeyadanavastadarthamasa bhutal . e | 12.47 | tatha'sa
nirrtahbidho'nujah sa nirrterabhut | sa nasikamarudyuto
yuyutsunamakah krti | 12.48 | sa ca'mbikeyaviryajah
suyodhanadanantarah | babhuva vaisyakanyakodarodbhavo hariipriyah | 12.49
| yudhisthire jata uvaca pandurbahvorbalajjñanabalacca
dharmah | raksyo'nyatha nansamupaiti tasmad baladvayadhyam
prasuva'su putram | 12.50 | yajñadhiko hyasvamedho manusyadrseyesu
tejassvadhiko hi bhaskarah | varnesu viprah sakalairgunairvaro
devesu vayuh purusottamadrte | 12.51 | visesato'pyesa pitaiva me
prabhurvyasatmana visnuranantapaurusah | atasca te svasuro naiva
yogyo datum putram vayumupaihi tat prabhum | 12.52 | itirite
prthaya'hutavayusam sparsamatradabhavad baladvaye | samo jagatyasti
na yasya kascid bhaktau ca visnorbhagavadvasah sutah | 12.53 | sa
vayurevabhavadatra bhimanama bhrt a mah sakala hi yasmin | sa
visnunesena yutah sadaiva namna seno bhimasenastato'sau | 12.54 |
tajjanmamatrena dhara vidarita nsardulabhit ajjananikarad yada |
papata sañcurnita eva parvatastenakhilo'sau satsarnganama | 12.55
| tasmin prajate rudhiram prasusruvurmahasura vahanasainyasam yutah
| nrpansca tatpaksabhavah samastastada bhita a asura
raksasansca | 12.56 | avarddhatatraiva vrkodaro vane mudam
suranamabhitah pravarddhayan | tadaiva seso harinodito'visad
garbham sutaya api devakasya | 12.57 | sa tatra masatrayamusya
durgaya'pavahito rohingarbhamsu | cxxxv.niyuktaya kesavenatha
tatra sthitva masan sapta jatah prthivyam | 12.58 | sa namato
baladevo baladhyo babhuva tasyanu janardanah prabhuh |
avirbabhuvakhilasadgunaikapurnah sutayamiha devakasya | 12.59 |
yah satsukhajñanabalaikadehah samastadosasparsojjhitah sada |
avyaktatatkaryamayo na yasya dehah kutascit kvaca sa hyajo harih | 12.60
| na suklaraktaprabhavo'sya kayastatha'pi tatputratayocyate mrsa |
janasya mohaya sarirato'sya yadavirasidamalasvarupah | 12.61 |
avisya purvam vasudevameva vivesa tasmadrtukala eva |
devimuvashtra ca sapta masan sardham statasca'virabhadajo'pi |
12.62 | yatha pura stambhata avirasidasuklarakto'pi nrsim harupah
| tathaiva krsno'pi tatha'pi matapitrkramadeva vimohayatyajah |
12.63 | pitrkramam mohanartham sameti na tavata nsuklato raktatasca
| j ato'sya dehastviti darsanaya sasankhacakrajagadah sa
drstah | 12.64 | anekasuryabhakiritayukto vidyutprabhe kundale
dharayam sca | pit ambaro vanamali svanantasuryorudiptirdadrse

sukharnavah | 12.65 | sa kañcayonipramukhaih suraih stutah pitra
ca matra cajagada surajam | nayasva mam nandagrhaniti sma tato
babhuva dvibhujo janardanah | 12.66 | tadaiva jata ca hareranjñaya
durgabhidha nsriranu nandapatnyam | tatastamadaya harim yayau sa
suratmajo nandagrhan nisithe | 12.67 | sam sthapyam tam tatra
tathaiva kanyakamadaya tasmāt svagrham punaryayau | hatva
svasurgarbhaskam kramena matva'stamam tatra jagama kam
sah | 12.68 | garbham devakyam saptamam menire hi lokah sutam
tvastamam t am tatah sah | matva hantum padayoh
sampragrhya sampothayamasa silatal . e ca| 12.69 | cxxxvi.sa taddhastat
ksipramutpatya devi khe'drsyataivastabhujā samagra |
brahmadibhih pujiyama samagrairatyadbhutaravati haripriya | 12.70
| uvaca ca'rya tava mrtyuratra kvacit prajato hi vrthaiva papa |
anagasim mam vinihantumicchasyasyakarye tava codyamo'yam | 12.71 |
uktveti kam sam punareva devakitalpe'sayad balarupaiva durga |
najñasisustamatha kecanatra rte hi matapitarau gunadhyam |
12.72 | srutva tayoktam tu tadaiva kam sah pascattapad vasudevam
sabharyam | prasadayamasa punah punasca vihaya kopam ca tamucatustau
| sukhasya duhkhasya ca rajasim ha nanyah karta vasudevaditi sma |
12.73 | aniya kam so'tha grhe svamantrinah provaca kanyavacanam
samastam | srutva ca te procuratyantapapah karyam balanam
nidhanam sarvaso'pi | 12.74 | tatheti tam statra niyujya kam so
grham svakiyam pravivesa papah | cerusca te balavadhe sadodyata
him saviharah satatam svabhavatah | 12.75 | atha prabhate sayane
sayanamapasyatamabjadalayataksam | krsnam yasoda ca tathaiva
nanda anandasandrakrtimaprameyam | 12.76 | menata etau nijaputramenam
srastaramabjaprabhavasya cesam | mahotsavat purnamanansca nando
viprebhyo'dallaksamitastada gah | 12.77 |
suvarnaratnambarabhusananam bahuni gojiviganadhinathah |
pradadathopayanapanayastam gopa yasodam ca muda striyo'gaman |
12.78 | gatesu tatraiva dinesu kesucijjagama kam sasya grham sa
nandah | purvam hi nandah sa karam hi datum
brhadvanannissrtah prapa krsnam | 12.79 | saha'gata tena tada
yasoda susava durgamatha tatra saurih | nidhaya krsnam
pratigrhya kanyakam grham yayau nanda uvasa tatra | 12.80 | nirusya
tasmin yamunatate sa masam yayau drastukamo narendram |
cxxxvii.rajñe'tha tam dattakaram dadarsa suratmajo vakyamuvaca
cainam | 12.81 | yahyutpatah santi tatretyudirito jagama sigrham
yamunam sa nandah | ratraveva'gacchamane tu nande kam sasya dhatri
tujagama gotham | 12.82 | sa putana nama nijasvarupamacchadya
ratrau subharupavacca | vivesa nandasya grham brhadvanaprante hi
marge racitam prayane | 12.83 | tire bhaginyastu yamasya vastragrhe
sayanam purusottamam tam | jagraha matra tuyasodaya taya
nidrayuja preksyamana nsubheva | 12.84 | tanmayaya dharsit a
nidraya ca nyavarayannaiva hi nandajaya | taya pradattam
stanamisita'subhih papau sahaiva'su janardanah prabhuh | 12.85 |
mrt a svarupena subhisanena papata sa vyapya vanam samastam |

tada'gamannandagopo'pi tatra drstva ca sarve'pyabhavan suvismitah |
12.86 | sa tataka corvasisampravista
krsnavadhyanannirayam jagama | sa turvasi
krsnabhuktastanena puta svargam prayayau tatksanena | 12.87 | sa
tumburoh sangata avivesa raksastanum sapato vittapasya |
krsnasparsacchuddharupa punardivam yayau tuste kimalabhyam
ramese | 12.88 | yada'pa devascaturah sa masam
stadopaniskramanamasya ca'sit | janmarksamasmin dina eva ca'sit
pratah kiñcit tatra mahotsavo'bhavat | 12.89 | tada nsayanah
sakatasya so'dhah pada'ksipat tam ditijam nihantum | anah
samavisya diteh suto'sau sthitah pratipaya hareh supapah | 12.90 |
ksipto'nasisthah sakataksanama sa visnunetva sahitah papata
| mamara ca'su pratibhagnagatro vyatyastacakraksamabhudanasca | 12.91
| sasambhramat tam pratigrhya sankya krsnam yasoda
dvijavaryasuktibhih | sa snapayamasa naditatat tada samagata
nandavaco'bhitajita | 12.92 | cxxxviii.hatva tu tam kam sabhrtyam sa
krsnah sisye punah sisuvat sarvasasta | evam gopan
prinayan balakel . ivinodato nyavasat tatra devah | 12.93 |
vivarddhamane lokadrstyaiva krsne panduh punah praha
prthamidam vacah | dharmistho nau sunuragre babhuva
baladvayajyestha utaparasca | 12.94 | yadaika evatibalopapanno bhavet
tada tena paravamarde | pravartyamane svapuram hareyuscauryat pare tad
dvayamatra yogyam | 12.95 | sastrastravid viryavan nau suto'nyo bhaved
devam t adrsamahvayatah | sesastava
bhratsuto'bhijatastasmannasau sutadanaya yogyah | 12.96 | navai
suparnah sutado naresu prajayate va'sya yatastatha'jña | krt a
pura harina nsankarastu krodhatmakah palane naiva yogyah | 12.97
| ato mahendro balavananantarastesam samahvanamiharhati svarat|
itirita sa'hvayadansu vasavam tatah prajajñe svayameva sakrah |
12.98 | sa carjuno nama naram sayukto visnvavesi
balavanastravetta | rupyanyah syat sunurityucyamana bhartra kunti
neti tam praha dharmat | 12.99 | brhaspatih purvamabhuddhareh
padam sam sevitum pavanavesayuktah | sa uddhavo nama
yadupravirajjato vidvanupagavanamadheyat | 12.100 | dronatmakam
natitaram svasevakam kuryaddharirmamiti bhuya eva | sa
uddhavatma'vatatara yadavesvasevanartham purusottamasya | 12.101 |
brhaspatereva sa sarvavidya avapa mantri nipunah sarvavetta |
varsatraye tatparatah sa satyagirjajñe dine cekitanasca tasmin | 12.102
| marutsu nama pratibho yadusvabhut sa cekitano harisevanartham | tadaiva
jato hrdikatmajo'pi varsatraye tatparato yudhisthirah | 12.103 |
tato'bdato bhubharasam hrtau harerangatvamaptum giriso'janista |
ansvatthama namato'svadhvanim sa yasmaccakre jayamano mahatma |
12.104 | cxxxix.sa sarvavid balavanastravetta krpasvasayam
dronaviryodbhavo'bhut | duryodhanastaccaturthe'hni
jatastasyaparedyurbhimasenah sudhirah | 12.105 | yada samasadvitayi
babhuva tada rohinyam baladevo'bhijatah | bali gunadhyah
sarvavedi ya eva sevakhinno laksmano'gre harerbhut | 12.106 | yada hi

putran vinihantumetau sahaiva baddhau gatisrnkhalayam | kam
senapapau devakisuraputrau viyojitha sauribharyah paransca |
12.107 | viniscayartham devakigarbhajanamanya bharya
dhrtagarbhah sa kam sah | sthanantare prasavo yavadasam sam
sthapayamasa supapabuddhih | 12.108 | hetoretasmad rohini nandagehe
prasutyartham sthapita tena devi | lebhe putram gokule
purnacandrakantanam balabhadram susubhram | 12.109 | yada
trimasah sa babhuva devastada'virasit purusottamo'jah |
krsnansesavaptukamau sutau hi tapascakrate devakisuraputrau |
12.110 | visnvavesi balavan yo gunadhikah sa me sutah syaditi
rohini ca | tepe tapo'to harisuklakesayutah seso devakirohinijah
| 12.111 | avarddhatah harisuklakesasamavesi gokule rauhineyah |
krsno'pi lil a lal . it ah pradarsayan baladvitiyo ramayamasa
gotham | 12.112 | sa prakrtam sisumatmanamuccairvijnantya
maturadarsanaya | vijrmbhamano'khilamatmasam stham
pradarsayamasa kadacidisah | 12.113 | sa'ndam
mahabhutamano'bhimanamahatprakrtyavrtamabjadibhih | suraih
sivetairnaradaityasanghairiyutam dadarsasya tanau yasoda | 12.114 |
nyamilayaccaksini bhitabhita jagruha ca'tmanamatho ramesah |
vapuh svakiyam sukhacitsvarupam purnam satsu jñapayam
staddhyadarsayat | 12.115 | kadacit tam l al . ayanti yasoda vodhum
nansaknod bhuribharadhikarta | cxi.nidhaya tam bhumital . e
svakarma yada cakre daitya agat sughorah | 12.116 | trnavarto
namatah kam sabhrtyah srstva'tyugram cakravatah sisum
tam | adaya'yadantariksam sa tena sastah kanthagrahasam
ruddhavayuh | 12.117 | papata krsnena hatah silatal . e
trnavartah parvatodagradehah | suvismayam ca'puratho janaste
trnavartam viksyā sañcurnit angam | 12.118 | akruddhyatam
kesavo'nugrahaya subham svayogyadadhikam nihantum | sa kruddhyatam
navanit adi mrsnam scacara devo nijasatsukhambudhih | 12.119 |
yasminnabde bhadrapade sa mase sim hasthayorgururavyoh paresah | udait
tatah phalgune phalguno'bhud gate tato madravati babhase | 12.120 | j
atah sutaste pravarah prthayameka'napatya'hamatah prasadat |
tavaiva bhuyasamaham suteta vidhatsva kuntim mama mantradatrim |
12.121 | itiritah praha prtham sa madryai disasva mantram
sutadam varistham | ityucivam sam patimaha yadavi dadyam
tvadarthe tu sakrtphalaya | 12.122 | uvaca madryai sutadam manum ca
puna phalam te na bhavisyatiti | mantram samadaya ca madraputri
vyacintayat syam nu katham dviputra | 12.123 | sada'viyogau divijesu
dasrau nacaitayornamabhedah kvacidhi | eka bharya saitayorapyusa hi
tadayatah sakrdavartanad dvau | 12.124 |
itiksantya'karitavasvinau tau sigrapraptau putrakau tatprasutau | t
aveva devau nakulah purvajatah sahadevo'bhut pascimastau yamau ca |
12.125 | punarmanoh phalavattvaya madri samprarthayamasa patim
tadukta | prtha'vadit kutilaisa madajñamrte devavahvayamasa
dasrau | 12.126 | ato virodham ca madatmajanam kuryadesetyeva bhit
am na mam tvam | niyoktumarah punareva rajannitirito'sau virarama

ksitisah | 12.127 | cxli.visesanamnaiva samahutah sutan dadyuh
sura ityavisesitam yayoh | visesanamapi samahvayat tau
mantravrttirnamabhede'sya coka | 12.128 | yudhisthiradyesu
catursu vayuh samavistah phalgune'tho visesat | yudhisthire
saumyarupena visto virena rupena dhanañjaye'sau | 12.129 |
srngararupam kevalam darsayano vivesa vayuryamajau pradhanah
| srngarakaivalyamabhipsamanah pandurhi putram cakame
caturtham | 12.130 | srngararupo nakule visesat sunitirupah
sahadevam vivesa | gunaih samastaih svayameva vayurbabhuvā bhimo
jagadantarātma | 12.131 | supullavakaratanurhi komal . ah prayo
janaih procyate rupasali | tatah sujatam varavajrakayau
bhimarjunavapyrte panduraicchat | 12.132 | aprakrt anam tu
manoharam yad rupam dvatrim sallaksanopetamagryam | tanmaruto
nakule komal . abha evam vayuh pañcarupo'tra ca'sit | 12.133 |
atitendra eva te visnusasthah purvendro'sau yajñanama
ramesah | sa vai krsno vayuratha dvitiyah sa bhimaseno dharmo
asit tritiyah | 12.134 | yudhisthiro'savatha nasatyadasrau kramat
tavetau madravatisutau ca | purandarā sastha utatra saptamah sa
evaikah phalguno hyeta indrah | 12.135 | kramat sam skaran
ksatriyanamavapya te'varddhanta svatavaso mahitvana | sarve
sarvajñah sarvadharmopapannah sarve bhaktah kesave'tyantayuktah |
12.136 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye plandavotpattirnama
dvadaso'dhyayah cxlii.(kam savadhah) atha trayodaso'dhyayah om
| gargah surasutoktya vrajamayat sattvatam purodhah sah | cakre
ksatriyayogyam sam skaran krsnarohinisunvoh | 13.1 | uce
nanda suto'yam tava visnornavamo gunaih sarvaih | sarve
caitattratah sukhamapsyantyunnatam bhavatpurvah | 13.2 | ityuktah
sa mumoda prayayau gargo'pi kesavo'tha'dyah | svapadairagrajayuktascakre
punyam vrajan vrajoddesam | 13.3 | sa kadacicchisubhavam kurvantya
maturatmano bhuyah | apānetum parameso mrdam jaghaseksatam
vayasyanam | 13.4 | matropalabdha iso mukhavivrtimakarnamba
mrdabhaksit a'ham | pasyetyasyantare tu praktivikrtiyuk sa jagat
paryapasyat | ittham devo'tyacintyamaparaduradhigam saktimuccam
pradarsya prayo jñatmatattvam punarapi
bhagavanavrnodatmasaktya | 13.5 | iti prabhuh sa lilaya harirjagad
vidambayan | cacara gothamandale'pyanantasaukhyaciddhanah | 13.6
| kadacidisvarah stanam piban yasodaya payah | srtam
nidhatumujjhito babhañja dadhyamatrakam | 13.7 | sa
mathyamanadadhyuruprajatamindusannibham | navam hi nitamadade raho
jaghasa cesita | 13.8 | prajayate hi yatkule yatha yugam yatha vayah
| tatha pravartanam bhaved divaukasam samudbhava | 13.9 | iti
svadharmamuttamam divaukasam pradarsayan | adharmapavako'pi san
vidambate janardanah | 13.10 | cxliii.nrtiryagadirupakah sa
balyayauvanadi yat | kriyansca tattadudbhavah karoti sansvato'pi
san | 13.11 | sa viprarajagopakasvarupakastadudbhavah | tadatada
vicestate kriyah suran visiksayan | 13.12 |

tatha'pyananyadevatasamam nijam balam prabhuh | prakansayan
punah punah pradarsayatyajo gunan | 13.13 | atha'ttayastimiksyā
tam svamataram jagadguruh | prapupluve tamanvayanmanoviduramangana
| 13.14 | punah samiksyā tacchramam jagama tatkaragraham | prabhuh
svabhaktavasyatam prakansayannurukramah | 13.15 | sada
vimuktamisvaram nibaddhumañjasa'dade | yadaiva dama gopika na tat
pupura tam prati | 13.16 | samastadamasañcayah
susandhito'pyapurnatam | yayavanantavigrahe sisutvasampradarsake |
13.17 | abandhayogyatam prabhuh pradarsya lilaya punah | sa
ekavatsapansakantaram gato'khilambharah | 13.18 | sutasya
matrvasyatam pradarsya dharmamisvarah | babhañja tau divisprau
yamarjunau suratmajau | 13.19 | pura dhuniscumustatha'pi
putanasamanvitau | anoksam yutau tapah pracakratuh sivam prati
| taya varo'pyavadhyata catursu ca prayojitah | 13.20 | anantaram
trnodbharmistapo'carad varam ca tam | avapa te trayo hatah
sisusvarupavishnuna | 13.21 | dhuniscumusca tau taru samansritau
nisuditau | cxliv.taruprabhangato'muna taru casapasambhavau | 13.22 |
pura hinaradantike digambarau sasapa sah | dhanesaputrakau drutam
tarutvamapnutam tviti | 13.23 | tato hi tau nijam tanum hareh
prasadatah subhau | avapatuh stutim prabhorvidhaya jagmaturgrham |
13.24 | nal . akubaramanigrivau mocayitva tusapatah | vasudevo'tha
gopalairvismitairbhiviksitah | 13.25 | vrndavanayiyasuh sa
nandasunurbhadvane | sasarja romakupebhyo vrkan vyaghrasaman bale |
13.26 | anekakotisanghaistaih pidyamana vrajalayah |
yuyurvrndavanam nityanandamadaya nandajam | 13.27 |
indirapatiranandapurno vrndavane prabhuh | nandayamasa
nandadinuddamataracestitaih | 13.28 | sa candrato
hasatkantavadanenenduvarcasa | sam yuto rauhineyena vatsapalo babhuva
ha | 13.29 | daityam sa vatsatanumapramayah pragrhya kam sanugam
haravaradaparairavadhyam | praksipya vrksansirasi nyahanad bako'pi
kam sanugo'tha vibhumacyutamasesada | 13.30 | skandaprasadakavacah sa
mukhe cakara govindamagnivadum pradahantamuccaih | caccharda
tundansirasaiiva nihantumetamayantamiksyā jagrhe'sya sa
tundamisah | 13.31 | tundadvayam yadupatih karapallavabhyam
sangrhya ca'su vidadara ha paksidaityam | brahmadibhih
kusumavarsibhiridyamanah sayam yayau vrajabhuvam sahito'grajena |
13.32 | evam sa devavaravanditapadpadmo gopalakesu viharan bhuvi
sasthamabdam | prapto gavamakhilapo'pi sa palako'bhud
vrndavanantaragasandralatavitane | 13.33 | cxlv.jyestham vihaya
sa kadacidacintyasaktirgogopaganayuto yamunajalesu | reme
bhavisyadanuviksyā hi gopaduhkham tadbadhanaya nijamagramesu
so'dhat | 13.34 | sa brahmano varabaladuragam tvavadhyam
sarvairavaryavisaviryamrte suparnat | vijñaya
tadvisavidusitavaripanasannan pasunapi vayasyajanan sa avit |
13.35 | taddrstidivyasudhaya sahasa'bhivrstah sarve'pi
jivitamavapurathoccasakham | "krsnah kadambamadhiruhya
tato'titungadasphotya gadharasano nyapatad visode | 13.36 |

sarpahradah

purusasaranipatavegasanksobhitoragavisocchavasitamburansih |
paryupluto visakasyavibhisanormibhimo dhanuh satamanantabalasya
kim tat"

70 | 13.37 | tam yamunahradavilol . akamapya nagah kal . yo nijaih
samadasat saha vasudevam | bhogairbabandha ca nijesvaramenamajñah sehe
tamisa uta bhaktimato'paradham | 13.38 | utpatamiksya tu
tada'khilagopasanghastatra'jagama halina pratibodhito'pi | drstva
nijansrayajanasya bahoh suduhkham krsnah svabhaktamapi
nagamamum mamarda | 13.39 | tasyonnatesu sa phanesu nanarta
krsno brahmadibhiih kusumavarsibhiridyamanah | arto mukhairuru
vaman rudhiram sa nago narayanam tamaranam manasa jagama | 13.40
| taccitratandavavirugnaphanatapatram raktam vamantamuru
sannadhiyam nitantam | drstva'hirajamupaseduramusya patnyo
nemusca sarvajagadadigurum bhuvism | 13.41 | t abhiih stutah sa
bhagavanamuna ca tasmai dattva'bhayam yamasahodaravarito'mum | utsrjya
nirvisajalam yamunam cakara sam stuyamanacaritah
surasiddhasadhyaih | 13.42 | gopairbaladibhirudirnatrapramodaih
sarddham sametya bhagavanaravindanetra | t am ratrimatra nivasan
yamunata sadavagnimuddhatabalam ca papau vrajarthe | 13.43 | ittham
surasuraganairavicintyadivakarmani gokulagate'ganitorusakta |
kurvatyaje vrajabhuvamabhavad vinansa ugrabhidhadasuratastarurupato'lam
| 13.44 | 70 bha. pu.

10.14.6-7 cxlvi.tadgandhato nrpasumukhyasamastabhutanyapurmr̥tim bahal
. aroganipidit ani | daturvarajagadabhavakr̥taikabuddhirvaddhyo na
kenacidasau tarurupadaityah | 13.45 | sankarsane'pi
tadudaravisanuviste krsno nijasparsatastamapetarogam | krtva
babhañja visavrksamamum balena tasyanugaih saha tadakrtibhiih
samastaih | 13.46 | daityam sca govapusa attavaran
viriñcanmr̥tyujjhitanapi nipatya dadaha vrksan | vikridya
ramasahito yamunajale sa nirogamansu krtavan vrajamabjanabhah |
13.47 | saptoksano'tibalaviryayutanadamyan sarvairgirisavarato
ditijapradhanan | hatva sutamalabhadansu vibhuryasodabhratuh sa
kumbhakasamahvayino'pi nil am | 13.48 | ya purvajanmani tapah
prathamaiva bharya bhuyasamityacaradasya hi sangamo me | syat
krsnajanmani samastavaranganabhyah purvam tviti sma tadimam
prathamam sa apa | 13.49 | agre dvijatvata upavahadesa nil am
gopangana api pura varamapire yat | sam skaratah prathamameva
susangamo no bhuyat taveti paramapsarasah pura yah | 13.50 |
tatratha krsnamavadan sabalam vayasyah pakvani
talasuphalanyanubhojayeti | ityarthitah sabala apa sa talavr̥ndam
gopairdurasadamativa hi dhenukena | 13.51 | vighnesato varamavapya sa
dustadaityo dirghayuruttamabalah kadanapriyo'bhut | nityoddhatah sa
uta ramamaveksya talavr̥ntat phalani gal . ayantamathabhyadhavat |
tasya praharamabhikanksata ansu pr̥sthapadau pragr̥hya
tr̥narajasiro'harat sah | 13.52 | tasmin hate kharatare khararupadaitye

sarve kharansca kharatalavanantarasthah | prapuh kharasvaratara
khararakasarim krsnam balena sahitam nihatansca tena |
13.53 | sarvan nihatyā khararupadharan sa daityan vighnesvarasya
varato'nyajanairavadhyan | pakvani talasuphalani nijesu cadad
durvarapaurusagunodbharito ramesah | 13.54 | paksadvayena
viharatsvatha gopakesa daityah pralamba iti kam savirsta agat |
krsnasya paksisu jayatsu sa ramametya papah parajita uvaha
tamugrarupah | 13.55 | bhitena rohinisutena harih stuto'sau
svavistatamupadidesa balabhipurtyai | cxlvii.tenaiva
puritabalo'mbaracarinam tam papam pralambamurumustihatam
cakara | 13.56 | tasmin hate suragana baladevanama ramasya
cakruratitriptiyuta harisca | vahnim papau punarapi
pradahantamuccairgopam sca goganamaganyagunarnavo'pat | 13.57 |
krsnam kadacidatiduragatam vayasya ucuh ksudha'rditatarā
vayamityudaram | so'pyaha satramiha vipragananscaranti tan yacateti
paripurnasamastakamah | 13.58 | t an prapya kamamanavapya punasca
gopah krsnam samapuratha tanavadat sa devah | patnih
samarthayat madvacanaditi sma cakrusca te tadapi ta bhagavantamapuh |
13.59 | t ah sadvidhannaparipurnakarah sametah prapta
visrjya patiputrasamastabandhun | atmarcanaikaparama visasarja
krsna eka patipravindhuta padamapa visnoh | 13.60 | bhuktva'tha
gopasahito bhagavam stadannam reme ca gokulamavapya samstanathah |
ajñātilanghanakrteh svakrt aparadhat pascāt
sutaptamanaso'pyabhavan sma viprah | 13.61 | krsno'tha viksyā
puruhtamahaprayatnam gopan nyavarayadavismaranaya tasya | ma
manuso'yamiti mamavagacchatam sa ityavyayo'sya vidadhe
mahabhangamisah | 13.62 | gopam sca tan girimaho'smadurusvadharmā
ityuktisacchalata atmamahe'vatarya | bhutva'tivistratanurbubhuje balim
sa nanavidhannarasapanagunaih sahaiva | 13.63 | indro'tha
vismrtarathangadharavataro meghan samadisadurudakapugavrstyai
| te preritah sakalagokulanansanaya dhara
viterurunagakaraprakarah | 13.64 | t abhīrnipiditamudiksyā sa
kañjanabhah sarvam vrajam girivaram prasabham dadhara | vamena
kañjadalakomal . apaninaiva tatrakhilah pravivisuh pasusah
svagobhīh | 13.65 | vrstvoruvaryatha nirantarasaptaratram tratam
samiksyā harina vrajamasramena | sakro'nusam
smrtasurapravaravatarah padambujam yadupateh saranam jagama |
13.66 | tustava cainamuruvedasirogatabhirgirbhīh
sada'ganitapurnagunarnavam tam | gobhrd gurum haragurorapi
goganena yuktah sahasraguragadhagumagryamagryat | 13.67 | cxlviii.tvatto
jagat sakalamavirabhadraganyadharmnastvameva paripasi samastamante | atsi
tvayaiva jagato'sya hi bandhamoksau na tvatsamo'sti kuhacit
paripurnansakte | 13.68 | ksantavyameva bhavata mama balyamisa
tvatsam srayo'smi hi sadetyabhivandito'jah | ksantam sadaiva
bhavatastava siksānaya pujapaharavidhiritvavadad ramesah | 13.69 |
govindamenamabhisicya sa goganeto gobhirjagama gunapurnamamum
pranamyā | gopairgirampatirapi pranato'bhigamyā

govarddhanoddharanasangatasam sayaih sah | 13.70 | krsnam
tatah prabhrti gopagana vyajanan narayano'yamiti gargavacasca
nandat | narayanasya sama ityuditam nisamya pujam ca
cakruradhikamaravindanetre | 13.71 | skandadupattavarato maranadapetam
drstva caramanihatam balinam pralambam | cakrurviniscayamamusya
suradhikatve gopa athasya vidadhuh paramam ca pujam | 13.72 |
katyayanivrataparrah svapatitvahetoh kanya uvaha bhagavanaparansca
gopih | anyairdhrta ayugabanansarabhinunnah prapta
nisasvaramayacchahirajitasu | 13.73 | t asvatra tena janita
dasalaksaputra narayanahvayayuta balinascā gopah | sarve'pi
daivatagana bhagavatsutatvamaptum dharatal . agata haribhaktihetoh |
13.74 | t astatra purvavaradanakrte rameso rama dvijatvagamanadapi
purvameva | sarva nisasvaramayat samabhistasiddhicintamanirhi
bhagavanasubhairalipah | 13.75 |
sampurnacandrakararajitasadrajanyam vrndavane
kumudakundasugandhavate | srutva mukundamukhanissrtagitasaram
gopangana mumuhuratra sasara yaksah | 13.76 |
rudraprasadaktaraksa utasya sakhyurbhrtyo bali khalataro'pica
sankhacudah | t ah kalayan bhagavatastal . atadanena mrtyum
jagama manimasya jahara krsnah | 13.77 | namna'pyarista
urugayavilomacesto gotham jagama vrsabhakrtirapyavadhyah
| sambhorvaradanugatasca sadaiva kam sam ga
bhisayantamamahvayadansu krsnah | 13.78 | so'pyasasada
harimugravisanakotimagre nidhaya jagrhe'sya visanamisah |
bhumau nipatyā ca vrsasuramugraviryam yajñe yatha
pasumamarayadagryasaktih | 13.79 | cxlix.kesi ca kam
savihitasturagasvarupo giryatmajavaramavapya sada vimrtyuh | papah
sa kesavamavapa mukhe'sya bahum pravesayat sa bhagavan vavrdhe'tha
dehe | 13.80 | tatkhadanaya kumatih sa krtaprayasah
sirnasyadantadananacchadaruddhavayuh | dirnah papata ca mrto
harirapyasesairbrahmesasakradinakrtpramukhaih stuto'bhut | 13.81 |
vyomasca nama mayasunurajaprasadallabdhayutayurakhilan vidadhe bile
sah | tam sripatih pasupatih pasuvad visasya nih saritan
bilamukhadakhilam scakara | 13.82 | kurvatyananyavisayani
durasaktau karmani gokulagate'khilalokanathe | kam saya sarvamavadat
surakaryahetorbrahmankajo munirakari yadisapitra | 13.83 |
srutva'tikoparabhasoccalitah sa kam so baddhva sabharyamatha
surajamugrakarma | akruramansvadisadanayanaya visno
ramanvitasya saha gopaganai rathena | 13.84 | sam sevanya sa
harerabhavat puraiva namna kisora iti yah suragayano'bhut |
svayambhuvasya ca manoh paramam sayukta avesayuk kamalajasya babhuva
vidvan | 13.85 | so'krura ityabhavaduttamapujyakarma
vrsnisvatha'sa sa hi bhojapatesca mantri | adista eva
jagadisvaradrstihetoranandapurnasumana abhavad krt arthah |
13.86 | aruhya tadrathavaram
bhagavatpadabjamabjodbhavapranatamantaramantarena | sañcintayan pathi
jagama sa gothamarad drstva padankitabhuvam mumude parasya

| 13.87 | so'vestatatra jagadisiturangasangalabdhoccyena
nikhilaghavidaranesu | pam
susvajesapuruhutamukhoccavidyudbhrajatkiritamanilocanagocaresu |
13.88 | so'pasyatatha jagadekagurum sametamagrodभवना भुवि गा अपि
dohyantam | anandasandratanumaksayamenamiksya hrstah papata
padayoh purusottamasya | 13.89 | utthapya tam yadupatih sabalo
grham svam nitvopacaramakhilam pravidhaya tasmin |
nityoditaksayacidapyakhilam sa tasmacchurava
lokacaritanuvidambanena | 13.90 | srutva sa kam sahrdi sam
sthitamabjanabhah pratastu gopasahito rathamaruroha |
cl.ramasvaphalkatanayabhiyuto jagama yanena tena yamunatatamavyayatma
| 13.91 | sam sthapyta tau rathavare jagata'bhivandyau
svaphalkiransvavatata yamasvasaram | snatva sa tatra vidhinaiva
krt aghamarsah sesasanam paramapurusatma caiksat | 13.92 |
nityam hi sesamabhipasyati siddhamantro danesvarah sa tu tada
dadrse harim ca | agre hi balatanumiksya sa krsnamatra kim
nasti yana iti yanamukho babhuva | 13.93 | tatrapi
krsnamabhiviksya punarnimajjya sesorubhogasayanam paramam
dadarsa | brahmesasakramukhaddevamunindravrndasam
vanditanghriyugamindiraya sametam | 13.94 | stutva
varastutibhiravyayamabjanabhah so'ntarhite bhagavati svakamaruroha |
yanam ca tena sahito bhagavan jagama sayam purim sahabalo
madhuramanantah | 13.95 | agre'tha danapatimaksayapauruso'saviso
visrjya sabalah sahito vayasyaih | drastum purimabhijagama
narendramarge pauraik kutuhalayutairabhipujyamanah | 13.96 | asadya
kuñjaragatam rajakam yayace vastrani kam sadayitam
girisavarena | mrtyujjhitam sapadi tena duruktividdhah papam
karagramrditam vyanayad yamaya | 13.97 | hatva tamaksatabalo bhagavan
pragrhya vastrani ca'tmasamitani balasya ca'dat | datva'parani
sakhigopajanasya sistanyastirya tatra ca padam pranidhaya ca'gat
| 13.98 |
grahya'pahejarahitaikacidatmasandrasvanandapurnavapurapyayasosahina
h | lokan vidambya naravat samalaktakadyairvaptra vibhusita
ivabhavadaprimeyah | 13.99 | mala avapya ca sudamata
atmantrastavaksayo'nujagrhe nijaparsadau hi | purvam
vikunthasadanaddharisevanaya praptau bhuvam mrjanapuspakarau
pura'pi | 13.100 | sarvestapustimiha tatra sarupatam ca
krsnastayorvaramadadatha rajamarge | gacchan dadarsa vanitam
naradevayogyamadaya gandhamadhikam kutil am vrajantim | 13.101 |
tenarthita sapadi gandhamadat trivakra tenagrajena sahito bhagavan
lilimpe | t am ca'svrjutvamanayat sa taya'rthito'lamayami kalata iti
prahasannamuñcat | 13.102 |
cli.purnenduvrndanivahadhikakantasantasuryamitoruparamadyutisaukhyad
ehah | pit ambarah kanakabhasuragandhamalyah
srngaravaridhiraganyagunarnavo'gat | 13.103 | prapyatha
ca'yudhagrham dhanurisdattam krsnah prasam hya jagrhe
sakalairabhedyam | kam sam sa nityapariurnasamastasaktirropyam

cainamanukrsya babhañja madhye | 13.104 | tasmin
surasuraganairakhilairabhedye bhagne babhuva jagadandavibhedabhimah
| sabdah sa yena nipapata bhuvī prabhagnasaro'suro dhrtiyuto'pi tadaiva
kam sah | 13.105 | adistamapyurubalam bhagavan sa tena sarvam
nihatya sabalah prayayau punasca | nandadigopasamitim hariratra ratrau
bhuktva payo'nvitasubhannamuvasa kamam | 13.106 | kam so'pyativa
bhayakampitahrtsarajah pratarnarendraganamadhyagato'dhikoccam |
mañcam vivesa saha janapadaisca
paurairnana'numañcakagatairyuvatisametaih | 13.107 | sam sthapyā
nagamururangamukhe kuvalyapidam girindrasadrsam karisadiyuktam
| canuramustikamukhanapi mallaviran range nidhaya harisam
yamanam kilaicchat | 13.108 | aksohini ganitamasya balam ca vim
sadasidasam hyamuruviryamananyavadhyam | sambhorvaradapi ca tasya
sunithanama yah purvamasa vrk ityasuro'nujo'bhut | 13.109 |
saptanuja api hi tasya puratana ye sarve'pi kam saprtanasahitah sma
range | tasthanu saramamabhiyantamudiksya krsnamattayudha
yudhi vijetumajam supapah | 13.110 | krsno'pi sura udite sabalo
vayasyaih sarddham jagama vararangamukham suresaih | sam
stuyamana uruvikrama asuranam nirmulanaya sakal .
acalitorusaktih | 13.111 | ayan jagadgurutamo balinam gajendram
rudraprasadapariraksitamansvapasyat | dustorurangamukhasam
sthitamiksya caibhyam papapayahi naciraditi vacamude | 13.112 |
ksiptah sa isvaratamena girisalabdhad drpto varajjagati
sarvajananairavadhyah | nagam tvavadhyamabhiyapayate tato'gre papo
durantamahimam prati vasudevam | 13.113 | vikridya tena karina
bhagavan sa kiñcidhaste pragrhya vinikrsya nipatya bhumau | kumbhe
padam pratinidhaya visanayugmamutkrsya hastipamahan nipapata so'pi
| 13.114 | clii.nagam sasadinamavadhyamasau nihatya skandhe
visanamavasajjya sahagrajena |
nagendrasandramadabindubhirañcitangah purnatmasaktiramalah
pravivesa rangam | 13.115 | viste jagadgurutame balaviryamurtau
rangam mumoda ca susosa jano'khilo'tra | kañjam tatha'pi kumudam
ca yathaiva surya udyatyaje'nubhavino viparitakansca | 13.116 |
rangapravistamabhiviksya jagada mallah kam
sapriyarthamabhibhasya jagannivasam | canura ityabhihito
jagamavadhyah sambhuprasadata idam srnu madhaveti | 13.117 |
rajaiva daivatamiti pravadanti vipra rajñah priyam krtavatah
parama hi siddhih | yotsyava tena nrpatipriyakamyaya vam
ramo'bhiyuddhyatu bali saha mustikena | 13.118 | ityukta aha bhagavan
parihasapurvamevam bhavatviti sa tena tada'bhiyatah | sandarsya
daivatapatiryudhi mallalil am mauhurtikimatha padorjagrhe svasatrum |
13.119 | utksipya tam gaganagam girisannikansamudbhramya catha
satasah kulisaksatangam | aviddhya durdharabalo bhuvī nispipesa
curnikrtah sa nipapata yatha girindrah | 13.120 | krsnam
ca tustuvuratho divi devasangha martya bhuvī
pravaramuttamapurusanam | tadvad balasya
drdhamustinipistamurdha bhrastastadaiva nipapata sa

mustiko'pi | 13.121 | kutansca kosala uta cchalanamadheyo dvau tatra
krsnanihatavaparo balena | kam sasya ye tvavarajansca
sunithamukhyah sarve balena nihatah parighena virah | 13.122 | t
abhyam hatanabhisamiksyā nijaṅ samastan kam so didesa
balaṁkṣayamugraviryam | rudraprasadakṛtaraksamavadhyamenau nissarya
dandaṁmadhikam kuruteti papah | 13.123 | sṛutvaiva rajavacanam
balaṁkṣayam tadaksohinidasakayugmamanantaviryam | kṛsṇam
cakara vividhastradharam svakosthe sim ham yatha kila
sṛgalabalam sametam | 13.124 | j anannapisvaramanantabalam
mahendraḥ kṛsṇam ratham nijamayapayadayudhadhyam |
susrusanaya paramasya yatha samudramarghyena purayati
purnajalam jano'yam | 13.125 | svasyandanam tu bhagavan sa
mahendraḍattamaruḥya sutavaramatalisangrhitam |
cliii.nanayudhograkiranastaraniryathaiva dhvantam
vyanansayadasesata anṣu saṅyam | 13.126 | nih sesato vinihate
svabale sa kam sascarmasipanirabhiyatumiyesa kṛsṇam | t avat
tameva bhagavantamabhiprayatamuttungamañcasirasi pradadarsa viram |
13.127 | tam syenavegamabhitaḥ pratisañcarantam nischidramansu
jagrhe bhagavan prasahya | kesesu cainamabhibhṛsya karena
vamenoddhṛtya daksinakarena jaghana ke'sya | 13.128 | sañcalitena
mukutena vikundalena karnadvayena vigatabharanorasa ca |
srastambarena jaghanena susocyarupah kam so babhuva narasim
hakaragrasam sthah | 13.129 | utkṛsya tam surapatih
paramoccamañcadanyairajeyamativiryabalopapannam |
abjodbhavesavaraguptamanantasaktirbhumau nipatyā sa dadau padayoh
praharam | 13.130 | dehe tu yo'bhavadamusya ramesabandhurvayuh sa
kṛsṇnatanumansrayadanyapapam | daityam cakarsa haritra
sarirasam stham pasyatsu kañjajamukhesu suresvanantah | 13.131 |
dvesat sa sarvajagadekaguroḥ svakiyāih purvapramapitajanāih
sahitaḥ samastāih | dhatryadibhiḥ pratiyayau kumatistamo'ndhamanye'pi
caivamupayanti haravabhaktah | 13.132 | nityatiduhkhamanivṛtti
sukhavyapetamandham tamo niyatameti haravabhaktah | bhakto'pi
kañjajagirisamukhesu sarvadharmarṇavo'pi nikhilagamanirṇayena |
13.133 | yo vetti niscitamatirharimabjajesapurvakhilasya jagataḥ
sakale'pi kale | srstisthitipral . ayamoksadamatmatantram
lakṣmya apisamatibhaktiyutah sa mucyet | 13.134 |
tasmadanantagunapurnamamum ramesam niscitya dosarahitam
parayaiva bhaktya | vijñāya daivataganam sca yathakramena bhakta
hareriti sadaiva bhajeta dhirah | 13.135 | nihatyā kam samojasa
vidhatsambhupurvakāih | stutah prasunavarsibhirmumoda
kesavo'dhikam | 13.136 | sadaiva modarupino mudoktirasya laukiki |
yathodayo raverbhavet sadoditasya lokataḥ | 13.137 |
cliv.anantacitsukharnavah sadoditaikarupakah | samastadosavarjito
harirgunatmakah sada | 13.138 | iti
sṛmadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
sṛmahabharatatatparyanirṇaye kam savadho nama trayodaso'dhyayah
clv.(uddhavapratyanam) atha caturdaso'dhyayah om | kṛsṇo vimocyā

pitaravabhivandya sarvavandyo'pi ramasahitah pratipalanaya | dharmasya
rajyapadavim pranidhaya cograsene dvijatvamupagamyamumoca nandam | 14.1
| nando'pi santvavacanairanuniya muktah krsnena
taccaranapankajamatmasam stham | krtva jagama saha gopaganena
krcchrad dhyayan janardanamuvasa vane sabharyah | 14.2 |
krsno'pyavantipuravasinametya vipram sandipanim saha balena
tato'dhyagista | vedan sakrnnigaditan nikhilansca vidyah
sampurnasam vidapi daivatasiksanaya | 14.3 | dharmo hi
sarvavidusamapi daivatanam prapte naresu janane naravat pravrttih
| j ñanadiguhanamutadhyayanadiratra tajjñapanarthamavasat bhagavan
gurau ca | 14.4 | gurvarthamesa mrtaputramadat punasca ramena
sarddhamagamanmadhuram ramesah | pauraiah
sajanapadabandhujanairajasramabhyarcito nyavasadistakrdatmapitroh |
14.5 | sarve'pi te patimavapya harim pura'bhitapta hi bhojapatina
mumurdunitantam | kim vacyamatra sutamapya harim svapitroriyatrakhilasya
sujanasya babhuva modah | 14.6 | krsnansrayo vasati yatra jano'pi
tatra vrddhirbhavet kimu ramadhipaternivase | vrndavanam
yadadhivasata asa sadhryan mahendrasadmasadrsam kimu tatra puryah
| 14.7 | yenadhivasamrsabho jagatam vidhatte visnustato hi varata
sadane vidhatuh | tasmad prabhornivasananmadhura puri sa nsasvat
samrddhajanasankulita babhuva | 14.8 | raksatyaje trijagatam
pariraksake'smin sarvan yadun magadharajasute svabhartuh |
krsnanmrtim pituravapya samipamastiprasti sasam saturativa
ca dukkhite'smai | 14.9 | srutvaiva tanmagadharaja
uruprarudhabahvorbalena najito yudhi sarvalokaih |
brahmesacandamunidattavarairajeyo mrtyujjhitasca vijayi
jagatascukopa | 14.10 | ksubdho'tikopavasatah svagadamamogham
dattam sivena jagrhe sivabhaktavandyah | saivagamakhilavidatra ca
susthiro'sau ciksepa yojanasatam sa tu tam parasmai | 14.11 |
clvi.arvak papata ca gada madhurapradesat sa yojanena yadimam
prajagada prstah | ekottaramapi satacchatayojaneti devarsiratra
madhuram bhagavatprijyartho | 14.12 | saktasya capi hi gadapravighatane
tu susrusanam maducitam tviti cintayanah | visnormunih sa
nijagada ha yojanonam margam puro bhagavato magadhesaprstah |
14.13 | ksipta tu sa bhagavato'tha gada jarakhyam
tatsandhinimasubhiransu vityojya papam | martyansinim bhagavatah
punarajñayaiva yata girisasadanam magadham visrjya | 14.14 | raja
svamatrta uto gadaya cahinah krodhat samastanrpatinabhisannipatyah |
aksohinitryadhikavim sayuto'tiveladarpoddhatah sapadi
krsnapurim jagama | 14.15 | sarvam purim pratimiruddhya didesa
vindavindanujau bhagavatah kumatih sa dutau | t avucaturbhagavate'sya
vaco'tidarpapuram tatha bhagavato'pyapahasayuktam | 14.16 |
loke'pratitabalapaurusasarupastvam hyeka esyabhavato
balaviryasaram | j ñatva sute natu maya pratipadite hi kam sasya
viryarहितena hatastvaya sah | 14.17 | so'ham hi durbalatamo balinam
varistham krtvaiva drstivisayam vigatapatapah | yasye
tapovanamatho sahitah sutabhyam ksipram mamadya visaye bhava

caksuso'tah | 14.18 | saksepamiritamidam
baladarpapurnamatmapahasasahitam bhagavan nisamya | satyam
tadityuru vaco'rthavadabhyudirya mandam prahasya niragat sahito balena |
14.19 | dvaresu satyikipurassaramatmasainyam trisvabhyudirya
bhagavan svayamuttarena | ramadvitiya udaganmagadhadhirajam yoddhum
nrpendrakatakaena yutam paresah | 14.20 | tasyecchayaiva
prthivimavateruransu tasya'yudhani sabalasya subhasvarani |
sarngasicakradaratunagadah svakiya jagraha darukagrhitrathe
sthitah sah | 14.21 | aruhya bhumayaratham
pratiyuktamasvairvedatmakairdhanuradhijyamatha pragrhya | sarngam
saram sca nisitan magadhadhirajamugram nrpendrasahitam prayayau
javena | 14.22 | ramah pragrhya musalam sa halam ca yanamasthaya
sayakasaranatunayuktah | clvii.sainyam
jarasutasuraksitamabhyadhavaddharsannadannurubalo'ribalairadhrsyah
| 14.23 | udviksya krsnamabhiyantamanantasaktim
rajendravrndasahito magadhadhirajah | udvelasagaravadansvabhiyaya
kopannanavidhayudhavarairabhivarsamanah | 14.24 | tam vai
cukopayisuragrata ugrasenam krsno nidhaya samagat svayamasya
pascat | drstva'grato magadharatsthitamugrasenam
kopaccalattanuridam vacanam babhase | 14.25 | papapayahi purato mama
rajyakama nirlajja putravadhakarana nsatrupaksa | tvam
jirnabastasadrso na mayeha vadhyah sim ho hi sim hamabhiyati na
vai srgalam | 14.26 | aksipta itthamamuna'tha sa bhojarajastunat
pragrhya nisitam saramansu tena | chitva
jarasutadhanurbalavannanada vivyadha sayakaganaisca punastamugraih |
14.27 | anyaccharasanavaram pratigrhya kopasam
raktanetramabhiyantamudiksya krsnah |
bhojadhira javadhakanksinamugravegam barhadratham pratiyayau
paramo rathena | 14.28 | ayantamiksya bhagavantamanantaviryam
cedisapaundramukharajaganaih sametah |
nanavidhastravarasastraganairvavarsa merum yatha ghana udirnaravo
jalaughaih | 14.29 | sastrastravrstimabhito bhagavan vivrscya
sarngotthasayakaganairvirathansvasutam | cakre nirayudhamasau
magadhendramansu cchinnatapatravaretumacintyasaktih | 14.30 | nainam
jaghana bhagavan susakam ca bhime bhaktim nijam prathayitum yasa
uccadharmam | cedisapaundrakasakicakamadrarajasalvaikalavyakamukhan
viratham scakara | 14.31 | ye capi ham sadibhakadrumarugmimukhya
bahlikabhaumasutamainapurassaransca | sarve pradudrurajasya
sarairvibhinna anye ca bhumipatayo ya iha'sururvyam | 14.32 |
chinnayudhadhvajapatakarathansvasutavarmana
ugrasarataditabhinnagatrah |
srastambarabharanamurdhajamalyadina raktam vamanta uru
dudrururansu bhiti ah | 14.33 | socyam dasamupagatesu nrpesu
sarvesvastayudhesu harina yudhi vidravatsu |
nanayudhadhyamaparam rathamugravirya asthaya magadhapatih
prasasara ramam | 14.34 | clviii.adhavato'sya musalena ratham babhañja
ramo gadamurutarorasi so'pi tasya | ciksepa tam ca musalena tatada

ramastavuttamau balavatam yuyudhata ugram | 14.35 | tau cakratuh puru
niyuddhamapi sma tatra sañcurnya sarvagirivksansilasamuhan |
dirgham niyuddhamabhavat samametayostad vajrad
drdhangatamayorbalinornitantam | 14.36 | srutva'tha
sankharavamambujalocanasya vidravitanapi nrpanabhiviksya ramah |
yuddhyantamiksyā ca ripum vavrdhe balena tyaktva ripum musalamadada
ansvamogham | 14.37 | tena'hatah sirasi sammumuhe'tivelam barhadratho
jagrha enamatho hali sah | tatraikalavya uta krsnansaraih
palayannastrani ramasirasi pramumoca sigrham | 14.38 | bhitena tena
samaram bhagavananicchan pradyumnansvasrjadatmasutam manojam |
pradyumna enamabhiyaya mahastrajalai ramastu magadhamatha'tmaratham
ninaya | 14.39 | yuddhva ciram ranamukhe bhagavatsuto'sau cakre
nirayudhamamum sthiramekalavyam | am sena yo bhuvamaganmanimaniti sma
sa krodhatantrakaganesvadhīpo nisadah | 14.40 | pradyumnamatmani
nidhaya punah sa krsnah sam hrtya magadhabalam nikhilam
saraughaih | bhuyascamumabhivinetumudarakarma barhadratham
tvamucadaksayapauruso'jah | 14.41 | vril . anatacchavimukhah sahito
nrpaistairbarhadrathah pratiyayau svapurim sa papah |
atmabhisiktamapi bhojavaradhipatye dauhitramagrata uta pranidhaya
mandah | 14.42 | jitva tamurjitabalam bhagavanajesasakradibhih
kusumavarsibhiridyamanah | ramadibhih sahita ansu purim
pravisya reme'bhivanditapado mahatam samuhaih | 14.43 | varddhatsu
pandutanayesu caturdasam tu janmarksamasa tanayasya
sahasradrsteh | pratyabdikam muniganan parivesayanti kunti
tada'sa bahukaryapara nayajña | 14.44 | tatkala eva nrpatih saha
madravatya pum skokilakulitaphullavanam dadarsa | tasmin
vasantapavanasparsedhitah sa kandarpamarganavasam sahāsa jagama |
14.45 | jagraha tamatha taya ramamana eva yato yamasya sadanam
haripadasangi | purvam saciramanamicchata eva vighnam sakrasya
taddarsanopagato hi cakre | 14.46 | clix.tenaiva manusamavapya ratistha
eva pañcatvamapa rativighnamaputratam ca | svatmottamesvatha suresu
visesatasca svalpo'pi dosa urutamabhiyati yasmat | 14.47 | madri
patim mrtamaveksya rurava durat tacchusruvusca prthaya saha
panduputrah | tesvagate su vacanadapi madravatyah putran
nivarya tu prtha svayamatra ca'gat | 14.48 | patyuh kal .
evaramaveksya nisamyā madryah kunti bhṛsam vyathitahrṭkamal .
aiva madrim | dhikkṛtya canumaranaya matim cakara tasyah svano
ruditajah sruta ansu parthaih | 14.49 | tesvatesvadhika asa
virava etam sarve'pi susruvurrsipravara athatra |
ajagmuruttamakṛpa rsilokamadhye patni nrpanugamanaya ca
pasprdhate | 14.50 | te sannivarya tu prthamatha madravatya bhartuh
sahanugamanam bahu carthayantyah | sam vadameva nijadosamaveksya
tasyanscakruh sada'vagatabhagavatocadharmah | 14.51 |
bharturgunairanadhikau tanayarthameva madrya kṛtau suravaravadhikau
svato'pi | tenaiva bhartmṛtiheturabhut samastalokaisca natimahita
suguna'pi madri | 14.52 | pandoh suta muniganaih
pitṛmedhamatra cakruryathavadatha tena sahaiva madri | hutva'tmadehamuru

papamadah krtam ca sammariya lokamagamannijabhartureva | 14.53 |
pandunsca putrakagunaih svagunaisca saksat
krsnatmajah satatamasya padaikabhaktah | lokanavapa vimalan
mahitan mahadbhah kim citramatra haripadavinamracitte | 14.54 |
pandoh sutansca prthaya sahita munindrairnarayanansramata
ansu puram svakiyam | jagmustathaiva dhrtarastrapuro munindrah
vrttam samastamavadannanujam mrtam ca | 14.55 | t usnim
sthite tu nrpatau tanuje ca nadyah ksattaryuta'pta urumodamativa
papah | ucuhan suyodhanamukhah saha saubalena pandormrtih kila
pura tanayah kva tasya | 14.56 | na ksetraja api mrte pitari
svakiyaih samyan niyogamanavapya bhavaya yogyah |
tesamitiritavaco'nu jagada vayurabhasya kauravaganan gaganastha
eva | 14.57 | ete hi dharmamarudindrabhisagvarebhyo jatah prajivati
pitaryurudhamasarah | clx.sakyansca naiva bhavatam kvacidagrahaya
narayanena satatam pariraksit a yat | 14.58 | vayoradrsyavacanam
parisankamanesvavirbabhuva bhagavan svayamabjanabhah |
vyasasvarupa urusarvagunaikadeha adaya tanagamadansu ca
pandugeham | 14.59 | tatsvikrtesu sakala api bhismamukhya
vaicitraviryasahitah paripujya sarvan | kuntya sahaiva jagrhuh
subhram tada'rta vaicitraviryatanayah saha saubalena | 14.60 |
vaicitraviryatanayah krpato mahastranyapusca pandutanayaih
saha sarvarajnam | putransca tatra vividha api balacestah
kurvatsu vayutanayena jitah samastah | 14.61 |
pakvorubhojyaphalasannayanaya
vrksesvarudharajatanayanabhiviksya bhimah |
padapraharamuruvrksatal . e pradaya sakam phalairvinipatatsu
phalanyabhunkta | 14.62 | yuddhe niyuddha uta dhavana utplave ca variplave
ca sahitan nikhilan kumaran | eko jigaya tarasa paramaryakarma
visnoh supurnasadanugrahatah sunityat | 14.63 | sarvan pragrhya
vinimajjati varimadhye srantan visrjya hasati sma sa visnupadyam |
sarvanuduhya ca kadacidurupravaham gangam sutarayati
sarasupurna paum syah | 14.64 | dvesam hyrte nahi harau tamasi
pravesah prane ca tena jagatimanu tau prapannau |
tatkaranyakurutam paramau karam si devadvisam
satatavistrtasadhupaum syau | 14.65 | drstva'mitanyatha karam
si marutsutena nityam krt ani tanaya nikhilansca rajnam |
tasyamitam balamudiksya sadoruvrdhadvesa babhuvuratha
mantramamantrayam sca | 14.66 | yeye hi tatra naradevasutah suram
sah pritim param pavanaje nikhila akurvan | t am stan vihaya
ditija naradevavam sajata vicarya vadhaniscayamasya cakruh | 14.67 |
asmin hate vinihata akhilansca parthah saky balacca na
nihantumayam baladhyah | chadmaprayogata imam vinihatya viryat
partham nihaty nival . e ca vidadhmahe'nyan | 14.68 | evam krte
nihatakantakamasya rajyam duryodhanasya hi bhavenna tato'nyatha syat |
asmin hate nipatite ca surendrasunau sesa bhavayurapi
saubaliputradasah | 14.69 | clxi.evam vicarya
visamulbanamantakabham ksirodadhermathanajam tapasa girisat |

sukrena labdhamamutah subalatmajena praptam pratosya
marutastanayaya caduh | 14.70 | sammantrya
rajatanayairdhrarastrajaistad dattam
svasudamukhato'khilabhaksyabhojye | j ñatva yuyutsugaditam balavan sa
bhimo visnoranugrahabalajarayañcakara | 14.71 | jirne vise
kumatayah paramabhitaptah prasadamansu vidadhurharipadatoye | j
ñatva yuyutsumukhatah svayamatra cante susvapa marutirama
dhrarastraputraih | 14.72 | dosan prakansayitumeva
vicitraviryaputratmajesu nrvaram pratisuptamiksyā |
baddhva'bhimantranadrhairayasa krtaistam pansairviciksipurude
haripadajayah | 14.73 | tat kotiyojanagabhiramudam vigahya bhimo
vijrmbhanata eva vivrscya pansan | uttirya sajjanaganasya
vidhaya harsam tasthavanantagunavisnusadatihardah | 14.74 |
tam viksyā dustamanaso'tivipannacittah sammantrya bhuya
urunagagananathastau | sukroktamantrabalatah pura ahvayitva
pascāt supañjaragatan pradaduh svasute | 14.75 | duryodhanena
prthumantrabalopahutam statsarathih phaniganan pavanatmajasya |
suptasya vistrta urasyamucad visirnadanta babhuvuramumansu vidasya
nagah | 14.76 | ksiptva suduramurunagavarānathastau tadvam
sajan sa vinihatya pipilikavat | jaghne ca sutamapahastata eva bhimah
susvapa purvavadanutthita eva talpat | 14.77 | tat tasya
najibalamapramayam niriksyā sarve ksitisatanaya adhikam
viseduh | nisvasato darsanadapi bhasma yesam bhuyasureva
bhuvanani ca te mrsa'san | 14.78 | dadbhirvidasya na vikaramamusya
kartum sekurbhujangamavara api suprayatnah | kasyapi nedrsabalam
srutapurvamasid drstam kimu sma tanaye'pi hiranyakasya | 14.79 |
svatmavanarthamadhikam stutimeva krtva visnoh sa daityatanayo
harina'vito'bhut | natvaurasam balamamusya sa krsyate hi
bhrtyairbalat sa pituraurasamasya viryam | 14.80 | naisargikapriyamimam
pravadanti vipra visnornitantamapi satyamidam dhruvam hi |
naivanyathaurasabalam bhavatidrsam tadutsadya esa harinaiva
sahaisa no'rthah | 14.81 | clxii.krsnah kilaisa ca hariryadusu
prajatah so'sya'srayah kuruta tasya bahu pratipam | sammantrya
caivamatipapatama narendraputra haresca bahu cakruratha pratipam | 14.82 |
taih prerita nrpatayah pitarasca tesam sakam brhadrathasutena
hareh sakansam | yuddhaya jagmuramuna'stadasesu
yuddhesvatyantabhagnabaladarpamada nivrta ah | 14.83 |
tena'grhitagajavajiratha nitantam sastraih
pariksatatanubhiralam vamantah | raktam
visastrakavacadhvajavajisutah srastambarah slathitamurddhajino
nivrta ah | 14.84 | evam brhadrathasuto'pi susocyarupa arto yayau
bahusa eva puram svakiyam | krsnena purnabalaviryagunena mukto
jivetyativa vijitah svasitavasesah | 14.85 | evam gatesu bahuso
natakandharesu rajasvajo'pi madhuraṃ svapurim pravisya | ramena
sardhamakhilairyadubhih sameto reme ramapatiracintyabalo jayasrih |
14.86 | vyarthodyamah punarapi sma sadhartarastra bhimam
nihantumuruyatnamakurvatajñah | rajñam sutastamakhilam sa

mrsaiva krtva cakre jayaya ca disam balavan prayatnam | 14.87 |
pracim disam prathamameva jigaya pascad yamyam
jalesaparipalitaya sahanayam | yau tau puratanadasananakumbhakarnau
matrsvasatanayatam ca gatau jigaya | 14.88 | purvastayorhi
damaghosasutah prajatah prahusca yam nrpatayah
sisupalanamna | anyam vadanti ca karunsanrpam
tatha'nyamatrsvasatanayameva ca dantavakram | 14.89 | jitvaiva tavapi
jigaya ca paundrakakhyam sauraih sutam sutamajaidatha
bhismakasya | yah purvamasa ditijo narahelvalakhyo rugmiti nama ca
babhuva sa kundinesah | 14.90 | bhageta eva tanayasya sa eva
vahnernamna nsuceh sa tu pita'sya hi mitrabhagah | rahvam sayuk
tadanujau krathakaisikakhyau bhagau tatha'gnisutayoh pavamanasundhyoh
| 14.91 | bandhornijasya tu balam supariksamanah salyo'pi tena
yuyudhe vijitastathaiiva | bhimo jigaya yudhi viramathaikalavyam sarve
nrpansca vijita amunaivameva | 14.92 | tadbahuviryaparipalita
indrasunuh sesan nrpam sca samajaid balavanayatnat |
clxiii.salvam ca ham sadibhakau ca vijitya bhimo nagahvayam
puramagat sahito'rjunena | 14.93 | tadbahuviryamatha viksyam mumoda
dharma sunuh samatryamajo vidurah sabhismah | anye ca
sajjanaganah sahapaurastrah srutvaiva sarvayadavo
jahrsurnitantam | 14.94 | krsnah suyodhanamukhakramamambikeyam
j anan svaputrasavartinameva gatva | svaphalkino grhamamum
dhrtarastrasantyai gantum didesa gajanama puram paresah |
14.95 | so'yad gajahvayamamutra vicitraviryaputrena bhismasahitaih
kurubhih samastaih | sampujitah katipayanasacca masan jñatum hi
pandusu manah prasrtim kurunam | 14.96 | j ñatva sa
kuntividuroktita atmana ca mitrarimadhyamajanam stanayesu pandoh
| vijñaya putrasagam dhrtarastramañjah samnaiva bhedasahitena
jagada vidvan | 14.97 | putresu pandutanayesu casamyavrttih
kirtim ca dharmamurumesi tatha'rthakamau | pritim param tvayi
karisyati vasudevah sakam samastayadubhih sahitah suradyaih |
14.98 | dharmarthakamasahitam ca vimuktimesi tatprtitah suniyatam
viparitavrttih | yasyeva rajavara tatphalavaiparityamittham vaco
nigaditam tava karsnamadya | 14.99 | ittham samastakurumadhya
upattavakyo raja'pi putrasago vacanam jagada | sarvam vase
bhagavato na vayam svatantra bhubharasam hrtikrte sa
ihavatirnah | 14.100 | etannisamya vacanam sa tu yadavo'sya jñatva
mano'sya kalusam tava naiva putrah | ityucivan saha
maruttanayarjunabhyam prayat purim ca sahadevayutah svakiyam |
14.101 | j ñanam tu bhagavatamuttamamatmayogyam bhimarjunau
bhagavatah samavapya krsnat | tatosaturbhagavata saha
yuktacestau sampujitau yadubhiruttamakarmasarau | 14.102 | pratyudyamo
bhagavata'pi bhaved gadayah siksa yada bhagavata kriyate nacemam |
kuryaditi sma bhagavatsamanujñayaiva ramadasiksadurugayapurah sa
bhimah | 14.103 | ramo'pi siksitarindradharat puro'sya bhime
dadavatha varani hareravapa | astrani sakratanayah sahadeva ara
nitim tathoddhavamukhat sakalamudaram | 14.104 | clxiv.krsno'tha

caupagavimuttamanitiyuktam sampresayannidamuvaca ha gokulaya |
duhkham vinansaya vacobhirare madiyairnandadinam virahajam mama
ca'su yahi | 14.105 | matto viyoga iha kasyacidasti naiva yasmadaham
tanubhrt am nihato'ntareva | naham manusya iti kutraca vo'stu
buddhirbrahmaiva nirmalatamam pravadanti mam hi | 14.106 | purvam yada
hyajagaro nijagara nandam sarve na sekuratha tatpravimoksanaya |
matpadasam sparsatah sa tada'tidivyo vidyadharastaduditam nikhilam
smarantu | 14.107 | purvam sa rupamadatah prajahasa vipran nityam
tapah krsatarangiraso virupan | taih prapitah sapadi
so'jagaratvameva matto nijam tanumavapya jagada nandam | 14.108 | nayam
naro harirayam paramah parebhyo visvesvarah sakalakarana
atmatantrah | vijñaya cainamurusam srtito vimukta yantya
padayugal . am munayo viragah | 14.109 | nandam yada ca jagrhe
varunasya dutastatrapa mam jalapatergrhamansu yatam | sampujya
varipatiraha vimucya nandam nayam sutastava puman paramah sa esah
| 14.110 | sandarsito nanu mayaiva vikunthaloko gojivinam sthithirapi
pravara madiya | manusyabuddhimapanetumaje mayi sma tasmanmayi
sthithimavapya samam prayantu | 14.111 | srutvoddhavo nigaditam
paramasya pum so vrnnavanam prati yayau vacanaisca tasya | duhkham
vyapohya nikhilam pasujivananamayat punascaranasannidhimeva
visnoh | 14.112 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye uddhavapratianam nlama
caturdaso'dhyayah clxv.(pandavastrabhyasah) atha
pañcadaso'dhyayah om | evam prasasati jagat purusottame'smin
bhimarjunau tu sahaddevayutavanujñam | krsnadavapya
varsatritayat puram svamajagmaturharisutena visokanamna | 15.1 |
sairandhrikodarabhavah sa tu naradasya sisyo vrkodararathasya babhuva
yanta | ya pingala'nyabhava atmani sam sthitam tam sam smrtya
kantamurugayamabhut trivakra | 15.2 | tam pañcaratravidamapya
susarathim sa bhimo mumoda punarapa paratmavidyam | vyasat
paratmata uvaca ca phalgunadidaivesu sarvavijayi paravidyayaisah |
15.3 | sarvanabhagavatasastrapathan vidhuya margam cakara sa tu
vaisnavameva subhram | kridarthameva vijigaya tathobhayatmayuddhe
balam ca karavakprabhava'mitatma | 15.4 |
nityaprabhutasubhapatibho'pi visnoh srutva param punarapi
pratibhamavapa | ko nama visnvanupajivaka asa yasya
nityansrayadabhihita'pi rama sada nsrih | 15.5 | vyasadavapa
paramatmasatattvavidyam dharmatmajo'pi satatam bhagavatprapannah | te
pañca pandutanaya mumudurnitantam saddharmacarina
urukramasiksit arthah | 15.6 | yada bharadvajasutastvasañcayi
pratigrahojjho nijadharmavarti | draunistada dhartarastraih sametya
kridan payah patumupaiti sadma | 15.7 | tasmai mata pistamalodya
patum dadati pitvaiti tadesa nityam | pitaksiran
dhartarastran sa caitya maya pitam ksiramityaha nityam | 15.8 |
nrtyantamenam payayamasurete payah kadacid rasamasya so'vet | punah
kadacit sa tu matrdatte piste nedam ksiramityarurava | 15.9 |
drstva ruvantam sutamatmajasya snehanniyatyaiiva janardanasya |

sampreteritah krpaya ca'rtarupo drono yayavarjayitum tada gam |
15.10 | pratigrahat sannivrttah sa ramam yayau na visnorhi bhavet
pratigraha | dosaya yasmata sa pita'khalasya svami guru paramam
daivatam ca | 15.11 | clxvi.drstvaivainam j amadagnyo'pyacintayad
dronam kartum ksitibharapanode | hetum suranam
narayonijanam hanta cayam syat saha putrena ceti | 15.12 |
tesam vrddhih syat pandavarthe hatanam mokse'pi
saukhyasya na santatisca | yoga suranam kalija supapah prayo
yasmata kalijah sambhavanti | 15.13 | na devanamansatam purusa hi
santanajah prayasah papayogyah | nakaranat santaterapyabhavo
yogyah suranam sadamogharetasam | 15.14 | avyucchinne sakalanam
suranam tantau kalirno bhavita katha'ncit | tasmadutsadyah sarva
ete suram sa etena sakam tanayena virah | 15.15 | evam
vicintyapratimah sa bhargavo babhasa isatsmitasocisa gira |
anantasaktih sakalesvaro'pi tyaktam sarvam nadya vittam mamasti |
15.16 | atma vidya nsastrametavadasti tesam madhye rucitam tvam
grhana | uktah sa ittham pravacintya vipro jagada kastvadgrahane
samarthah | 15.17 | sarvesita sarvaparah svatantrastvameva ko'nyah
sadsastavesa | svamyam tavecchan pratiyatyadho hi
yasmannacotthatumalam kadacit | 15.18 | sarvottamasyesa
tavoccastraih karyam kimasmakamanudbalanam | vidyaiva deya bhavata
tato'ja sarvaprakansinyacala susuksma | 15.19 |
itiritastattvavidyadikah sa vidyah sarvah pradadau
sastrasastrah | abdadvisatkena samapya tah sa yayau sakhayam
drupadam mahatma | 15.20 | dane'rddharajyasya hi tatpratijñam sam
smrtya purvamupayam sakhayam | sakha tava smiti tadodito'pi jagada
vakyam drupado'tidarpat | 15.21 | na nirdhano rajasakho bhaveta
yathestato gaccha vipreti daivat | itiritasya'su babhuva kopo
jitendriyasyapi munerharicchaya | 15.22 | pratigrahat sannivrttena
so'yam maya prapto matpituh sisyyakatvat | clxvii.pituh sisyo
hyatmasisyo bhaveta sisyyasarthah sviya eveti matva | 15.23 |
so'yam papo mamavajñaya mudho dustam vaco'sravayadasya darpanam
| hanisya ityeva matim nidhaya yayau kuruñchisyatam netumetan |
15.24 | pratigrahad vinivrttasya carthah syacchisyebhyah kauravebhyo
mamatra | evam manvanah kridatah pandaveyan
sadhartastran purabhyato'khyat | 15.25 | vikridato
dharmasunostadaiva sahanguliyena ca kanduko'patat | kupe na sekuh
sahitah kumara uddhartumetam pavanatmajovadat | 15.26 | nispatya
coddhrtya samutpatisye kupadamusmad bhrganicadapi sma |
sakandukam mudrikam pasyatadya sarve kumara iti viryasam srayat
| 15.27 | tada kumaranavadat sa vipro dhigastrabhyam bhavatam
pravrttim | j atah kule bhartanam na vittha divyani castrani
surarcitani | 15.28 | itirita astravidam kumara vijñaya vipram
surapujyapautram | samprarthayamasurathoddhrtim prati
pradhanamudrayutakandukasya | 15.29 | sa
ca'svisikabhirathottarottaram samprasya divyastrabalena kandukam |
uddhrtya mudroddharanarthinah punarjagada bhuktirmama kalpyatamiti |

15.30 | yathestavittansanapanamasya dharmatmajah pratijajñe
susighram | tathaiva tenoddhrtamanguliyam
trivargamukhyatmajavakyato'nu | 15.31 | papracchurenam sahitah
kumarah ko'siti so'pyaha pitamaho vah | vakteti te dudruvuransu
bhismam drono'yamityeva sa tam stadoce | 15.32 | na rajageham sa
kadacideti tenadrstah sa kumaraih pura'tah | bhismo
vidyastena sahaiva cintayannastrapraptim tasya susrava ramat | 15.33 |
srutva vrddham krsnavarnam dvijam tam mahastravidyamapi
tam mahamatih | dronam j ñatva tasya sisyatva etan dadau
kumaram statra gatva svayam ca | 15.34 | clxviii.drono'tha tanavadad
yo madistam kartum pratijñam prathamam karoti | tam
dhanvinam pravaram sadhayisya ityarjunastamakarot pratijñam | 15.35
| unmadanadini sa veda krsnadastranyanapatsu na tani muñcet |
ityajñaya kesavasyaparani prayogayogyani sadecchati sma | 15.36 |
bhismadibhirbhavita sangaro nastada naham gurubhirnityayodha |
bhavyamekah phalguno'strajña esam nivarakascenmama dharmalabhah |
15.37 | na buddhipurvam vara indirapateranyatra me grahya itasca
jisnuh | karotu gurvarthamiti sma cintayan bhimah pratijñam na
cakara tatra | 15.38 | tatpreritenarjunena pratijña krt a yada
vipravarastatah param | sneham nitantam surarajasunau krtva
mahastrani dadau sa tasya | 15.39 | sa paksapatam ca cakara tasmin
karoti casyorutaram prasam sam | rahasyavidyansca dadati tasya
nanyasya kasyapi tatha kathañcit | 15.40 | bhimah samastam
pratibhabalena janan sneham tvadvitiam kanisthe | dronasya
krtva sakalastravedinam kartum partham narjunavaccakara | 15.41 |
naivatiyatnena dadarsa laksam susrusayam parthamagre karoti |
svabahuviryad bhagavatprasadannihanmi satrun kimanena ceti | 15.42 |
tada samiyuh sakalah ksitisaputra dronat
sakalastranyavaptum | dadau sa tesam paramastrani vipro
ramadavaptanyagatani canyaih | 15.43 | astrani citrani mahanti
divyanyanyairnrapairmanasa'pyasmrt ani | avapya sarve tanaya
nrpanam sakta babhuvurna yathaiva purve | 15.44 | naitadrsah
purvamasan narendra astre bale sarvavidyasu caiva |
daussantimandhatrmaruttapurvanscaitatsamanah
suradaraviryah | 15.45 | tada karno'thaikalavyasca
divyanyastranyaptum dronasamipamiyatuh | suto nisada iti
naitayoradadastrani viprah sa tu ramasisyah | 15.46 |
clxix.karno'navapya nijamipsitamuccamano yasmadavapa
purusottamato'stravrndam | vipro'pyayam tamajamemi bhrgoh
kulotthamittham vicintya sa yayau bhrgupansramaya | 15.47 | sa
sarvavettusca vibhorbhayena vipro'hamityavadadastravaratilobhat | j
anannapi pradadavasya ramo divyanyastranyakhilanyavyayatma | 15.48 |
astrajñacul . amanimindrasunum visvasya hantum
dhrtastraputrah | enam samansritya drdho
bhavetyadajñatvaivastramasmai ramesah | 15.49 | j ñanam ca
bhagavatamapyaparansca vidya ramadavapya vijayam dhanuragryayanam |
abdaiscaturbhiratha ca nyavasat tadante hatum na sakta urugayamimam sa

karnah | 15.50 | anke nidhaya sa kadacidamusya ramah sisye siro
vigatanidra udarabodhah | sam suptavat suravarah surakaryahetordatum
ca valinidhanasya phalam tadasya | 15.51 | tatra'sa raksasavarah sa tu
hetinama kale mahendramanupasya hi sapato'sya | kitastamindra uta
tatra samavivesa karnasya sapamupapadayitum sutarthe | 15.52 |
karnah sa kitatanugena kiritinaiva hyuroradhastanata
oparigatvacasca | viddhah sarena sa yatha rudhirasya dharam
susrava tam vigatanidra iva'ha ramah | 15.53 | kim tvam na calayasi
mam rudhirapraseke prapte'pi pavanavirodhini ko'si ceti | tam praha
karna iha naiva maya vidheyo nidravirodha iti kita upeksito me | 15.54
| j atya'smi suta uta te tanayo'smi satyam tenasmi vipra iti
bhargavavam sajo'ham | agre'bruvam bhavata isa nahi tvadanyo mata
pita gurutaro jagato'pi mukhyah | 15.55 | ityuktamatravacane sa tu
kitako'sya ramasya drstivisayatvata eva rupam | samprapya
najamatipurnagunasya tasya visnoranugrahata apa vimanagah svah
| 15.56 | atha'ha ramastamasatyavaco na te sakanse mama vasayogyata |
tatha'pi te naiva vrtha madiya bhaktirbhavajjesyasi sarvasatrun |
15.57 | aspardhamanam na kathañcana tvam jeta kascit spardhamanastu
yasi | clxx.parabhutim natra vicaryamasti pramadi tvam bhavita
castrasanghe | 15.58 | yahiti tenokta udarakarmana karno yayau tam
pranamesitaram | tathaikalavyo'pi nirakrto'muna dronena tasya
pratimam vane'rcayat | 15.59 | tatah kadacid dhrtarastraputrah
pandoh suta mrgayam samprayatah | agre gacchan srameyo
rurava dharmatmajasyatra vane mrgarhi | 15.60 | srutva ravam
srameyasya duraccharairmukham sabdavedhi pupure | sa ekalavyo
vranamasya nakarocchva puritasyah pandavanabhyayat sah | 15.61
| drstva citram kuravah pandavansca drastum
kartaram margayamasuratra | dronakrtim marttikim pujayantam
dadrsuscainam dhanurevabhyasantam | 15.62 | paisacamevaisa
pisacakebhyah purvam vivedastravrndam nisadah |
divyanyastranyaptumetam ca siksam dronam sada pujayati sma
bhaktya | 15.63 | drstva visesam tamamusya partho dronayoce
tvadvaro me mrsa'sit | ityukta enam tvabhigamya daksinam vipro
yayace daksinangusthameva | 15.64 | tasya prasadopacitorusikso
nisado'dad daksinangusthamasmai | tatah param nasya
babhuva siksa sanmustihinasya sama'rjunena | 15.65 | punah
krpal . uraivataparvate tam dronah prapya'dadastravarani tasmai
| ekanta evasya bhaktya sutusto dhanvisrestham
krtavanarjunam ca | 15.66 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye (pandavastrabhyaso nama)
pañcadaso'dhyayah clxxi.(srglalavadhah) atha
sodanso'dhyayah kale tvetasmin bhuya evakhilaisca nrpairyukto
magadho yoddhukamah | prayad yadum statra
nityavyayatibalaisvarya'picchaya'gat sa krsnah | 16.1 |
sandarsayan balinamalpasenadyupaskaranam bahal . opaskaraisca |
prapte virodhe balibhirnitimagryam yayau saramo daksinansam

ramesah | 16.2 | so'nantaviryah paramo'bhayo'pi nityai gacchan
jamadagnyam dadarsa | kridarthameko'pi tato'tidurgam srutva
gomantam tatra yayau sahagrajah | 16.3 | tada dugdhabdhau sam
srtisthaih suradyaih pujam praptum sthanamesam ca योग्याम् |
muktasthanadapa narayano'jo balisca'gat tatra sandrastumisam |
16.4 | tatra suravesamamasya visnuh sandarsayan suptihino'pi nityam
| sam suptavicchasya udarakarma sañjñayai devanam
mukhamiksyaprimeyah | 16.5 | devansca tadbhavavido'khilansca
nimilitaksah sayanesu nsisyare | tada balistasya visnoh
kiritamadayagajjahasuh sarvadevah | 16.6 | narayane
sarvadevaih samete brahmadibhirhasamane suparnah | gatva patal .
am yudhi jitva balim ca kiritamadayabhyayad yatra krsnah |
16.7 | tat tasya sirsni pratimucya natva khagah stutva devadevam
ramesam | smrta agacchetyeva visarjito'muna yayau dugdhabdhim yatra
narayano'sau | 16.8 | kiritam tat krsnamurdhni pravistam
tattulyamasit tasya rupesvabhedat | tadicchaya caiva narayanasya
sirsnyapyasid yugapad dugdhavardhau | 16.9 | purvam praptanyeva
divvyayudhani punarvaikuntham lokamitani bhuyah | tada'vateru
rauhineyasya caivam bharya'pyayad varuni nama purva | 16.10 |
saivaparam rupamasthaya ca'gacchrirityakhyam sendiravesamagryam |
kantisca'gat tasya somasya canya bharya dvayoh purvatana surupa |
16.11 | clxxii.t abhi ramo mumude tatra
tisthañchasankapugodriktakantih sudhama | tasya varunyah
pratima peyarupa kadambari varuni tam papau sah | 16.12 | evam
tayoh kridatoh svairamatra rajanyavrndanugato jarasutah | girim
gomantam parivaryadahat tam drstva devau pupluvaturlabdhau |
16.13 | giristabhyam piditah san nimagno bhumau padbhyam
yojanaikadasam sah | nispidit ajjaladharodgata'smad vahnim
vyaptam samayamasa sarvam | 16.14 | senam pravistau
sarvarajanyavrndam vyamathnatam devavarau svasastraih | tatra ham
so dibhakascaikalavyah sakicakastau sisupalapaundrakau | 16.15 |
bhaumatmajo dantavakrasca rugmi saubhadhipo maindamaindanujau ca | anye ca
ye parthivah sarva eva krodhat krsnam parivaryabhyavarsan |
16.16 | sastrairastrairdrumapugaih silabhirbhaktansca ye
salyabahlikamukhyah | sasomadattah saumadattirviratah
pañcalarajasca jarasutasya | bhayat krsnam
sastravarsairavarsan karagrhe vasita magadhena | 16.17 |
sarvanetañcharavarsena krsno visutavajidhvajasastravarmanah
| krtva vamacchonit anartarupan vidravayamasa hariryatha mrgan
| 16.18 | hatva senam vim sadaksohinim t am tribhiryuktam
rugminam naiva krsnah | rugminyarthe pidayamasa
sastranyasya cchitva viratham dravayanah | 16.19 | jarasuto
rauhineyena yuddham ciram krtva tanmusalena pothitah | vimohitah
praptasañjñascirena krudho gadam taturasyabhyapatayat | 16.20 |
tena'hatah subhrsam rauhineyah papata murcchabhigatah
ksanena | ajeyatvam tasya dattam hi dhatra purvam grhito
visnuna ramagena | 16.21 | tathakrte balabhadre tu krsno

gadamadaya svamaganmagadhesam | tatada jatrau sa taya'bhitadito
jagama gam murcchaya'bhiplutengah | 16.22 | clxxiii.athottasthau
rauhineyah sahaiva samuttasthau magadho'pyagryaviryah | krudho
grhitva maulimasya'su ramo vadhayodyacchanmusalam bahusal . i |
16.23 | athabraid vayurenam na rama tvaya hantum sakyate
magadho'yam | vrtha nate bahubalam prayojyamamogham te yad balam
tadvadastram | 16.24 | anyo hanta balavanasya ceti srutva yayau balabhadro
vimucya | jarasutam punarudyacchamanam jaghana krsno gadaya
svayaiva | 16.25 | tena'hatah srastasamastagatrah papata
murchabhigatah sa raja | cirat saññam prapya cantarhito'sau
sampradravad bhitabhitah salajjah | 16.26 | yayau sistai
rajabhiih sam yutasca puram jivetyeva krsnena mukta |
punaryuddham bahusah kesavena krtva jito rajaganaih sametah |
16.27 | krsno jitva magadham rauhineyayukto yayau damaghosena
sarddham | pitrsvasayah patina tena cektah purvam jitenapi
yudhi sma bandhavat | 16.28 | yamah puram karivirakhyameva
mahalaksmiyah ksetrasandarsanaya | srutva vakyam tasya yuddhe
jitasya bhitya yuktasya'tmana tadyuto'gat | 16.29 | gandharvo'sau
danunama naro'bhut tasmad krsne bhaktimam sca'sa raja |
purapraptam stan sa vijñaya papah srgalakhyo vasudevah
krudha'gat | 16.30 | suryapradattam rathamaruhya divyam
varadavadhyastigmaruceh sa krsnam | yoddhum
yayavamucaccastrasanghañchirastasyatha'su jahara krsnah |
16.31 | dvidha krtva dehamasyarina ca putram bhaktam tasya
rajye'bhisicya | sa sakradevam manibhadrah pura yo yayau purim
svam sahito'grajena | 16.32 | clxxiv.nitim balisthasya vihaya
senam durad yuddham yuddham darsayitvaiva guptyai | svasenayah
sarvapurnatmasaktih punah purim prapya sa pujito'vasat | 16.33 |
iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye srglalavadho nama
sodanso'dhyayah clxxv.(ham sadibhakavadhah) atha
saptadaso'dhyayah om | gate'tha cedipe svakam puram
janardano'snot | ramaiva rugminiti yodyatam svayambaraya tam |
17.1 | sa rugminamako'grajah sriyo dvisan ramapatim | hareh
pradatumudyatam nyavarayaddharipriyam | 17.2 | praghosite
svayambare'tha tena magadhadayah | samiyurugrapaurusah
sasalvapaundracedipah | 17.3 | tada jagama kesavo javena
kundinam puram | smrto'tha tena paksiratsamajagama kesavam |
17.4 | patatravayuna'sya te naresvarah prapatitah | yadedrsam
patatrino balam hareh kimucyate | 17.5 | kimatra nah krtam bhavet
sukhaya hiti te'bruvan | athabravijjarasuto jayi payobdhimandirah |
kilaisa paksivahano yatasca nanyatha bhavet | 17.6 | jita vayam ca
sarvaso'munaikalena sam yuge | anekaso na sangatairjitah kadacidesa
hi | 17.7 | amusya cagrajah pura nihantumudyato hi mam |
adrsyavakyato'tyajat pratadanat supiditam | 17.8 | kimasya tucyate
balam vayam trnopamah krt ah | samastaso mrdhemrdhe hi
yena caksatena ha | 17.9 | kimatra kurvatam sukham

bhavedudirnasankate | iti bruvannavan mukham nrpascakara
vicchavi | 17.10 | atha'ha cedibhupatih sadantavakrako vacah |
clxxvi.pura harerhi parsadah prasannabuddhirekada | 17.11 |
srnusva rajasattama prabhum sivasvayambhuvoh | harim vadanti
kecidapyado bhavenna vai mrsa | 17.12 | tatha'vayosca darsane bhavet
kadacidurjita | amusya bhaktiranyatha punasca jayate krudha | 17.13 |
na karanam na vidmahe na sam sayah paro harih | vrajama tam
sukharthino vayam vihaya satrutam | 17.14 | idam hi nah
subhpradam nacanyatha nsubham kvacit | itirito jarasuto dadarsa
tau dahanniva | 17.15 | atha prahasya saubharadvaco jagada magadham |
vinindya tau krudha sphuran krudha sphurantamiksyca | 17.16 | na
tanmrsa harih svayam janardano vadhaya nah | prajata esa
yadavo vayam ca danavesvarah | 17.17 | svadharma esa nah sada
drdhapratipata harau | svadharmino hata api prayama sadgatim
dhruvam | 17.18 | sivasca nah para gatirgururbhavanarirhareh |
itiritah sa magadho jagada sadhusadhviti | 17.19 | tathaiva
rugmipurvakah karunsacedipau ca tau | viniscayam kubuddhayo yudhe ca
cakrururjitam | 17.20 | sada pratipakarinau bhavava krsna ityapi |
guroh prasadamapnutam karunsacedibhubhrtau | 17.21 | punasca te
tvamantrayan sahaiva papabuddhayah | dhruvam samagato harirlabheta
rugminimimam | 17.22 | clxxvii.ayam trilokasundaro'nurupini ca
rugmini | mukhena bahuna'pyayam samastalokajid vasi | 17.23 |
samastavedinam varam jitarimagryarupinam | samastayosit am vara
vrajeta rugmini dhruvam | 17.24 | vayam ca manasanksayam
nitantamapnumastada | na saknumo nivaritum sarairamum kathañcana |
17.25 | atah svayambare yatha nasangamo harerbhavet | tatha vidhanameva
nah sunitirurjita dhruvam | 17.26 | ato na deyamasya nah subhubhujam
samagame | kvacit kadacidasanam nacarghyapurvako vidhih | 17.27 |
naca'syati ksitau kvacid vimanitah puro hi nah |
varasanasthabhubhujam sa manito hi daivataih | 17.28 | sa
darpamanasam yutah krudha prayasyati dhruvam | purim svakam tatau
vayam vidhema ca svayambaram | 17.29 | iti sma sarvabhubhrt am
viniscayam sakaisikah | kratho'vagamyā bhismakanujo'bhyayaddharim
drutam | 17.30 | pranamyā padapadmāyornijam grham pravesyā ca |
mahasanam pradaya tau pracakraturvararcanam | 17.31 |
atha'gamacchatakratorvacah pragrhyā bhubhujah | jarasutadikan
pumanuvaca carthavad vacah | 17.32 | aham priyah sacipateh
sada'sya caksigocarāh | surendra ajñayā'vadannrpan va isvaro hi
sah | 17.33 | samastarajasatpatirharirnacanya ityapi |
varabhisekamisituh kurudhvamansvasam sayam | 17.34 |
clxxviii.ato'nyatha nsirasyaham nipatayami vo'sanim |
itidamindrasasanam kurudhvamityasau yayau | 17.35 | tadiritam nisamyā
te punah sutaptacetasaḥ | babhuvurucire vacah sugarvito hi vasavah |
17.36 | pura bibheti nah sada pratiprati sma vasavah | utadya
krsnasam srayad drdham vibhisayatyasau | 17.37 | adrsya
eva devaradyadi sma vajramutsrjet | bhavema pidit a vayam
varadamrtyavo'pi hi | 17.38 | pura divisthitasya ca pramardane vayam

ksamah | utadya yadyamum vayam vrajema krsna esyati | 17.39 |
ato'bhisecanad yadiha sarnginah sacipatih | na vajramutsrjet
tada'bhisecayama tam vayam | 17.40 | ato'nyatha danuryatha
varadamrtyuko'pi san | surendravajratadito babhuva kuksigasyayuk |
17.41 | tathaiva krsnasam srayat sa nah sacipatirneyet | iti sma
niscita nrpanayatayanta sauraye | 17.42 | samastaso jarasutadibhiih
krte'bhisecane | ativa bhagnamanakan nacanuyati kascana | 17.43 |
samansrayam ca kesavam tadaiva jivanarthinah | prakuryurasura
apiti devakaryasanksayah | 17.44 | itiksya
pakasasano'vadajjarasutadikan | sarugmicedisalpapo na yatu magadho
harim | 17.45 | tatastu tan vina'pare'dhirajaraja ityamum |
clxxix.tada'bhisektumudyata nrpah suresasasanat | 17.46 | atah
sacipatirnijam varasanam hareradat | vivesa tatra kesavo nabhastal .
avatarite | 17.47 | kare pragrhya kesavo nyavesayat saha'sane |
patatripungavam ca tau sa bhismakanujau prabhuh | 17.48 | athakhila
naresvara munindrasam yuta harim | susatakaumbhakumbhakaih
pracakrurabhisekinam | 17.49 | viriñcasarvapurvakairabhistutah
suradibhiih | samastadevagayakaih pragita asa kesavah | 17.50 |
atha'ha bhismakam prabhuh svayam varah kila tvaya | abhipsitah
sutakrte subhaya te bhavenna sah | 17.51 | iyam rama tava'tmaja
babhuva tam harernaca | dadati cet tada pita nirindiro vrajedadhah |
17.52 | hitaya caitadiritam tavanyatha na cintaya | na yosidicchaya
tvaham bravimi pasya yadrsah | 17.53 | udirya
caivamisvarascakara ha'viratmanah | sa visvarupamuttamam
visankhyasirsabahukam | 17.54 | anantateja atam
visankhyarupasam yutam | vicitramaulikundalangadoruهرانupuram |
17.55 | jvalatsukaustubhaprabha'bhiihasakam subhambaram | prapasya
yadrsah striyo mametyadarsayacchriyam | 17.56 | anantarupinim
param manusyadrstito'dhikam | svarugminitanorapi vyadarsayacca
devatah | 17.57 | clxxx.tadadbhutam samiksya tu prabhita ansu
bhismakah | papata padayorvibhoh karomi tat tatheti ca | 17.58 |
punasca visvarupatam pidhaya padmalocanah | jagama paksivahanah
purim svabahupalitam | 17.59 | apampatisca maithilah svayam
varankrt avapi | harim viniscayadiyam vrajediti sma cakratuh |
17.60 | svayam varah ksiterbhujam svadharma ityato dvayoh | na
dosa asa bhismako na kesavarthamaicchata | 17.61 | ato harau prabodhya
tam gate krpalusattame | vasikrte ca bhismake nrpastvamantrayan
punah | 17.62 | yasasca dharmamuttamam vidhitsata vrkodare | na
kesavena sudito jarasuto hi manyate | 17.63 | varacchivasya mamayam na
hantumista uttamam | atah sivaprasadato jito'pi jesya uttaram |
17.64 | mrdhemrdhe jito'pi san drdhansaya punah punah |
samihate yudhe sivam nacavamanyate kvacit | 17.65 | atah punasca
bhumipanu vaca barhadrahtah | dhigeva paurusam hi no yadesa no'jayat
sada | 17.66 | abhupaternaca'sanam pradeyamityudahrtam | amusya
nastadanyatha babhuva cintitam nrpah | 17.67 | ayam
nrpottamangane mahendrapithamaruhat | samastarajarajatamavapa
no'pyanicchatam | 17.68 | atah punah katham harim vayam jayema

cintyatam | yatha cabhismakatmajamavapnuyacca cedirat| 17.69 |
clxxxi.ayam hi dattaputrako ma aurasad visisyate | ato nivesya esa me
surupini ca rugmini | 17.70 | sivagamesu nsisyakah
sarugmisa vapaunderakah | mamakhila nrapastatah kurudhvametadeva
me | 17.71 | itirite tu saubharadjagada rugmisa vida | svayam varo
nivartitah svasaramesa dasyati | 17.72 | nacativartitum ksamah
pita'sya cedipaya tam | pradatumamatmajam vayogatastatha'balah |
17.73 | svayam tu krsna etya no vijitya kanyakam haret | tato'sya
purvameva no hyabhavata krt a nsubha | 17.74 | upaya esa cintito
maya'tra magadhesvara | munim hi garganamakam hyamusya sala
aksipat | 17.75 | yada'sya sandhatodita muneh puro hi tasya ca |
parena vrsnayo'hasam scukopa garga esu ha| 17.76 | cakara hi
pratisravam samarjaye sutam drutam | akrsnatam ya anayed
bhuvopi vrsninansakah | 17.77 | yato hi krsnasam srayad
batapahasita vayam | iti bruvan vanam yayau tapasca saivamacarat |
17.78 | sa curnamayasa tvadan dadarsa cabdatah sivam | varam
tato'bhivedivan sutam harerabhavadam | 17.79 | sa visnudaivato'pi san
pravista ulbanasurahi | vyadhaddhareh pratipakam vratam ca
naisthikam jahau | 17.80 | tamara ca'surapsara
balisthaputrakamyaya | clxxxii.pravisya
gopikanganasamuhamadhyamulbana | 17.81 | sa yavanena bhuhrt a hi
gopikabhirarcitah | aputrakena janata munermano'nucintitam | 17.82 | sa
capsarastanau sutam nisicya yavanaya ca | dadau vimohitah krudha
kimetadisa vairinah | 17.83 | sa ansramacca naisthikad
vidusitah pratipakrt | haresca tapameyivan jagarha
ca'tmasemusim | 17.84 | jagama caranam harim prapahi mam
supapinam | iti sma visnvanujñaya cakara vaisnavam tapah |
17.85 | kuto hi bhagyamapatemuneh sivarane sada | bhavadrsa
hidanavah sthirah sivarane sada | 17.86 | suto'sya kalanamako
babhuva krsnamarditum | sadaiva kalakanksanat sa
yavanabhisecitah | 17.87 | tavaiva sisya esa catibhaktiman hi
sankare | prabhutasenaya yuto baloddhatasca sarvada | 17.88 | tamesa
yami sasanat tavopaniya satvaram | vikrsnakam ksitestal . am
vidhaya sam ramama ha | 17.89 | tatasca rugminim vayam
pradapayama cedipe | vinansya devapaksino yathestasma sarvada
| 17.90 | itirito jarasuto babhuva durmana bhram |
kiritamanditam sirascakara ca'svavag bhram | 17.91 | karam
karena pidayan nisamyca ca'tmano bhujau | jagada karyasiddhaye
katham prayacaye param | 17.92 | clxxxiii.sudurgakaryasantatim hyaguh
sma madbhujansrayah | samastabhutal . e nrpah sa cahamesa
magadhah | 17.93 | kada'pyacirnamadya tat katham karomi kevalam |
girisapadasam srayah prabhuh samastabhuhrt am | 17.94 |
itiritah sa saubharadjagada vakyamuttaram | bhavanapi sma muhyate
kimasmadadayah prabho | 17.95 | svasisyakaih krtam tu yat
kimanyasadhitam bhavet | svasisyadasavargakaih samarthayanti
bhuhujah | 17.96 | api sma te balansrayapravrttayo'smadadayah |
puman kutharasangrahadasakta iryate hi kim | 17.97 | kutharasammito

hyasau tavaiva yavanesvarah | vina bhavadbalam kvacit pravartitum nahi
ksamah | 17.98 | varo hi krsnamardane vrto'sya kevalah sivat |
tadanyasatrupidanat tvameva tasya raksakah | 17.99 |
tavakhilairajeyata nsivaprasadato'sti hi | visesato harerjaye
varadayam vimargyate | 17.100 | itirite'pyatrptavat sthite tu
barhadrathe | jagama saubhamasthitah sa saubharatca yavanam | 17.101 |
sa kalayavano'tha tam jarasutantikagatam | nisamya bhaktipurvakam
pranamya ca'rcayad drutam | 17.102 | jarasuto hi daivatam
samastakesavadvisam | iti pranamya tam disam
tadiyamansvapujayat | 17.103 | tadiritam nisamya ca drutam
trikotisankhyaya | aksohinikaya yutah svasenaya nirakramat |
17.104 | clxxxiv.tadasvamutravisthaya babhuva namata sakrt | nadi
suvegagamini kalau ca ya vahed drutam | 17.105 | punah punarnadibhavam
nisamya desasanksayam | tadanyadesamutritam vvasosayaddhi
marutah | 17.106 | harisca vainateyayug vicarya ramasam yutah |
sada'tipurnasam vidapyajo'tha lilaya'smarat | 17.107 | yuyutsuresa
yavanah samipamagato'dya nah | yuyutsatamanena no jarasuto'bhiyasyati
| 17.108 | sa yadavan hanisyati prabhangatastu kopitah | pura
jayansaya hi nau yadun na jaghnivanasau | 17.109 | niransako'dya
yadavanapi sma pidayisyati | atah samudramadhyagapurividhanamadya
me | prarocate nidhanamapyamutra sarvasattvatam | 17.110 | udirya
caivamisvaro'smarat suresavardhakim | sa bhauvanah samagatah
kusasthalim vinirmame | 17.111 | nirambuke tu sagare janardanajñaya
krte | mahodakasya madhyatascakara tam purim subham |
dvisatkayojanayatam payobdhimadhyagopamam | 17.112 | cakara
lavanodakam janardano'mrtopamam | sabham sudharmanamakam dadau
samirano'sya ca | 17.113 | satakratoh sabham tu tam pradaya
kesavaya sah | nidhin samarpya sarvaso yayau pranamya tam prabhun |
17.114 | samastadevataganah svakiyamarpayan harau | vimucya
paksipungavam sa yoddhumaicchadacyutah | 17.115 |
clxxxv.samastamadhuran prabhuh kusasthalisthitan ksanat | vidhaya
bahuyodhakah sa yavanam samabhyayat | 17.116 | anantasaktirapyajah
sunitidrstaye nrnam | vyavasayannijan janan sa lilayaiva
kevalam | 17.117 | anadyanantakalakam samastalokamandalam |
yadiksayaiva raksyate kimasya vrsniraksanam | 17.118 |
nirayudham ca mamayam varacchivasya na ksamah | samastasenaya
yuto'pi yoddhumityadarsayat | 17.119 | sa krsnapannagam ghate
nidhaya kesavo'rpayat | nirayudho'pyaham ksamo nihantumapriyaniti |
17.120 | ghatam pipilikaganaih prapurya yavano'sya ca | bahutvato
vijesya ityahim mrtam vyadarsayat | 17.121 | kimatra satyamityaham
pradarsayisya ityajah | udirya dutamabhyayat sa yavanam prabadhitum
| 17.122 | sa bahunaiva kesavo vijitya yavanam prabhuh | nihatya
sarvasainikan svamasya yapayat purim | 17.123 | sahastrasastrasañcayan
srjantamansu yavanam | nyapatayad rathottamat tal . ena kesavo'riha |
17.124 | vivahanam nirayudham vidhaya bahuna ksanat |
vimurcchitam nacahanat surarthitam smaran harih | 17.125 | pura hi
yauvanansvaje varapradah suresvarah | yayacire janardanam varam

varapradesvaram | 17.126 | anarthako varo'muna vrto'pi sarthako bhavet |
clxxxvi.arim bhavisyayavanam dahatvayam tavesvara | 17.127 |
tatha'stviti prabhasitam svavakyameva kesavah | rtam
vidhatumabhyayat sa yauvanansvajantikam | 17.128 | sasañjñako'tha
yavano dharatal . at samutthitah | nipatya yantamisvaram sa
prsthato'nvayat krudha | 17.129 | harirguham nrpasya tu pravisya
sam vyavasthitah | sa yavanah pada'hanannrpam sa tam dadarsa ha
| 17.130 | sa tasya drstimatrato babhuva bhasmasat ksanat | sa
eva visnuravyayo dadaha tam hi vahnivat | 17.131 | varacchivasya
daivatairavadhyadanavan pura | harervarannihatya sa prapeda ansvimam
varam | 17.132 | sudirghasuptimatmanah prasuptibhangakrtsayam |
svadrstimatratastato hatah sa yavanastada | 17.133 | atasca
punyamaptavan suraprasadato'ksayam | sa yauvanansvajo nrpo na
devatosanam vrtha | 17.134 | tato harim niriksya sa stutim
vidhaya cottamam | hareranujñaya tapascacara muktimapa ca | 17.135 |
tato guhamukhaddharirvinissrto jarasutam | samastabhupasam vrtam
jigaya bahunesvarah | 17.136 | tal . ena mustibhistatha
mahiruhaisca curnit ah | nipeturasya sainikah svayam ca
murcchito'patat | 17.137 | sasalvapaundracedipan nipatya
sarvabhuhujah | sa pupluve janardanah ksanena tam kusasthalim |
17.138 | clxxxvii.sasañjñakah samutthitastato nrpah punaryayuh |
jigisavo'tha rugminim vidhaya cedipe harim | 17.139 |
samastarajamandale viniscayadupagate | sabhismake ca rugmini
pradatumudyate muda | 17.140 | samastalokayosit am vara
vidarbhanandana | dvijottamam hareh padoh sakansamansvayatayat |
17.141 | nisamya tadvaco harih ksanad vidarbhanaganat |
tamanvayaddhalayudhah samastayadavaih saha | 17.142 |
samastarajamandalam prayantamiksya kesavam |
suyattamattakarmukam babhuva kanyakavane | 17.143 | pura pradanatah
sureksanacchalad bahirgatam | rathe nyavesayaddharish prapasyatam
ca bhuhrt am | 17.144 | jarasutadayo rusa tamabhyayuh
sarottamaih | vidhaya tan nirayudhan jagama kesavah sanaih |
17.145 | punargrhitakarmukan harim prayatumudyatan |
nyavarayaddhalayudho balad balorjitagranih | 17.146 | tada sitah
siroruh harerhalayudhasthitah | prakansamavisad balam vijetumatra
magadham | 17.147 | sa tasya magadho rane gadanipatacurnitah |
papata bhutal . e balo vijitya tam yayau purim | 17.148 |
varoruvesasam vrto'tha cediratsamabhyayat | tamasasara
satyakirnodan mrgadhipo yatha | 17.149 | ciram prayuddhya tavubhau
varastrasastravarsinay | krudha niriksya tasthatuh parasparam
sphurattanu | 17.150 | clxxxviii.samanabhavamaksami sineh
sutatmajah saram | athodbabarha tatksanad balanmumoca vaksasi |
17.151 | sa tena tadito'patad visañjñako nrpatmajah | vijitya tam
sa satyakiryayau prahrstamanasah | 17.152 | athapare ca yadava
vijitya tadbalam yayuh | puraiva rugmipurvakah prajagmuracyutam prati
| 17.153 | sahaikalavyapurvakaih sametya bhismakatmajah | harim
vavarsa sayakaih sa sim havannyavartata | 17.154 | aksohinitrayam

haristada nihatya sayakaih | avahanayudham vyadhannisadapam
saraih ksanat | 17.155 | saram sariranansakam
samadadanamisvaram | sa ekalavya ansu tam vihaya dudruve bhayat |
17.156 | dhanurbhrt am vare gate ranam vihaya bhubhrtah |
karunsarajapurvakah ksanat pradudruvurbhayat | 17.157 |
atha'sasada kesavam rusa sa bhismakatmajah | sarambudhara
ansu tam vivahanam vyadhaddharah | 17.158 | cakarta karmukam
punah sa khadgacarmabhrddhareh | ratham samaruhaccharaiscakarta
khadgamisvarah | 17.159 | sarairvitastimatrakairvidhaya tam
nirayudham | priyavacah prapalayan jaghana nainamacyutah | 17.160 |
nibaddhya pañcacul . inam vidhaya tam vyasarjayat |
jagajjanitrayoridam vidambanam ramesayoh | 17.161 |
sadaikamanasavapi svadharmasasakau nrnam | clxxxix.rama harisca
tatra tau vijahaturhi rugmina | 17.162 | atha'sasada saubharadharim
sarambuvarsanah | harih saram yamopamam mumoca tasya vaksasi |
17.163 | sarena tena piditah papata mandacestitah |
cirattasañjñako'gamat trinetratosanecchaya | 17.164 |
samastarajasannidhavayadavim mahimaham | karisya ityudirya sa
vyadhat tapo'tiduscaram | 17.165 | atho vivesa kesavah purim
kusasthalim vibhuh | priyayuto'bjajadibhah samiditah
suresvaraih | 17.166 | pura tato halayudhah priyam nijam pura'pi
hi | sa varunisamahvayamavapa raivatim vibhuh | 17.167 | patim
yatha'nurupinam tadiyameva purvakam | pita tadiya aicchata
pravettumabjasambhavat | 17.168 | sa tatsado gato varat tadiyatah
pragitikam | nisamya navidad gamat yugorukalaparyayam | 17.169 |
naranayogyagitika vimohayet tato nrpah |
sumudhabuddhirantato'lpakala ityamanyata | 17.170 | sa murcchitah
prabodhito'bjajena tam tvaprechata | sutapatim balam ca so'bravid
yugatyaye bahau | 17.171 | sa raivato balaya tam pradaya gandhamadanam |
gato'tra cirnasattapa avapa kesavantikam | 17.172 | balo'pi tam
puratanapramanasammitam vibhuh | halena ca'jñaya samam cakara
satyavañchitah | 17.173 | cxc.taya ratah sutavubhau
satholmukabhidhavadhata | pura'ryamam sakau suravudaracestito
balah | 17.174 | janardanasca rugminikaram subhe dine'grahit |
mahotsavastada'bhavat kusasthalinivasinam | 17.175 |
caturmukhesapurvakah sura viyatyavasthitah |
pratustuvurjanardanam ramasametamavyayam | 17.176 |
munindradevagayanadayo'pi yadavaih saha | viceruruttamotsave
ramaramesayogini | 17.177 | suram sakansca ye nrpah samahuta
mahotsave | sapandavah samayayurharim ramasamayutam | 17.178 |
samastalokasundarau yutau ramaramesvarau | samiksya modamayayuh
samastalokasajjanah | 17.179 | taya raman janardano viyogasunyaya sada
| adhatta putramuttamam manobhavam puratanam | 17.180 | catustanorhareh
prabhostrtiyarupasam yutah | tatastadahvayo'bhavat sa rugminisuto
bali | 17.181 | puraiva mrtyave'vadat tameva sambarasya ha |
prajatamabjajankajastavantako'yamityapi | 17.182 | sa mayaya hareh
sutam pragrhya sutikagrhat |

avaksipanmahodadhavupekso'ripanina | 17.183 | tamagrasajjalecarah
sa dansahastamagatah | kumaramasya tudare niriksya sambare daduh
| 17.184 | vipatya matsyakodaram sa sambarah kumarakam |
nyavedayanmanobhavapriyakare surupinam | 17.185 | cxci.anangatamupagate
pura harena sa'ngaje | vasam viriñcasapato jagama sambarasya hi |
17.186 | pura hipañcabhartrakam nisamya kañjajoditam | jahasa
parsatatmajam sasapa tam tatastvajah | 17.187 | bhavasurena
dusiteti sa tato hi mayaya | pidhaya tam nijam tanum jagama
canyaya'suram | 17.188 | grhe'pi sa'sure sthita nijasvarupato'suram | na
gacchati sma sa patim nijam samiksya harsit a | 17.189 |
rasayanaih kumarakam vyavarddhayad ratih patim | sa
purnayauvano'bhavaccaturbhireva vatsaraih | 17.190 | patim
supurnayauvanam niriksya tam visajjatim | uvaca karsniramba
te kucestitam katham nviti | 17.191 | jagada sa'khilam patau
tadasya janma ca'gatim | tato'grahit sa tam priyam ratim ramapateh
sutah | 17.192 | dadau ca mantramuttamam samastamayinansakam |
bhrguttharamadaivatam ratirhareh sutaya sa | 17.193 | tatah
svadaradharsakam samahvayad yudhe'ngajah | sa sambaram sa caitya
tam yuyodha saktito bali | 17.194 | sa carmakhadgadharinam
varastrasstrapadapaih | yada na yoddhumansakaddhareh sutam na
drsyate | 17.195 | sahasramayamulbanam tvadrsyamambarad girin |
srjantametya vidyaya jaghana krsnanandanah | 17.196 | sa vidyaya
vinansitorumaya ansu sambarah | cxcii.nikrttakandharo'patad
varasina'muna ksanat | 17.197 | nihatya tam hareh sutastayaiva
vidyaya'mbaram | samasthitah svabharyaya samam kusasthalim yayau |
17.198 | samastavedinormunirnarana vidambamanayoh | ramaramesayoh
sutam jagada tam sma naradah | 17.199 | sa
rugminijanardanadibhih saramayadavaih | pitamahena ca'darat
sulal . ito'vasat sukham | 17.200 | tatah pura syamantakam hyavapa
suryamandale | sthitaddhareh sa satrajit sada'tra kesavarcah |
17.201 | sada'sya visnubhavino'pyativa lobhamantaram | prakansayan
ramapatiryayaca isvaro manim | 17.202 | sa tam na dattavam
stato'nujo nibaddhya tam manim | vanam gatah prasenako mrgadhipena
patitah | 17.203 | tada sa satrajiddharim sasam sa sodarantakam |
upam su vartmana tato harih sayadavo yayau | 17.204 | vane sa sim
hasuditam padaih pradarsya vrsninam | prasenamrksapatitam
sa sim hamapyadarsayat | 17.205 | tato nidhaya tan bilam sa
jambavatparigraham | vivesa tatra sam yugam babhuva tena cesituh |
17.206 | yuyodha mandameva sa prabhuh svabhakta ityajah | cakara
cogramantatah prakansayan svamasya hi | 17.207 | sa
mustipistavigraso nitantamapadam gatah | jagama cetasa
raghuttamam nijam patim gatim | 17.208 | cxciii.smrtingate tu
raghave tadakrtim yaduttame | samastabhedavarjitam samiksya
so'yamityavet | 17.209 | tatah ksamapayan sutam pradaya rohinim
subham | manim ca tam nunava sa prapanna ansu padayoh | 17.210 |
vidhaya cakradaritam sujirnadehamasya sah | yuvanamansu
kesavascakara vedanam vina | 17.211 | vidhaya bhaktavañchitam

priyasahaya isvarah | pragrhya tam mahamanim viniryayau
guhamukhat | 17.212 | guhapravistamisvaram bahunyahanyanirgatam |
pratiksyā yadavastu ye gata grham tada'hrsuh | 17.213 |
samastavrsnisannidhau yaduttamah syamantakam | dadau ca satrajitkare
sa vicchavirbabhuva ha | 17.214 | sa duryaso ramapatavanucya mithyaya
tapan | svapapahanakanksaya dadau sutam janardane | 17.215 |
manim ca tam pradaya tam nanama ha ksamapayan | manim
punardadāu harirmumoda satyabhamaya | 17.216 | ramaiva sa hibhuriti
dvitiyamurtiruttama | babhuva satrajitsuta samastalokasundari | 17.217 |
tato hi sa ca rugmini priye priyasu te'dhikam | janardanasya te hareh
sada'viyogini yatah | 17.218 | atha'pa sambanamakam sutam ca
rohini hareh | caturmukham sasam yutam kumameva sanmukham |
17.219 | iti prasasati prabhau jagajjanardane'khilam |
aganyasadgunarnave kadacidayayau dvijah | 17.220 |
cxciv.janardanaḥ sa namato ramesapadasam srayah | sa manitasca
visnuna pranamya vakyamabravīt | 17.221 | ksamasva me vacah prabho
bravimiyatīva papakam | yatah supapadutakastato hi tadsam vacah
| 17.222 | na te'styagocaram kvacit tatha'pi ca'jñaya vade | vadeti
codito'muna dvijo jagada madhavam | 17.223 | sutau hi
salvabhupaterbhuvatuḥ sivansrayau | sivaprasadasambhavau
pitustapobalena tau | 17.224 | ajeyavadhyatam ca tau sivad varam
samapatuḥ | jarasutasya sisyakau tapobalena kevalam | 17.225 |
mahodaram ca kundadharinam ca bhutakavubhau |
tatha'jitavavadhyakau didesa sankarastayoh | 17.226 | tayoh sahaya
eva tau varacchivasya bhutakau | ajeyatamavapaturnacanyatha'maravapi |
17.227 | ajeyatamavadhyatamavapya tavubhau sivat | pitustu
rajasuyitam samicchato madoddhatau | 17.228 | jarasuto gurutvato
viroddhumatra necchati | nrpam stu devapaksino vijitya
kartumicchatah | 17.229 | svayam hi rajasuyitam jarasuto na manyate |
yato hi vaisnavam kratum tamahurisa vaidikah | 17.230 | imau
pituryaso'rthinau parabhavaya te tatha | samicchato'dya tam kratum
bhavantamucatusca tau | 17.231 | samudrasam srayo bhavan bahun
pragrhya lavanan | cxcv.subharakanupaihi naviti ksamasva me vacah
| 17.232 | itirya tam nanama sa pra cahasan sma yadavah | haristu
satyakim vaco jagada meghanisvanah | 17.233 | prayahi satyake vaco
bravihi me nrpadhamau | sametya vam varayudhaiḥ karam dadanyasam
sayam | 17.234 | upaitamansu sam yugarthinau ca puskaram prati |
itiritah sineh suto jagama viprasam yutah | 17.235 | upetya tau
harervaco jagada satyakirbali | vidhaya tau trnopamau gira jagama
kesavam | 17.236 | tatah puraiva tavubhau dvijam harasvarupinam |
sudukhavasanamakam pracakratustrnopamam | 17.237 | dasatrikaiḥ
satairvrto yatisvaraiḥ sa sarvavit | vipatit
atmakaupinadisarvamatrako'bhavat | 17.238 | varat svasambhavadasau na
sapasaktimanabhut | tatah samastabhañjanorusaktimapa kesavam |
17.239 | sa tan samarcya madhavah pradaya corumatrah | yayau ca
taiḥ samanvito vadhaya salvaputrayoh | 17.240 | tamatrijam
haratmakam yato hi veda magadhah | tato'tyajat svasisyakau nisamya

tatpratipakau | 17.241 | harau tu puskarā gate munisvarāih samarcite
| samiyatusca tavubhavathatra ham sadibhakau | 17.242 | sa
brahmadattanamako'tra tatpita'pyupayayau | samagatau ca bhutakau sivasya
yau purassarau | 17.243 | cxcvi.vicakranamako'surah pura viriñcato varam |
avadhyatamajeyatamavapya badhate suran | 17.244 | sa cabhavat tayoh
sakha sahayakamyaya'gamat | hidimbaraksaso'pi yah pura'pa
sankarad varam | 17.245 | na jiyase na vadhyase kutascaneti tosīt at |
sa caitayoh sakha'bhavat samajagama tatra ca | 17.246 |
aksohinidasatmakam balam tayorbabhuva ha | vicakragam
sadatmakam tathaikameva raksasam | 17.247 | dvirastasenaya yutau
sahaikayaiva tau nrpau | samiyaturyudhe harim harisca tau sasara ha |
17.248 | atha dvayordvayorabhud rano bhayanako mahan |
harirvicakrameyivan balasca ham samuddhatam | 17.249 | tada'sya canujam
yayau sinipravira ayudhi | gadasca namato'nujo hareh sa
rohinisutah | 17.250 | pura sa candako gano
harerniveditansanah | samahvayad ranaya vai tayoh sa tatameva hi |
17.251 | aksohinitrayanvitah samastayadavastada | trilocananugau
ca tau nyavarayan saraksasau | 17.252 | harirvicakramojasa
mahastrasastravarsinam | vivahanam nirayudham ksanaccakara
sayakaih | 17.253 | punasca padapan girin pramuñcato'rina'riha |
siro jahara devata vineduratra harsit ah | 17.254 |
prasunavarsibhih stutascaturmukhadibhih prabhuh | sasara tau
haranugau prabhaksakau sa sattvatam | 17.255 | cxcvii.samastayadavan
rane vidhuya tau janardanam | upetya cam sagau hareradā sam
sukarnakau | 17.256 | sa tau bhujapravegato vidhuya sankaralaye |
nyapatayad balarṇavo'mitasya kim taducyate | 17.257 |
prabhaksayantamojasa hidimbamuddhatam balam | sahograsenako yayau pita
hareh saran ksipan | 17.258 | tayō rathau sahayudhau prabhaksya
raksaso bali | pragrhya tavabhasata prayatamansu me mukham |
17.259 | tada gadavarayudhah sahaiva ham sabhubhrt a |
prayuddhyamana ayayau vihaya tam halayudhah | 17.260 | tamagatam
samiksya tau vihaya raksasādhipah | upetya mustina'hanad balam
sa vaksasi krudha | 17.261 | ubhau hi bahusal . inavayuddhyatam ca
mustibhih | ciram prayuddhya tam balo'grahit sa janghayorvibhuh
| 17.262 | athainamuddhrtam balad balah sa duramaksipāt | papata
padayojane sa na'jagama tam punah | 17.263 | vihaya sainikam sca
tau nrpau yayau vanaya sah | nihatyā tasya raksasan halayudho nanada
ha | 17.264 | gadastu salvabhubhrt a vayogatena yodhayan | vivahanam
nirayudham cakara so'pyapadravat | 17.265 | sutena tasya kanyasa yuyodha
satyaki rathi | varastrasastrayodhināu vijahratusca tavubhau | 17.266 |
ciram prayuddhya satyakiḥ sa ham sakanyasa bali | cxcviii.satam
sapañcakam rane cakarta tasya dhanvanam | 17.267 | sa khadgacarmabhrd
rane'bhyayat sutatmajam sineh | sa cainamabhyayat tatha
varasicarmabhrd vibhih | 17.268 | dvisodansaprabhedakam
varasiyuddhamasramau | pradarsya nirvisesakavubhau vyavasthitau ciram |
17.269 | parasparantaraisināu nacantaram vyapasyatam | tato vihaya
sangaram gatau nirarthakam tviti | 17.270 | tatah sa ham sasam yuto

jagama yoddhumacyutam | ksanena tau nirayudhau cakara kesavah
saraih | 17.271 | hatam ca sainya metayoscaturthabhagasesitam |
ksanena kesavena tadbhayadapeyatusca tau | 17.272 | sa
puskareksanastada surairnuto'tha puskare | uvasa tam nisam
prabhuh sayadavo'mitaprabhah | 17.273 | pare dine janardano nrpatmajau
pravidrutau | yamasvasustate prabhuh samasasada prsthatah |
17.274 | sa rauhineyasam yutah samanvitasca senaya |
svasistasenaya vrtau palayinavavarayat | 17.275 | nivrtya tau
svasenaya nsarottamairvavarsatuh | sukopitau samastaso
yadunavaryapaurusau | 17.276 | atha'sasada ham sako halayudham
mahadhanuh | anantaro'sya satyakim gadam ca sarvasainikan | 17.277 |
sa satyakim nirayudham vivahanam vivarmakam | vyadhad gadam ca tau
ranam vihaya hapajagmatuh | 17.278 | cxcix.vidhuya sainikam sca sa
pragrhya capamatatam | harim jagama connadan
mahastrasastravarsanah | 17.279 | tamansu kesavo'riha
samastasadhanojjhitam | ksanaccakara so'pyagad visrjya tam
halayudham | 17.280 | halayudho nirayudham vidhaya ham samojasa |
vikrstacapa agatam dadarsa tasya canujam | 17.281 | sa ham sa
ansu karmukam punah pragrhya tam balam | yada'sasada kesavo
nyavarayat tamojasa | 17.282 | sineh sutatmajo'pyasau vihaya ham
sakanujam | rathantaram samasthito jagama tatamasya ca | 17.283 |
vayogatah pita tayoryuyodha tena vrsnina | saram ca
kanthakubare vyasarjayat sa satyakeh | 17.284 | sa
satyakirdrdhahato jagama mohamansu ca | sulabdhasañña utthitah
samadade'rddhacandrakam | 17.285 | sa tena tacchiro bali cakarta
suklamurddhajam | yadambaya'bhikamitam pura papata tat ksitau |
17.286 | nadam sca satyakhirharerjagama parsvamuddhatah | balo'pi ham
sakanujam yuyodha senaya yutam | 17.287 | haristu ham samulbanaih
saraih samardayan balam | jaghana tasya sarvaso na kascidatra
sesitah | 17.288 | sa eka eva kesavam mahastramuk sasara ha |
nivarya tani sarvaso harirnijastramadade | 17.289 | sa
vaisnavastramudyatam niriksya yanato mahim | gatah paradravad
bhayat papata yamunodake | 17.290 | cc.varastrapanirisvarah
pada'hanacchirasyamum | sa murchito mukhe'patanmahabhujangamasya ha |
17.291 | sa dhartarastrakodare yatha tamo'ndhameyivan | tatha
sudukkhasam yuto vasan manoh param mriyet | 17.292 | tato'ndhameva tat
tamo harerdivideti niscayat | tada'sya canujo'grajam vimargayan
jale'patat | 17.293 | vihaya rohinisutam jale nimajjya margayan |
apasyamana atmano vyapatayacca kakudam | 17.294 | vihaya
dehamulbanam tamo'vatarya cagrajam | pratiksamana ulbanam
samatti tat sukhetaram | 17.295 | tato harirbalairyuto balanvito
munisvaraih | samam kusasthalim yayau stutah kasankaradibhih
| 17.296 | svakiyapadapallavansrayam janam praharsayan | uvasa
nityasatsukharnavo ramapatirgrhe | 17.297 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye ham sadibhakavadho nama
saptadaso'dhyayah cci.(bhimarjunadigvijayah) atha

astadaso'dhyayah om | yada ramadavaptani divyastrani
prapedire | dronat kumarastesvasit sarvesvapyadhiko'rjunah | 18.1
| nijapratibhaya janan sarvastrani tato'dhikam | nastrayuddham kvacid
bhimo manyate dharmamañjasa | 18.2 | nahi bhagavato dharmo
devatabhyupayacanam | j ñanabhakti harestrptim vina visnorapi
kvacit | 18.3 | na'kanksyam kimutanyebhyo hyastram kamyaphalapradam
| suddhe bhagavate dharme nirato yad vrkodarah | 18.4 | na
kamyakarmakrt tasmannayacad devamanusan | na hariscarhitastena
kadacit kamalipsaya | 18.5 | bhiksamatam sca hunkarat karavad
vaisyato'grahit | nanyadeva natastena vasudevanna pujitah | 18.6 |
na pratipam hareh kvapi sa karoti kathañcana | anupaskarino yuddhe
nabhiyati hyupaskari | napayati yudhah kvapi na kvacicchadma ca'caret
| 18.7 | naivordhavadaihikanujñamavaisnavakrte'karot | na karoti
svayam naisam priyampyacaret kvacit | 18.8 | sakhyam
navaisnavaiscakre pratipam vaisnave naca | parokse'pi
harernindakrto jihvam chinatti ca | 18.9 | pratipakarino hanti
visnorvainanajighanat | na sam sayam kada'pyesa dharme jñane'pi
va'karot | 18.10 | vidyopajivanam naisa cakara'padyapi kvacit |
ccii.ato na dharmanahusau pratyuvaca kathañcana | 18.11 | ajñayaiva
harerdraunerastranyastrairasatayat | adrsyo'lambuso bhagno nanyatra
tu kathañcana | 18.12 | nahyastrayuddhe sadrso draunerastyarjunadrte |
sarvavittvam tato bhime pradarsayitumisvarah | adadajñamastrayuddhe
tathaivalambusam prati | 18.13 | pratyaksibhutadevesu
bandhujyesthesu va natim | maryadasthitaye'sasad bhagavan
purusottamah | 18.14 | tatrapī visnumevasau namennanyam
kathañcana | ajñayaivastradevam sca prerayamasa narthanat | 18.15 |
anvenameva taddharme krsnaika sam sthita sada |
dhrtastradapi varam tato na'tmarthamagrahit | 18.16 |
nansapad dhartarastram sca mahapadyapi sa tatah | na vaca
manasa va'pi pratipam kesave'carat | 18.17 | anye bhagavatatve'pi
khinnadharmah kvacitkvacit | syamantakarthe ramo'pi krsnasya
vimana'bhavat | 18.18 | avamene'rjunah krsnam viprasya
sisuraksane | pradyumna uddhavah sambo'niruddhadyansca sarvasah
| 18.19 | hareristam subhadrayah phalgune danamañjasa | j
ñatva'pi rurudhuh samyak satyakah krsnasammitam | 18.20 |
kadacinmanyate partham dharmajo'pi naram harim |
matva'bibhejjarasandhavadhe krsnamudiritum | 18.21 | bandhanam
sankamano hi krsnasya viduro'pitu | kauraveyasabhamadhye
navataramarocayat | 18.22 | cciii.nakulah karadanaya presayamasa
kesave | avamene harerbuddhim sahadevah kulaksayat | 18.23 |
devakivasudevadya menire manusam harim | bhismastu bhargavam
ramamavamene yuyodha ca | 18.24 | dronakarnadraunikrpah
krsnabhava mano dadhuh | devah sivadya apitu virodham cakrire
kvacit | 18.25 | rsimanusagandharva vaktavyah kimatah param |
janmajanmantare'jñanadavajananti yat sada | 18.26 | tasmadeko vayureva
dharme bhagavate sthirah | laksmih sarasvati ceti parasuklatrayam
srutam | 18.27 | sarvametacca kathitam tatratatramitatmana | vyasenaiva

puranesu bharate ca svasam vida | 18.28 | yada te
sarvasastravedino rajaputrakah | babhuvu rangamadhye tan
bharadvajo'pyadarsayat | 18.29 | raktacandanatasatpuspavastrasastragul .
odanaih | sampujya bhargavam ramamanujajñe kumarakan | 18.30 | te
bhismadronaviduragandharidhrtarastrakan | sarajamandalan
natva kuntim cadarsayañchramam | 18.31 | sarvaih pradarsite'stre tu
dronadattamahastravit | draunirastranyameyani darsayamasa
cadhikam | 18.32 | tato'pyatitaram partho divyastrani vyadarsayat |
avidhyanmansake pade paksinah paksma eva ca | evamadini
citrani bahunyesa vyadarsayat | 18.33 | cciv.tadaiva karna agatya
ramopattastrasampadam | darsayannadhikah parthadabhud rajanyasam
sadi | 18.34 | kunti nijam sutam j ñatva lajjaya navadacca tam |
partho'saham stam yuddhayaiva'hvayamasa sam sadi | 18.35 |
ranayaksatriyahvanam j anan dharmapratipakam | bhimo nivarya
bibhatsum karnayadat pratodakam | 18.36 | aksatrasam skarayuto
jato'pi ksatriye kule | na ksatriyo hi bhavati yatha vratyo
dviyottamah | 18.37 | niruttare krte karne bhimenaiva suyodhanah |
abhyasecayadangesu rajanam pitranujñaya | dhrtarastrah
paksapatat putrasyanuvaso'bhavat | 18.38 | abhisikte tada karne
prayadadhiraathah pita | sarvarajasadomadhye vavande tam vrsa tada
| tutusuh karmana tasya santah sarve samagatah | 18.39 |
bhimaduryodhanau tatra siksasandarsanacchalat | samadaya gade gurvi
sam rambhadabhyudiyatuh | 18.40 | devasuramanusyadi
jagadetaccaracaram | sarvam tada dvidha bhutam
bhimaduryodhanansrayat | 18.41 | deva devanukulansca bhimameva
samansritah | asura asuranscaiva duryodhanasamansrayah |
dvidhabhuta manusansca devasuravibhedatah | 18.42 | jaya bhima
mahabaho jaya duryodhaneti ca | hunkaram scaiva bhitkaram
scakrurdevasura api | 18.43 | drstva jagat susam rabdham
drono'tha dvijasattamah | nedam jagad vinasyeta
bhimaduryodhanansrayat | ccv.iti putrena tau virau nyavarayadarindamau
| 18.44 | svakiyayam svakiyayam yogyatayam natu kvacit |
yuvayoh sama ityuktva drauniretau nyavarayat | dronajñaya varitau
tau yayatuh svam svamalayam | 18.45 | surasuran susam rabdhan kalena
draksyatheti ca | brahma nivarya sasuro yayau sesah svamalayam | 18.46
| karnam haste pragrhyaiva dhartarastro grham yayau |
partham haste pragrhyaiva bhimah prayat svamalayam | 18.47 |
parthena karno hantavya ityasid bhimaniscayah | vaiparityena
tasya'sid duryodhanaviniscayah | tadartham nitimatulam
cakratustavubhavapi | 18.48 | tathotkarse phalgunasya yasaso vijayasya ca
| udyoga asid bhimasya dhartarastrasya canyatha | 18.49 |
bhimartham kesavo'nye ca devah phalgunapaksinah | asan yathaiva
ramadyah sangraheha hanumatah | surah sugrivapaksasthah
purvamasam stathaiva hi | 18.50 | tadarthameva bhimasya hyanujatvam
suresvarah | apa purvanutapena tena bhimastatha'karot | 18.51 |
duryodhanartham karnasya paksino daityadanavah | asuh sarve
glahavetavasatuh karnaphalgunau | 18.52 | atha prsto

daksinartham drona aha kumarakan | baddhva pañcalarajanam
dattetyucustatheti te | 18.53 | te dhartarastrah karnena sahitah
pandava api | yayurdronena sahitah pañcalanagaram prati | 18.54
| ccvi.atha'ha bhimah samarthyavivekabhipsaya gurum | garva esa
kumaranamanivaryo dvijottama | gacchantvete'grato naisam vasago
drupado bhavet | 18.55 | nivrttesvakrt arthesu vayam baddhva
ripum tava | anayama na sandeha iti tasthau sasodarah | 18.56 |
sadronakesu parthesu sthitesvanye sasutajah |
yayurattapraharanah pañcalantah puram drutam | 18.57 | kumaran
grahanepsum stanupayatanudiksya sah | aksohinitritayayu' n
nissrto drupado grhat | 18.58 | te sarairabhivarsantah parivarya
kumarakan | ardayamasuruddvrtt an striyo balansca sarvasah |
18.59 | harmyasam sthah striyo bala gravabhirmusalairapi |
atyarthamardayamasuh kumaran susukhedhitan | 18.60 | drupadasya varo
hyasti suryadattastapobalat | a yojanat puramupa na tva jesyati kascana
| 18.61 | iti tena varenaiva sukhasam varddhitansca te | bhagnah
kumara avrtya dudruvuryatra pandavah | 18.62 |
stribalavrdhasahitaih pañcalairapyanudrutah | bhimarjuneti
vansanto yayuryatra sma pandavah | 18.63 | t an prabhagnan
samalokya bhimah praharatam varah | aruroha ratham virah pura
attasarasanah | 18.64 | tamanvayadindrasuto yamau tasyaiva cakrayoh |
yudhisthirastu dronena saha tasthau niriksakah | 18.65 |
ayantamagrato drstva bhimamattasarasanam | ccvii.dudruvuh
sarvapañcalah vivisuh purameva ca | 18.66 | drupadastvabhyayad
bhimam saputrah sarasenaya | cakraraksau tu tasya'stam
yudhamanyuttamaujasau | 18.67 | dhattraryamavesayutau visvavasuparavasu
| sutau tasya mahaviryau satyajit prsthato'bhavat | sa mitram
sayuto virascitraseno maharathah | 18.68 | agratastu sikhandyagad
rathodarah saran ksipan | janamejayastamanveva purvam citraratho hi
yah | tvasturavesasam yuktah sa saranabhyavarsata | 18.69 | t
avubhau virathau krtva vicapau ca vivarmakau | bhimo jaghana tam
senam savajirathakuñjaram | 18.70 | athainam saravarsena
yudhamanyuttamaujasau | abhiyatustau virathau cakre bhimo nirayudhau |
18.71 | hastapraptam ca pañcalam nagrahit sa vrkodarah |
gurvarthamarjunasyorvi pratijñam kartumapyrt am | manabhangaya
karnasya parthameva nyayojayat | 18.72 | sa saran ksipatastasya
pañcalasyarjuno drutam | pupluve syandane capam chitva tam cagrahit
ksanat | sim ho mrgamiva'daya svarathe cabhipetivan | 18.73 | atha
prakupitam sainyam phalgunam paryavarayat | jaghana bhimastarasa tat
sainyam saravrstibhih | 18.74 | atha satyajidabhyagat partham
muñcañcharan bahun | tamarjunah ksanenaiva cakre virathakarmukam |
18.75 | ghnantam bhimam punah sainyamarjunah praha ma bhavan |
senamarhati rajño'sya vira hantumasesatah | 18.76 |
ccviii.sambandhayogyastatasya sakha'yam na sudharmikah | nesyama
enamevato gurorvacanagauravat | 18.77 | snehapansam tatascakre
bibhatsau drupado'dhikam | tatah senam vihayaiva bhimo
bibhatsumanvayat | 18.78 | mukta kathañcid bhimasyat sa sena dudruve

bhayat | drupadam sthapayamasatharjuno dronasannidhau | 18.79 |
paprachainam tada dronasakhyamastyuta neti ha | astidanimiti praha
drupado'ngirasam varam | 18.80 | atha'ha drupadam dronah
sakhyamicche'ksayam tava | nahyarajña bhavet sakhyam tavetidam
krtam maya | 18.81 | na vipradharmo yad yuddhamatastvam na maya
dhrta | sisyairetat karitam me tava sakhyamabhipsata | 18.82 |
atah sakhyarthamevadya tvadrajyaddho hrto maya | gangaya
daksine kule tvam rajavottare tvaham | nahyarajatva ekasya sakhyam
syadavayoh sakhe | 18.83 | ityuktvonmucya tam drono rajyaddham
grhya camutah | yayau sisyaairnagapuram nyavasat sukhamatra ca |
brahmanyatyagabhiruh sa na grhnan dhanurapyasau | 18.84 |
dhartarastraistu bhimasya bhayat padau pranamya ca |
saranartham yacitatvat saputro yuyudhe paraih | evam
haricchayaivasau ksatram dharmamupeyivan | 18.85 | drupadastu
divaratram tapyamanah parabhavat | bhimarjunabalam drstva
cecchan pandavasam srayam | 18.86 |
sambandhityarjunavacascikirsuh satyameva ca | ccix.mardavam carjune
drstva sutamaicchat tadarthatah | putram ca dronahantaramicchan
vipravarau yayau | 18.87 | yajopayajavaniyatharbudena gavam nrpah
| cakarestim tu tadbharya dvijabhyamatra ca'huta | drupadat
sutralabdhyartham sa'hankarad vyal . ambayat | 18.88 |
kimetayetyavajñaaya tavubhau viprasattamau | ajuhvatam tat putrartham
patnyah pransyam havistada | 18.89 | hute havisi mantrabhyam
vaisnavabhyam tadaiva hi | diptanganibho vahnih
kundamaddhyat samutthitah | 18.90 | kiriti kundali diptau
hemamali varasiman | rathena'dityavarnena nadan drupadamadravat | 18.91
| dhrstatvad dyotanatvacca dhrstadyumna itiritah |
munibhirdrupadenapi sarvavedarthatattvavit | 18.92 | anvenam bharati
saksad vedimaddhyat samutthita | prano hi bharto nama sarvasya
bharanacchrutah | 18.93 | tadbharya bharati nama vedarupa
sarasvati | sam rupamansrita vayum srirityeva ca kirtita |
18.94 | avesayukta nsacyansca syamal . ayastathosasah | t
anscendradharmanasatyasam srayacchriya iritah | 18.95 | sa
krsna namatasca'sidutkrstatvaddhi yosit am | krsna
sa varnatasca'sidutkrstanandini casa | 18.96 | utpattitasca
sarvajña sarvabharanabhusit a | sampraptayauvanaiva'sidajara
lokasundari | umam sayukta'titaram sarvalaksanasam yuta | 18.97
| ccx.purvam hyuma ca devyastah kadacid bhartrbhiryutah |
vilasam darsayamasurbrahmanah pasyato'dhikam | 18.98 | sasapa
tastada brahma manusim yonimapsyatha | tatranyagansca
bhavatetyevam saptah suranganah | 18.99 | vicarya bharatimetya
sarvamasyai nivedya ca | sahasravatsaram cainam susrusitva
babhasire | 18.100 | devi no manusam prapyamanyagatvam ca sarvatha
| tatha'pi marutadanyam na sprsema kathañcana | 18.101 | brahmanaiva
ca saptah sma purvam canyatra lilaya | ekadehatvamapyainam yada
vañcayitum gatah | 18.102 | ekadeha manusatvamapsyatha trisa
uddhatah | triso madvañcanayeta iti tenodita vayam | 18.103 |

atastvayaikadehatvamicchamo devi janmasu | catursvapi yato'smakam
sapadvayanimitatah | caturjanma bhaved bhumau tvam nanyo marutad
vrajat | 18.104 | niyamo'yam hareryasmadanadirnitya eva ca |
atastvayaikadehanno nanya apnotih marutat | 18.105 | itirite
tathetyukta parvatyadyutaiva sa | viprakanya'bhavat tatra catasrah
parvatiyutah | ekadehasthitanascakrurgirisaya tapo mahat | 18.106 |
taddehastha bharti tu rudradehasthitam harim | tosayamasa tapasa
karmaikyartham dhrtavrata | 18.107 | tasyai sa rudradehastho harih
pradad varam prabhuh | anantatosanam visnoh svabhartra saha
janmasu | 18.108 | ccxi.sarvesvapiti canyasam dadau sankara eva ca |
varam svabhartrsam yogam manusesvapi janmasu | 18.109 |
tatastadaiva deham t a visrjya nal . anandini | babhuvurindraseneti
dehaikyena susangatah | 18.110 | tada'sinmudgalo nama munistapasi sam
sthitah | cakame putrikam brahmetyasnot sa kathantare | 18.111 |
apahasat so'bjayonim sasapainam caturmukhah | bharyadyah
panca devirgaccha maninnabhutaye | 18.112 | itiritastam tapasa
tosayamasa mudgalah | sapanugrahamasyatha cakre kañjasamudbhavah |
18.113 | na tvam yasyasi ta devi marutastvacchariragah | yasyati
tvam sada murcham gato naiva vibuddhyase | 18.114 | naca papam
tataste syadityukte cainamavisat | maruto'thendrasenam ca
grhitva'thabhavad grhi | 18.115 | reme ce sa taya sarddham
dirghakalam jagatprabhuh | tato mudgalamudbodhya yayau ca svam
niketanam | 18.116 | tato desantaram gatva tapascakre sa mudgalah |
sendrasena viyuktatha bharta cakre mahat tapah | 18.117 | taddehaga
bharti tukesavam sankare sthitam | tosayamasa tapasa
karmaikyartham hi purvat | umadya raudramevatra tapascakruryatha
pura | 18.118 | pratyakse casive jate taddehasthe ca kesave |
prthakprthak svabhartrapyai tah pañcapyekadehagah |
prarthayamasurabhavat pañcakrtvo vaco hi tat | 18.119 |
ccxii.sivadehasthito visnurbharyai tu dadau patim | anyasam siva
evatha pradadau caturah patin | 18.120 | devyascatasrastu tada
dattamatre vare'muna | devanamavatarartham pañca devyah sma ityatha
| najananekadehatvaccidyogat ksiraniravat | 18.121 | t ah srutva
svapatim devi nacirat prapsyasi ca | visnuktam sankaroktam ca
catvarah patayah prthak | 18.122 | bhavisyantityathaikasya menire
pañcabhartr am | ruruscaikadehastha ekaivahamiti sthitah | 18.123
| athabhyaganmahendro'tra so'bravit tam varastriyam | kimartham
rodisityeva sa'bravid vaturupinam | 18.124 | sankaram
darsayitvaiva pañcabhartrvamesa me | vararthamarthitah pradaditi
tam siva ityatha | 18.125 | ajanan sakra ahocaih kimetad bhuvanatraye
| matpalite yositam tvam vrtha nsapasi durmate | 18.126 | itirite
sivah praha pata manusyamapnuhi | asyansca bharta bhavasi
tvamevaisa varisyati | 18.127 | pasyatra madavajñanat patitam
stvadrsan suran | gireradhastadasyaivetyukto'sau pakasasanah |
18.128 | udbabarha girim tam tu dadarsatra ca tan suran | purvendran
marutavrsanasatyam scaturah sthitan | manusesvavataraya
mantram rahasi kurvatah | 18.129 | tato varenyam varadam visnum

prapya sa vasavah | tatprasadannaram sena yukto bhumavajayata |
18.130 | ccxiii.madavajñanimittena patita iti tan suran | marutadin
mrsa'vadiriti brahma nsivam tada | 18.131 | sasapa
manusesu tvam ksipram j atah parabhavam | sakrannaratanoryasi
yasmai tvam tu mrsa'vadah | 18.132 | macchaptanam ca
devinamavicarya maya yatah | patiyogavaram prada navapsyasi tatah
priyam | 18.133 | manusesu tatah pascad bharatidehanirgatam |
svaloke prapsyasi svarthe varo'yam te mrsa bhavet | 18.134 | esa
sa draupadi nama pañcadevitanurbhavet | mrsa vag yesu te prokta
marutadyastu te'khilah | 18.135 | t asam patitvamapsyanti
bharatyai va tu parvati | sam yukta vyavaharesu pravarteta nacanyatha
| 18.136 | ete hi marutadyaste devakaryarthagauravat | j ata iti
srutistatra navajña te'tra karanam | dirghakalam manusyesu
tatastvam sthitimapsyasi | 18.137 | ityukta prayayau brahma
so'svatthama nsivo'bhavat | pañcadevitanustvesa draupadi nama
cabhavat | 18.138 | vedesu sapuranesu bharate cavagamyate |
ukto'rthah sarva evayam tatha purvoditansca ye | 18.139 | mumuduh
sarvapañcala jatayoh sutayostayoh | manusannopabhogena sam
sarganmanusesu ca | 18.140 | manusyaputratayansca bhavo manusa
etayoh | abhunnatitaramasit tadayonitvahetutah | 18.141 |
yajopayajau taveva dayita drupadasya sa |
ccxiv.matrsneharthamanayoryayace dadatusca tau | 18.142 | j
amatmanihantaram bharadvajo nisamya tam | yasorthamastrani
dadavagrahit so'pi lobhatah | ramastranam durlabhatvat
tridasesvapi viryavan | 18.143 | bhimarjunabhyam baddham tam
srutva pañcalabhupatim | prahinot krtavarmanam
pandavanam janardanah | pandavesvatulam pritim loke
khyapayitum prabhuh | 18.144 | sa manya pandavan so'pi
suranujasutasutah | tairmanitah krsnabhaktya bhratrtvacca
harim yayau | 18.145 | tatah prabhrti santyajya devapaksa jarasutam |
pandavanansrita bhupa jñatva bhaimarjunam balam | 18.146 |
visetasasca krsnasya vijñaya snehamesu hi | parajitansca
bahusah krsnenacintyakarmana | 18.147 | pratapaddhyeva te
purvam jarasandhavasam gatah | na snehat tad balam j ñatva
parthanam kesavasya ca | 18.148 | janmantarabhyasavasat snigdha
krsne capandusu | jarasandhabhayam tyaktva taneva ca
samansritah | 18.149 | api tam bahusah krsnavijitam naiva
tatyajuh | asurah purvasam skarat sam skaro balavan yatah |
18.150 | deva hi karanadanyanansrayanto'pi na'ntaram | sneham
tyajanti daivesu tatha'nye'nyesvapi sphutam | 18.151 |
dhrtarastro balam j ñatva bahuso bhimaparthayoh | daivatvacca
svabhavena jyesthatvad dharmajasya ca | suprita eva tam cakre
yauvarajyabhisekinam | 18.152 | ccxv.bhimarjunavatho jitva
sarvadiksu cabhupatin | cakratuh karadan sarvan dhrtarastrasya
durjayau | 18.153 | tayoh prito'bhavat so'pi paura janapadastatha |
bhismadronamukhah sarve'pyatimanusakarmana | 18.154 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite

srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye bhimarjunadigvijayo nama
astadaso'dhyayah ccxvi.(pandavarajyalabhah) atha ekonavim
so'dhyayah om | evam subhoccagunavatsu janardanena yuktesu
pandusu caratsvadhikam subhani | nastikyanitimakhilam
gurudevataadisvañjasaiya jagrhurdhrtarastraputrah | 19.1 |
namna kani nka iti casurako dvijo'bhucchisyah suretaraguroh
sakunerguruh sah | nitim sa kutsitatamam
dhrtarastraputresvadhah raho vacanatah sakuneh samastam | 19.2
| chadmaiva yatra paramam na suransca pujoyah svarthena vañcanakrte
jagato'khilam ca | dharmadi karyamapi yasya mahopadhih
syacchresthah sa eva nikhilasuradaityasanghat | 19.3 | ityadi
kutsitatamam jagrhuh sma vidyamajñata eva dhrtarastramukhaih
samastaih | tesam svabhavabalato rucita ca saiva vistarita ca
nijabuddhibaladato'pi | 19.4 | sampurnadurmatiratho
dhrtarastrasunustatapyamanahrdayo nikhilanyahani | drstva
nsriyam paramikam vijayam ca parthesvahedametya pitaram saha
saubalena | 19.5 | jyesthasya te'pi hi vayam hrdayaprajata
narhatvameva gamita bhavataiva rajye | bhratuh kaniyasa utapi hi
darajata anyaisca rajyapadavim bhavataiva nit ah | 19.6 | rajyam
mahacca samavapsyati dharmasunustvatto'thava'nujabalat prasabham vayam
tu | dasa bhavema nijatantubhireva sakam kuntisutasya parato'pi
tadanvayasya | 19.7 | na'tmarthamasti mama
duhkhamathatisuddhalokaprasiddhayasasastava kirtinansah |
asmannimitta iti duhkhamato hi sarve'picchama martumatha nah kuru
capyanuñam | 19.8 | evam svaputravacanam sa nisamya raja provaca
nanugunametadaho manaste | ko nama pandutanayesu gunottamesu
pritim na yati nijaviryabhavoccayesu | 19.9 | te hi
svabahubalato'khilabhupabhutim mayyakrsanti naca vah
pratisedhakaste | tasmacchamam vraja subhaya kulasya tata ksemaya
no bhavati vo balavadvirodhah | 19.10 | evam bruvatyaapi nrpe punaraha
papa ansritya saubalamatam yadi naiva parthan | anyatra yapayasi
nagapurat paretan drstva'khilanapi hi no mudamehi parthaih |
19.11 | ccxvii.evam nisamya gaditam sutahardapansairakrsyata'su
sa nrpo'ridharecchayaiva | provaca putramapi te balino na parthah
sakyah purat tanaya yapayitum kathañcit | 19.12 | ityukta aha
pitaram sakunim niriksya srsto maya vidhirihadya srnusva
tam ca | asam strayodasa sama nagaram pravistesvetesu
tavadayameva vidhirmayestah | 19.13 | draunerhi nasti sadrso
balavan pratapi so'yam maya bahuvidhaih paramairupayaih | nito
vasam vasagato'sya ca matulena sakam pita tamanu caisa
nadiprasutah | 19.14 | evam hi sainikagana api danamanaih prayo
vasam mama gata api caisa karnah | astre bale'pyadhika eva
surendrasunorjesye ca mantrabalatastvahameva bhimam | 19.15 | trim
sacchatam paramakah suradurlabhansca durvasaso hi manavo'dya maya
grhit ah | anyatra te pravihita nahi viryavantah syurbhima
ityahamamun na niyojayami | 19.16 | te viryada vijayada api
vahnivaristambhadidah sakaladevanikayarodhah |

vrstyadyabhipsitasmastakara amubhirjesyami
bhimamamumekamayatayamaih | 19.17 | sauhardamesu yadiva'titaram
karosi tatrapī naiva hi maya kriyate virodhah | vatsyantu varanavate
bhavatu sma rastram tesam tadeva mama nagapuram tvadarthe |
19.18 | evam svaputraparipalanato yasaste bhuyad vinasyati
paraprasavatipustau | j ate bale tava virodhakrtasca te syuh
svartham hi tavadanuyantyapi kevalam tvam | 19.19 | ksattaika eva
satatam pariposako'lam tesam mama dvidatha mantrabaladamusya |
pauransca janapadakah satatam dvisanti mam tesvativa
drdhasauhrdacetatasca | 19.20 | te tesu duragamitesu
niransrayatvanmameva durbalataya paritah srayante | bhismadayasca
nahi tannikate virodham kuryurvinyasyati gatesu hi sauhrdam tat |
19.21 | bhedah kulasya bhavita kulanansaheturasmabhiresu sahitesu
pure vasatsu | tasmadupayabalatah pratiyataniyaste varanavatamito
vihito'pyupayah | 19.22 | visnurjayanta iti sambhusahaya aste
devotsavasca sumahan bhavita'tra susthu | ccxviii.bhaktansca te hi
nitaramarisankhapanau tvaccoditah samupayanti tamutsavam drak |
19.23 | ajñāpya matpurusatam purusairmadiyairmadhyasthavad
bahuguna uditansca tatra | tesam puro'tra gamanabhirucisca jata
drastum puram bahugunam nanu pandavanam | 19.24 |
ityuktavatyatha sute sa tathetyuvaca praptesu pandutanayesu tathaiva
coce | j ñātvaiva te'pi nrpaterhrdayam samastam jagmuh piteti
prthaya saha nitihetoh | 19.25 | bhimastada ha bhavita'tra hi
bhaiksacara ityeva samyaganuvidya nijam na karma | tyajyam tviti
prati jagada nijagrajaya yamo vayam natu grhat sa hi nah svadharmah
| 19.26 | niskal . ayanti yadi no nijadharmasam sthan yotsyamahe'tra
nahi dasyuvadho'pyadharmah | ityucivam samamumaha ca dharmasunuh
kirtirvinyasyati hi no gurubhirvirodhe | 19.27 |
ityuktavakyamamumagrajamanvagat sa bhimah pradarsya
nijadharmamathanuvrttyai | doso bhavedubhayato yata eva tena vacyah
svadharma uta na sthitratra karya | 19.28 | kirtyarthameva
nijadharmapariprahane prapte'grajasya vacanat pravihatumeva | bhimasya
dosamubhayam pratihantumiso jyestham cakara hariratra sutam
vrsasya | 19.29 | hantavyatamupagatesu suyodhanadisvanyopadhannahi
bhavennijadharma eva | purvam vadhe nahi samastasa eva dosastesam
prayanti vivrtim ca tadarthato'pi | 19.30 | ksatta'tha ca'ha
suvaco'ntyajabhasayaiva dharmatmajam visahutansabhayat pratit
ah | advam tviti sma sa tatheti vaco'pyudirya prayacca
varanavatam prthaya'nujaisca | 19.31 | t an hantumeva ca tada
dhrtarastrasunurlaksagrham sapadi kañcanaratnagudham |
krtva'bhyayatayadamutra hi visnupadya svamatyameva ca
purocananamadheyam | 19.32 | purvam prahasta iti yastvabhavat supapah
so'bhyetya pandutanayanabhavacca mantri | duryodhanam prativihaya
bhavatsakansamayata ityavadadesu sakutavakyam | 19.33 | divyam
grham ca bhavatam hi mayopanitam prityaiva papamanuyatumaham na
saktah | yusmasu dharmadhrtimatsu sada nivatsya ityucivam
samamumahuraho subhadram | 19.34 | ccxix.drstvaiva jatusagrham

vasaya sametam tadgandhato vrsasutah pavamanajatam | tam
catipapamavadat sumukhaisa papo hantum na icchati sada bhava ca
pratitah | 19.35 | ksatta'tha nitibalato'khilalokavrttam j anan
svacaramukhatah khanakaya coce | uktvaiva dharmatanayaya madiyavakyam
purvoktamansu kuru tatra bilam suduram | 19.36 | cakre sa caivamatha
vartma vrticchalena dvaram ca tasya sa pidhaya yayau grham svam |
bhimah purocana ubhavapi tau vadhaya cchidrarthinau mitha
utosaturabdakarddham | 19.37 | tasyagraja ca sahita sutapañcakena
tatra'gamat tadanu marutiresa kalah | ittham vicintya sa nisamya ca
tan prasuptan bhratlrn sca mataramatha'su bile nyadhat prak |
19.38 | tam bhagineyasahitam bhaginim ca tasya papam dadaha
sagrham pavamanasunuh | sa'pyagata hi garal . ena nihantumetan
bhimasya purvabhujito na sasaka caitat | 19.39 | taptam taya sasutaya
ca tapo nitantam syam sunubhih saha baladaditistatha'bdat | tasya
adacca giriso yadi putrakaistvam yukta na yasi mrtimesa varastaveti |
19.40 | j anannidam sakalameva sa bhimaseno hatva sutaih saha
kubuddhimimam hi tam ca | bhratlrn sca mataramuduhya yayau
bilat sa nirgatyā bhitivasato'balatam prayatan | 19.41 | j ñatva
purocanavadham yadi bhismamukhyairvaicitraviryatanaya abhiyodhayeyuh |
kim no bhavediti bhayam samuhad vivesa bhimam tvrte ca tanayan
sakalan prthayah | 19.42 | bhimo'bhayo'pi gurubhih svamukhena
yuddhamapriyamana uta dharmajavakyahetoh | uhyaiva tanapi yayau
dyunadim ca tirtva ksattra'tisrstamadhiruhya jalaprayanam |
19.43 | visvasita vidurapurvacobhireva dansoditabhiradhiruhya ca
bhimaprsthā | sarve yayurvanamathabhyudite ca surye drstvaiva
sapta mrtakanarudam sca paura | 19.44 | ha pandavanadahadesa
hi dhartarastro dharmasthitan kumatireva purocanena | so'pyesa dagdha
iha daivavasat supapah ko nama satsu visamah prabhavet sukhaya |
19.45 | paurebhya eva nikhilena ca bhismamukhya vaicitraviryasahitastu
nisamya heti | ucuh sudukhitadhiyo'tha suyodhanadyah ksatta
mrsaiva rurduryuyjusca karma | 19.46 | ccxx.bhimo'pyuduhya vanamapa
hidimbakasya bhratlrn prtham ca tsitairabhiyacitasca |
paniyamuttarapate'mbujapatranaddham duraduduhya dadrse svapato'tha
tam sca | 19.47 | raksarthameva parijagrati bhimasene raksah
svasaramabhiyapayate hidimbim | sa rupametya subhameva dadarsa
bhimam saksat samastasubhalaksanasarabhutam | 19.48 | sa
raksasitanumavapa surendralokasrireva sakradayita tvaparaiva
sacyah | sapat sprdha patimavapya ca marutam sa praptum
nijam tanumayacata bhimasenam | 19.49 | t am bhima aha
kamaniyanum na purvam jyesthadupaimi vanitam nahi dharmā
esah | sa ca'ha kamavasaga punaretadeva svavesayugdhi
marudagryaparigrahasya | 19.50 | sa bharati varamimam pradadavamusyāi
svavesamatmadayitasya ca sangamena | sapad vimuktimatitivratapah
prasanna tena'ha sa nijatanum pavamanasunoh | 19.51 | j ñanam ca
naijamabhidarsayitum punasca prahesvaro'khilajagadgururindiresah |
vyasasvarupa iha cetya parasva eva mam te pradasyati tada prakarosi
me'rthyam | 19.52 | kale tadaiva kupitah prayayau hidimbo bhimam

nihantumapi tam ca nijasvasaram | bhaksarthameva hi pura sa tutam
nyayunkta netum ca tanatha samasadadansu bhimam | 19.53 | sa
bhimameva saranam prajagama tam ca bhratlrn sca
mataramathavitumabhyayat tam | bhimah suduramapakrsya
sahodaranam nidraprhangabhayato yuyudhe'muna ca| 19.54 | tau
mustibhitarubhirasmabhiradribhisca yuddhva nitantaravatah
pratibodhitam stan | sañcakraustadanu sodarasambhramam tam
drstvaiva marutirahannurasi sma raksah | 19.55 | tad
bhimabahubalataditamisavakyat sarvairajeyamapi bhumital . e papata |
vaktrasravadbahulasonitamapa mrtyum prayat tamo'ndhamapi nityamatha
kramena | 19.56 | hatvaiva sarvararaksitaraksasam tam
sarvairavadhyamapi sodaramatryuktah | bhimo yayau tamanu sa prayayau
hidimbi kuntim yudhisthiramathasya krte yayace | 19.57 | t
abhyamanuktamapi yanna karoti bhimah pradurbabhuva
nikhilorugunabhipurnah | ccxxi.vyasatmako
harirantasukhamburansirvidyamaricivitatah sakalottamo'lam | 19.58 |
drstvaiva tam paramamodina ansu partha matra sahaiva paripujsya
gurum viriñceh | ullal . it anscā harina
paramatihardaprotphullapadmanayanena tadopavistah | 19.59 | t an
bhaktinamrasirasah samudiksya krsno bhimam jagada nata ansu
hidimbaya ca| etam grhana yuvatim surasadmasobham j ate sute
sahasuta pratiyatu caisa | 19.60 | evam bruvatyanitorugune ramesa
om ityudirya krtavam sca tathaiva bhimah | skandhena cohya
vibudhacaritapradesan bhimam prayatyudaya eva raverhidimbi | 19.61 |
sa nandanadisu vanesu vihrtya tena sayam prayati prthaya
sahitam sca parthan | evam yayavapi tayoriha vatsararddho jatasca
sunurativiryabalopapannah | 19.62 | devo'pi raksasatanurnirrtih
pura yaavesayuk ca girisasya ghatokacakhyah | purvam
ghatopamamamusya siro babhuva kesa nimesata udasurato hi nama |
19.63 | j ate sute samayato bhagavatkrt at sa bhimo jagada sasutam
gamanaya tam ca | smrtya'bhiyana ubhayorapi sa pratijñam
tesam vidhaya ca yayau suralokameva | 19.64 | vyaso'pi
pandutanayaih sahito bakasya raudrad varajjayavadhapagatasya nityam |
yato vadhaya paramaganitorudhama purnaksayorusukha ansu
tadaikacakram | 19.65 | t an brahmanasya ca grhe pranidhaya
krsnah sisya mamaita iti viprakumararupan | ayami kala iti
tananusasya cayat te tatra vasamatha cakruranucya vedan | 19.66 |
bhiksamatatsu satatam pratihunkrtena bhime visam sadana eva
grhapramanam | bhandam kulalavihitam pratigrhya
gacchatyansankaya'vagamanasya tamaha dharmah | 19.67 | sthulam hi
sadma prthivisahitam tvaraksa uddhrtya vahnimukhatastadu
caikadosna | bhandam tadarthamuru kumbhakarena dattam
bhiksam ca tena carasi pratihunkrtena | 19.68 | dharmasya te
suniyaterbalatasca bodho bhuyat suyodhanajanasya tato bhayam me | matra
sahaiva vasa phalgunapurvakaistvamanitameva paribhunksva natu
vrajethah | 19.69 | ccxxii.ityukta ansu sa cakara tathaiva bhimaste'pi
svadharmapariraksanahetumaunah | bhiksam carantyatha catursvapi

tesu yatesvektra matsahitah sa kadacidaste | 19.70 | tatkala eva
ruditam nijavasahetorviprasya darasahitasya nisamya bhimah |
sribalasang yutagrhe sisulal . anadau lajjediti sma
jananimavadannacagat | 19.71 | j anihivipraruditam kuta ityatasca
yogyam vidhasya iti sa prayayau ca sigrham | sa sam vrtaiva
sakalam vacanam grhe'sya susrava vipravara aha tada priyam sah
| 19.72 | datavya eva hi karo'dya ca raksaso'sya saksad bakasya
girisannibhabhaksyabhojyah | pum sa'nasa ca sahitanaduha pumam
stu naivasti no'pradadatam ca samastanansah | 19.73 | anyatra yama
iti purvamudahrtam me naitat priye tava manogatamasa tena | yasyami
raksasamukham svayameva martum bharyainamaha na bhavanahamatra yami
| 19.74 | arthe tavadya tanusantyajanadaham syam loke satipracarite
tadrte tvadhasca | kanya'ha cainamahameva na kanyaya'rtha ityukta aha
dhigiti sma sa vipravaryah | 19.75 | kanyodita bata kuladvayatariniti
jaya sakheti vacanam srutigam sutasca | atmaiva tena natu
jivanahetuto'ham dhipurvakam nrsanake pratipadayami | 19.76 |
evam rudatsu sahitesu kumarako'sya praha svahastagatrnam
pratidarsya caisam | etena raksasamaham nihanisya evetyukte
suvakyamanu sa pravivesa kunti | 19.77 | prstastaya'ha sa tu
vipravaro bakasya viryam balam ca ditijaribhirapyasahyam | sam
vatsaratrayayute dasake karam ca pratisvikam dasamukhasya ca matulasya
| 19.78 | srutva tamugrabalamatyuruviryameva ramayane
raghuvarorusaratibhitam | vistam bilesvatha nrpan vasamansu
krtva bhityaiva taistadanu dattakaram nananda | 19.79 | evam
baladhyamamumansu nihatyah bhimah kirtim ca dharmamadhikam
pratiyasyatiha | sarve vayam ca tamanu pragrhitadharma yasyama
ityavadadansu dharasuram tam | 19.80 | santi sma vipravara pañca suta
mamadya tesveka eva naravairimukhaya yatu | ityukta aha sa na te
sutavadhyaya'ham papo bhavani tava hanta mano'tidhira | 19.81 |
ccxxiii.uktaivamaha ca prtha tanaye madiye vidya'sti
dikpatibhirapyavisahyarupa | ukto'pi no gurubhiresa niyunkta etam
vadhyastatha'pi na surasurapalakaisca | 19.82 | uktaivametya nikhilam ca
jagada bhima uddharsa asa sa nisamya mahasvadharmam | praptam vilokya
tamativa vighurnanetram drstva jagada yamasunurupetya canyaih
| 19.83 | matah kimesa mudito'titaramiti sma tasmai ca sa nikhilamaha
sa cabravat tam | kastam tvaya krtamaho balameva yasya sarve
srita vayamamum ca niham si bhimam | 19.84 |
yadbahuviryaparamansrayato hi rajyamicchama eva nikhilarivadham
svadharmam | so'yam tvaya'dya nisicarimukhaya matah prasthapyate vada
mama'su kayaiiva buddhya | 19.85 | ityuktavantamamumaha sudhirabuddhih
kunti na putraka nihantumayam hi sakyah | sarvaih
surairasurayogibhirapyanena curnikrto hi satsrngagirih
prasutyam | 19.86 | esa svayam hi marudeva naratmako'bhut ko nama
hantumimamaptabalo jagatsu | ityevamastviti sa tamavadat paredyurbhimo
jagama sakatena krtorubhogah | 19.87 | gatva tvaran bakavanasya
sakansa ansu bhimah sa payasasubhaksyapayoghatadyaih |
yuktam ca sailanibhamuttamamadyaransim sparsat puraiva

narabhaksiturattumaicchat | 19.88 | tenaiva cannasamitau paribhujyamana
utpatya vrksamamumadravadansu raksah | varena marutirapohya
tada praharan hastena bhojyamakhilam sahabhaksyamadat | 19.89 | pitva
payo tvarita enamaviksamana acamya tena yuyudhe
guruvrksansailaih | tena'hato'tha bahubhirgiribhirbalena jagraha
cainamatha bhumital . e pipesa | 19.90 | akramya padamapi padatal . ena
tasya dorbhyam pragrhya ca param vidadara bhimah | mrtva sa coru
tama eva jagama papo visnudvideva hi sanairanivrtti cogram | 19.91 |
hatva tamaksatabalo jagadantakam sa yo raksaso na vasa asa
jarasutasya | bhaumasya purvamapi no bharatasya rajño bhimo
nyadhapayadamusya sariramagre | 19.92 | dvaryeva tat pratinidhaya
punah sa bhimah snatva jagama nijasodaraparsvameva |
ccxxiv.srutva'sya karma paramam tutusuh sameta matra ca te
tadanuvavruratah purasthah | 19.93 | drstvaiva
raksasasariramuru prabhit a jñatvaiva hetubhiratha kramaso mrtam
ca | viprasya tasya vacanadapi bhimasenabhagnam nisamya paramam
tutusunsa tasmai | 19.94 | annatmakam karamamusya ca sampracakruh
so'pyetamansu narasim havapurdharasya | cakre harestadanu
satyavatisutasya visnorhi vakpracuditha prayayustatasca | 19.95 |
utpattipurvakakatham drupadatmajaya vyaso hyanucya jagatam
gururisvaresah | yatetyacodayadathapyapare dvijagryastan brahmana
iti bhujirbhavatiti cocuh | 19.96 | purvam hi parsata iman
jatugehadagdhan srutva'tiduhkhitamanah punareva mantrah |
yajopayajamukhanissrta evamesa nasatyatarha iti jivanamesu mene |
19.97 | yatrakvacit prativasanti nilinarupah partha iti sma sa tu
phalgunakaranena | cakre svayambaravighosanamansu
rajasvanyairadharyadhanurisavaracca cakre | 19.98 | tatkala eva
vasudevasuto'pi krsnah sampurnanaijaparibodhata eva sarvam | j
anannapi sma halina sahito jagama parthan nisamya ca mrt anatha
kulyahetoh | 19.99 | sa prapya hastinapuram dhrtarastraputran
sam vañcayam stadanusarikathansca krtva | bhismadibhih
parigato'priyavajjagama dvaravatimuditapurnasunityasaukhyah | 19.100 |
tasyantare hrdikasunuranantaram svam svaphalkibuddhibalamansrita
ityuvaca | satrajidesa hi pura pratijajña enamasmatkrte svatanayam
manina sahaiva | 19.101 | sarvam sca nah punarasavavamatya
krsnayadat sutam jahi ca tam nisi papabuddhim | adaya
ratnamupayahi ca nau virodhe krsnasya danapatina saha sahyamemi |
19.102 | ityukta ansu kumatih sa hi purvadehe daityo yatastadakarodatha
satyabhama | anandasam vidapi lokavidambanaya tad dehamasya tilaje
patimabhyupagat | 19.103 | srutva tadiyavacanam bhagavan purim
svamayata eva tu nisamya mahotsavam tam |
pañcalarajapurussoditamansu vrsnivaryairaganmusalina saha
tatpurim ca | 19.104 | ccxxv.bhimo'pi rudravararaksitaraksasam tam
hatva trnopamataya haribhaktavandyah | usyatha tatra
katiciddinamacyutasya vyasatmano vacanatah prayayau nijaisca | 19.105 |
mangalyametadatulam pratiyata sikhram pañcalakan
paramabhojanamatra siddhyet | viprairitastata itiritavakyamete srnvanta

eva paricakramuruttaransam | 19.106 | sannam ca
madhyagamudirnabhujam visalavaksasthah bahal .
apaurusalaksanam ca | drstvaiva marutimasavupalapsyatiha
krsnamiti sma ca vacah pravadanti viprah | 19.107 | ratrau diva
ca satatam pathi gacchamanah prapuh kadacidatha visnupadim
nisayam | sarvasya raksitumagadiha prsthatastu bhimo'gra eva
satamanyusuto'ntara'nye | 19.108 | prapte tadolmukadhare'rjuna eva
gangam gandharvaraja iha citraratho'rddharatre | drstvaiva
viprarahitanudakantarasthah ksaratmaja iti ha dharsayitum sa
ca'gat | 19.109 | hanta'smi vo hyupagatanudakantamasya nadyansca
martyacaranaya nisiddhakale | ittham vadantamamumaha
surendrasunurgandharva nastravidusam bhayamasti te'dya | 19.110 |
sarvam hi phenavididam bahulam balam te narthapradam bhavati
castravidi prayuktam | ityuktavantamamumuttamayanasam stho banan
ksipannabhisasara suresabhrtyah | 19.111 | agneyamastramabhimantrya
tadolmuke sa ciksepa sakratanayo'sya rathasca dagdhah | tam cagnina
parigrhitamabhipragrhya kesesu sañcakarsa'su surendrasunuh |
19.112 | parthena sandharsitah saranam jagama dharmatmajam tamapi
so'tha nijastramugram | sañjahra eva tata asa ca
namato'savangaravarna iti varnaviparyayena | 19.113 | gandharva
ulbanasuraktatanuh sa bhutva svarnavadata uta purvamupetya sakhyam |
parthena durlabhamahastramidam yayace janannapi sma nahi tadsamesa
veda | 19.114 | vidya susiksitatama hi suresasunau tamasya
cavadadasavapi kalato'smai | gandharvagamavadadanvagadrsyavidyam
pascaditi sma puruhutasutasya vakyat | 19.115 | adhikyatah svagatasam
vida eva samye naivechhati sma nimayam sa dhanañjayo'tra | dharmarthameva
sa tu tam paridaya tasmai kalena sam vidamamusya ca dharmato'yat |
19.116 | ccxxvi.parthena so'pi bahulansca kathah kathitva dhaumyasya
sangrahanamaha purohitatve | dasyami divyaturaganiti so'rjunaya
vacam nigadya divamaruhadapyaguste | 19.117 | te dhaumyamapya ca
purodhasamuttamajñam vipratmajopamataya vivisuh puram ca |
pañcalakasya nikhilam dadrsusca tatra murdhavasiktasamitim
samalankrt am ca | 19.118 | rajanyamandalamudiksya
supurnamatra krsnam pragrhya sahajah pragrhitamalam |
tesam ca madhyamagamat kulaviryasampadyuktam vibhutimatha ca'ha
samastarajñam | 19.119 | t am sca pradarsya sakalan sa
hutansanam sascapam ca tat pratinidhaya sapañcabanam |
ahabhibhasya sakalan
nrpatinathocairdipyaddhutansanavapurghanatulyaghosah | 19.120 |
etena karmukavarena taruparistham matsyavabhasamudake prativiksya
yena | etaih saraih pratihatoh bhavatiha matsyah krsna'nuyasyati
tamadya narendravirah | 19.121 | ityasya vakyamanu sarvanarendraputra
uttasthuruddhatamadanscalakundalasyah | agram balam ca bahu
nairjamabhiksamanah spardhanta eva ca mithah samalankrt
angah | 19.122 | kecinniriksyah dhanuretya na me susakyamityeva
capayayuranya uta pracalya | tatra'sasada sisupala urupratapah
sangrhya tat samanuropanayatna asit | 19.123 | masantaraya sa

cakarsa yadaiva kotya unnamya tat pratijaghana tameva ca'su | anyatra
phalgunata etadasakyamevetyañjo girisavaratah sa yayau ca bhagnah |
19.124 | madresa etya cakrse sthaviro'pi viryacedisato'pyadhikameva
sa mudgamatre | siste'muna pratihatah sa yayavasakyam
matva'tmanastadanu bhupatayo visannah | 19.125 | sannesu
bhupatisu magadha اساسادا so'vajñayaiva balaviryamadena drptah |
capam cakarsa calapadatal . o balena siste sa
sarsapamite'bhihato'munaiva | 19.126 | j anunyamusya dharanim
yayatustadaiva darpena casthirapadah sthitimatraheto | raudrad varat
sa jal . atam gamito'tha raja rajñam mukhyanabhiviksya yayau
svarastram | 19.127 | prayo gatastamanu bhupatayo'tha karno
duryodhanarthamanugrhya dhanuscakarsa |
ccxxvii.ramadupattasubhasiksitamatrato'sau romavasistamakarod
dhanuso'ntamansu | 19.128 | tasmim sca tena vihate pratisannivrtte
bhimarjunau dvijasadasyupasanivistau | uttasthatu
ravisasipratimanarupau vipresu tatra ca bhiya vinivarayatsu | 19.129 |
vipransca kecidatiyuktamimau hi virau devopamaviti vaco jagadustatastau |
drstvaiva krsnamukhapankajamansu
capasannidhyamayaturuttamaviryasarau | 19.130 | tatarjunah
pavanajat priyato'pyanuññamadaya kesavamajam manasa pranamya |
krtva gunanvitamado dhanurasramena yantrantarena sasarairadhunocca
laksam | 19.131 | krsna tada'sya vidadhe navakañjalam madhye
ca tam pratividhaya narendraputrau | bhimarjunau yayaturacyutamabhinamya
ksubdham tada nrpavarabdhirimavadhavat | 19.132 | drastum hi
kevalagatirnatu kanyakaya arthe na capamiha vrsnivarah sprsantu
| ityajñayaiva varacakradharasya lipsamapyatra cakruriha naiva
yadupravirah | 19.133 | bhimastu rajasamitim pratisamprayatam
drstvaiva yojanadasocchrayamansu vrksam | arujya
sarvanrpatinabhito'pyatisthad drstva palayanaparansca
babhuvurete | 19.134 | bhimo'yamesa puruhutasuto'nya ete partha iti sma
haline harirabhyavocat | drstvaiva so'pi mudamapa sinesca pautrah
khadgam pragrhya harsat paripupluve'tra | 19.135 | pritesu
sarvayadusu prapalayitesu duryodhanadinrpatisvakhilesu bhimat |
karno'bhyayaddharihayatmajamansu madrarajo jagama pavanatmajameva
virah | 19.136 | vipresu dandapatadarbhamahajinani kopat
ksipatsu na vinansanamatra bhuyat | ksatrasya vairata iti drupade ca
krsnam vipram sca yacati sa marutirara salyam | 19.137 |
vrksam tvasau pratinidhaya ca madrarajam dorbhyam pragrhya
javato gagane nidhaya | bandhutvato bhuvi sanairadadhat sa tasya vijñaya
viryamagamannijarajadhanim | 19.138 | partho'pi tena dhanusa yuyudhe
sma karnam so'pyastrabahubalamaviramutra cakre | tau dhanvinamanupamau
ciramasyatam ca suryatmajo'tra vacanam vyathito babhase | 19.139 |
ccxxviii.tvam phalguno harihayo dvijasattapo va murtam na me
pramukhatah sthitimanya iste | yo va'smi ko'pi yadi te ksamamadya
banan muñcanyathehi ranatastviti partha aha | 19.140 | karyam na
me dvijavaraih pratyodhanenetyuktva yayau ravisutah sa suyodhanadyaih
| nagahvayam puramatha drupadatmajam t amadaya carjunayutah

prayayau sa bhimah | 19.141 | agre'sviputrasahitah sa tu dharmasunuh
prayat kulalagrhamanvapi bhimaparthau | bhikseti tairabhihite
prajagada kunti bhungdhvam samastasa iti pradadarsa kanyam | 19.142 |
pramadikam ca vacanam na mrsa tayoktam prayo hi tena
kathametaditi sma cinta | tesam babhuva vasudevasuto harisca
tatra'jagama paramena hi sauhrdena | 19.143 | sambhasya taih sa
bhagavanamitatmasaktih prayannijam puramama yadubhih samastaih |
j ñatum ca tan nisi sa tu drupadah svaputram prasthapayat sa ca
vilinam imanapasyat | 19.144 | bhiksannabhojina uto bhaginim
nijam ca tatratirptahrdyamatha yuddhavartam | tesam nisamya
nadatam dhanavad gabhiram ksattottama iti matim sa cakara virah
| 19.145 | pratastu tasya janiturvacasa purodhastan prapya mantravidhina
marudatmajena | sampujito'tividusa pratigrhya tam sca
pravesayanrpatigehamamaiva matra | 19.146 | t anagatan samabhipujya
nijatmajam ca vipradiyogyaprthaguktapadarthajataih | purnan
grham scatura eva didesa raja tatra'yudhadiparipurnagrham ca
te'guh | 19.147 |
cestrasvarakrtivaksitaviryasauryapragalbhyapurvakagunaih
ksitibhartrputran | vijñaya tan drupada etya ca dharmasunum
papraccha ko'si naravarya vadasva satyam | 19.148 | sa praha mandahasitah
kimihadya rajan purvam hi varnavisaye na visesa uktah |
putrikte tava sutena tu laksavedha ukto narendrasamitau sa krto'pyanena
| 19.149 | evam bruvanamatha tam prthaya sahaiva raja vadeti
punareva yayaca esah | sarvam prtha'pyavadatam sa ca tena
tusto vacam jagada krtakrtya iha'samadya | 19.150 |
partharthameva hi mayaisa krtah prayatnastvam phalguno'nya utava'dya
karam sutayah | grhnatvitirita imam sa tu dharmasunuraha sma
sarva iti me manasi prarudham | 19.151 | ccxxix.natra prama mama hrdis
pratibhatyathapi dharmacala mama matirhi tadeva manam | ityuktavatyapi
sahaiva sutena raja naivaicchadatra bhagavanagamacca krsnah | 19.152
| vyasam tamiksya
bhagavantamaganyapurnanityavyayatmagunamansu samasta eva |
natva'bhipujya varapithagatasya ca'jñamadaya copavivisuh
sahitastadante | 19.153 | krsnastada'ha nrpatim prati dehi
kanyam sarvebhya eva vrsavayupurandara hi | nasatyadasrasahita ima
eva indrah purve ca sampratitanasca harerhi pascad | 19.154 | esam
sriyasca nikhila apicaikadehah putri tavaiva na tato'tra viruddhata hi |
ityuktavatyapi yada drupadascakara sam vadinim na dhiyamenamatha'ha
krsnah | 19.155 | divyam hi darsanamidam tava dattamadya
pasya'su pandutanayan divi sam sthitam stvam | etam ca te
duhitaram saha taih prthakstham tallaksanaih saha tatah kuru
te yathestam | 19.156 | ityuktavakyamanu tan sa dadarsa raja
krsnaprasadabalato divi tadrsam sca | etan nisamya caranau
jagadisitusca bhito jagama saranam tadanadarena | 19.157 |
datva'bhayam sa bhagavan drupadasya karye tenomiti sma kathite svayameva
sarvam | vaivahikim krtimatha vyadadhacca dhaumyayuktah kramena
jagrurnikhilansca panim | 19.158 | pañcalakesu ca mahotsava asa

raja tusto'bhavat saha sutaih svajanaisca sarvaih | pauraisca
 janapadikaisca yathaiva rame datva sutam janaka apa mudam tato'nu |
 19.159 | udbhaya tatra nivasatsu ca pandavesu nsrutvaiva
 ramasahitah saha yadavaisca | adaya paribarham bahulam sa
 krsna ayanmudaiva prthaya sahitam sca parthan | 19.160 |
 drstvaiva tam mumuduransu kurupravira anslisya
 krsnamatha nemurasau ca krsnam | drstva pradaya
 grhayogyasamastabhandam sauvarnamebhya uru bhusanamacyuto'dat
 | 19.161 |
 devā...gayogyaṁ ubhakuāṁ, •alah•ramaulikeyā ravastrasahitā nyurubhā
 ni | sannam prthakprthagadat prthageva yogyanyanyad
 dadavatha pitrsvasuratmayogyam | 19.162 | ratnani ga
 gajaturangarathan suvarnabharan bahunapi dadavatha
 ca'siso'gryah | ccxxx.vyaso'pyadadiha paratra ca parsato'pi
 bhusarathansvagajaratnasukañcanani | 19.163 | dasisca
 dasasahitah subharupavesah sahasraso dadaturatra harimrpsca |
 t asam vicitravasananyururatnamalah pratyekaso
 dadaturapyurubhusananam | 19.164 | masan bahunapi vihrtya sahaiva
 parthaih krsno yayau yadupurim sahito'grajena | antarihite bhagavati
 pratatorusaktau vyase ca vatsaramihosurime tu parthah | 19.165 |
 vaicitraviryatanayah saha saubalena karnena sindhupatina
 rathahastiyaudhah | bhurisravah prabhrtibhisca sahaiva hantum
 pañcalarajamaguretya purim punaste | 19.166 | tairardite svapura ansu
 sa somakanam raja sutaih saha sasainika udgato'bhut | tesam ca
 tasya ca babhuva mahan vimardah putrau ca tasya nihatau vidhutansca
 senah | 19.167 | citre hate samara ansu sacitraketau dhavatsu
 sainikavaresu ca parsatasya | partha
 rathairabhiyayurdhrtacapabana vaicitraviryatanayan ravisunuyuktan |
 19.168 | taistesu pañcasu samam pratiyodhayatsu bhurisravah saravijo
 viratham cakara | sakratmajam tadanu parvatasannikansam dorbhyam
 tu marutirurum tarumudbabarha | 19.169 | ayantamiksyā taruhastamimam
 samirasunum suyodhanamukha nikhilah sakarnah | bhurisravah
 sakunibhurijayadrathansca sarve'pi dudruvuratho vivisuh puram svam |
 19.170 | j ñatva samastamapi tad viduro'grajam svam varddhanta eva
 tanaya bhavato narendra | ityaha so'pi muditah svasutena krsna
 prapteti bhusanavaranyadisacca vasah | 19.171 | partha iti sma
 viduro'vadadansu so'pi svakaraguhanaparo yadi tarhyativa | bhadram
 mrt a nahi prthasahitah sma parthastesam pravrttimapi me vada
 sarvasastvam | 19.172 | ityukta aha vidurah sa hidimbavadhyapurvam
 pravrttimakhilamapi laksavedham | udbahamapyatha nadijamukhansca
 sarve tusta babhuvurapi vatsaramusurevam | 19.173 | srutva'tha
 krsnamupayatumuru pradaya ratnam ca pandutanayesu gatam
 punasca | t atapyamanahrdyastu suyodhanadya mantram pracakruratha
 karnamukha yayusca | 19.174 | ccxxxi.yuddhaya tesu punareva rathaih
 prayatesvahagrajam sa viduro'pi nadijamukhyan | ete hi papatamacetasa
 etya parthan yuddhaya mrtyumupayanti na sam sayo'tra | 19.175 |
 bhimarjunau visahitum nahi kascanasti samarthayuk suravaresvapi

varddhitaste | j ñatvaiva vatsarata eva
mahanadharmastesamupeksanakrtastadalam niyunksva | 19.176 |
anitaye ca viniyuja susantvapurvamaniya yojaya nrpaisu
tatha'rddharajyam | evam krtam tava bhavet kulavrddhaye hi dharmaya
cobhayavinansakaro'nyatha syah | 19.177 | ityuktavatyanu
tathetyavadannadijo dronah krpasca viduram sa nrpo'pyuvaca |
yahyanayeti sa ca vegavata rathena tatragamat tadanu tairabhipujitasca |
19.178 | tatkala eva vasudevasutasca krsno vyasasca tanupasametya
durasakti | adaya kuntisahitan vidurena yuktau nagahvayam
puramitam saha bharyayaiva | 19.179 | tesvagatesu sumahanabhavat
praharsah paurasya janapadikasya janasya coccaih | bhismadikansca
muditah pratipujya gehamavesayan saha nrpena mahotsavena | 19.180 |
krsnamapujayadativa ca saubali sa duryodhanasya dayitasahita'tra
te'pi | usustatasca nijaputrakadurvinitya krsnanimittamurubhitita
aha bhimat | 19.181 | kunti prayahi sahita snusaya grham svam
bhimad bibhemi nijaputrakadurvinitya | krsna
trilokavanitadhikarupasara yasmaditi sma sasuta prayayau grham sa |
19.182 | usustathaiva parivatsarapañcakam te pandorgrhe
susukhino'khillabhogayuktah | krsna ca tesu prthageva catuh
svarupa reme tathaikatanurapyabhimanibhedat | 19.183 | kanyaiva
sa'bhavadatah prativasaram ca janmabhavaddhyabhimateh prthageva
nansat | prayo hi nabhimatinansamavapa vani tasmanmarucca
sakalesvabhivista asit | 19.184 | dharmatmajadisū marut
prativista esam buddhim vimohya ramate satatam taya yat |
suddhaiva sa hi tata eva dinedine ca sammohato maranavad bhavatiha kanya
| 19.185 | no suptivat tvidamato'nyavasatvato hi dehasya sam smrtita eva
harerna mohah | na'vesavacca tata eva mrteh svarupametāt tvatah
pratidinam jananaaddhi kanya | 19.186 | ccxxxii.evam sa
vayuranuvistayudhisthiradibhimatmanaiva ramate satatam tayaikah
| anyadrsa hi surabhuktirato'nyarupa manusyabhuktiriti natra
vicaryamasti | 19.187 | vasisthayadavavrsavapi kesavau tau
tatrosatuh paramasauhrdato hi tesu | t
abhyamanantagunapurnasukhatmakabhyam parthansca te mumudire
yutasatkathabhih | 19.188 | purvam hi tesu vanagesu babhuva
kansirajah sutakrta uruksitipalayogah | tatra svayambaragatam
dhrtarasputrah kanyam balajjagrha atmabalatidrptah |
19.189 | purvam hi rajaganane magadhadhirajah sankhyata
ityatirusa pragrhitakanye | duryodhane nrpatayo yuyudhuh sma tena
bhagnansca karnasahitena sahanujena | 19.190 | bhagnesu tesu
punarattasarasanesu karno jagada dhrtarasrutam prayahi |
yuktah sahodarajanaigurubhismamukhyayuktasya te na purametya hi
gharsanensah | 19.191 | ekantato jayamaviksya ca nanuyati
barhadrathah puragatasya jaye na nistha | draunim ca
rudratanumesa sada vijanan no tena yuddhamabhivañchati rudrabhaktah |
19.192 | eko'hameva nrpatin pratiodhayisya etairmayi pratijite'pi na
te'styakirtih | ekam ca te'nujamime yadi paurusena grhniyuratra
tava kirtirupaiti nansam | 19.193 | bhismadayo'pi nahi yodhayitum

samartha rajña hyanena tata eva hi bahliko'sya | bhrtyo babhuva natu
bhismamayam yudhe'gad raja nahiti naca tena virodha asit | 19.194 |
ityukta ansu sa vimrsya yayau puram svam karno'pi taih
pratiyuyodha jigaya cainan | karnasya viryamaganayya jarasuto'pi
hyekaikameva nrpatim sa didesa yoddhum | 19.195 | sarvesu tesu
vijitesvabhijagmivan sa yoddhum brhadrathasuto'pyamuna rathena | tam
caiva ramavarato viratham visastram cakre sa cainamatha
mustibhirabhypetau | 19.196 | sandhau yadaiva jaraya pratisandhitasya
karno jaghana na paratra tutosa raja | na jñatametadapi ho halina
tadetajjñatam tvaya bhava tato mama bhrtya eva | 19.197 | evam
vidham sukusalam bahuyuddhasaundam na tvam hanisya uta te
pitureva purvam | ccxxxiii.bahvorbaladabhihrtam hi maya'ngarajyam
tat tvam grhana yudhi karmakarasca me syah | 19.198 | ityukta
ansu sa tathaiva cakara karnah purvam hi tasya
nijarajyapadaikadesah | duryodhanena vihito magadhadhirajam jitva
vrkodarahrtah pitureva dattah | 19.199 | angadhirajyamupalabhya
jarasutasya sneham ca suryasuta ansu kurun jagama | drstvaiva
tam mumudire dhrtarastraputra nanena tulyamadhijagmurato harim ca
| 19.200 | udvahya kansitanayam girijadhivistam
saksannaresu janitam prathamamalaksmim | tasyam sutam
tvajanayat pura asa yo'ksah kanyam pura priyatamam ca
sadanasya | 19.201 | putro babhuva sa tu laksananamadheyah sa
laksanetyadhikarupaguna'sa kanya | tasyanujansca nijayogyaguna
avapurbharyah punasca sa suyodhana apa bharyah | 19.202 | purvam
surantaka iti prathitah suto'bhud duh sasanasya tadanu
pratitapyamanah | drstvaiva parthabalaviryagunan samrddhim t
am caiva te pratiyayuh sma kalingadesam | 19.203 | asit svayambara
utatra kalingarajaputryah suvajra iti yam pravadanti bhupah |
raudrad varadvijitasya ca tasya kanyam drpto balat sa jagrhe
dhrtarastrasunuh | 19.204 | tatratha rudravaratah sa jarasutena
yukto babandha ca suyodhanamansu jitva | karnah paradravadiha sma
sutesu pandoryasmat sprdha'gamadatah sa parajito'bhut | 19.205 |
duryodhane'nujajanaih saha tairgrhite
bhismambikeyaviduragrajavakyanunnah | bhimo vijitya nrpatin
sajarasutam stan hatva suvajramamucad dhrtarastraputran | 19.206
| te'pi sma karnasahita mrtakapratika 71 nagahvayam
puramatha'yayurapyamisam | drstva virodhamavadannrpatisca
dharmaputram purandaraktasthalamansu yahi | 19.207 |
tatrarddharajyamanubhunksva sahanujaistvam kosarddhameva ca
grhana pura hisakrah | tatrabhisikta uta
kañjabhavadidevaistatrastha eva sa cakara ciram ca rajyam | 19.208 |
tvam vira sakrasama eva tatastavaiva yogyam puram tadata
ansvabhiseccayami | 71 pracinakose "mrtakapratipah " iti
pathyate | arthastu na sphutah | yatah pratipasabdah
sadsryavaci na prasiddhah - bannanje govindacaryah ccxxxiv.ityukta
aha sa yudhisthira om iti sma cakre'bhisekamapi tasya sa ambikeyah
| 19.209 | tasyabhisekamakarot prathamam hi krsno

vasisthanandana ururbhava cakravarti |
yasta'svamedhanikhilatmakarajasuyapurvairmakhaih satatameva ca
dharmasilah | 19.210 | ityeva parsatasutasahite'bhisikte
krsno'pi vrsnivrsabhah sa tatha'bhyasi ñcat | evam ca
marutisirasabhisekametau sañcakrauh sma yuvarajapade sabharyam |
19.211 | bhime ca parsatasutasahite'bhisikte
tabhyamanantasukhasakticidatmakabhyam | anyaisca vipravrsabhaih
sukrte'bhisike dharmatmajanu mumudurnikhilansca santah | 19.212 |
tasmin mahotsavavare dinasaptakanuvrte vasisthavrsabhena
cavrsnipena | krsnena te yayurama prthaya taya
capañalarajasutaya sthalamindravasam | 19.213 | kosasya
carddhasahitastu yadaiva partha gacchanti tananuyayurnikhilansca
paurah | ucusca ha bata suyodhana esa papo dure cakara nanu
pandusutan gunadhyan | 19.214 | bhimapratapamavalambya
kalingabandhanmuktah sutamapi hi tasya puram ninaya |
dvestyevamapyatibalan hi sadaiva parthan yamo vayam gunibhiradya
sahaiva parthaih | 19.215 | ajñapayatyapi sa bheriravena parthan
naivanugacchata yadi vrajathanu vo'dya | vittam harisya iha sarvamapiti
tacca papah karotu na vayam vijahama parthan | 19.216 | sadbhirhi
sangatirihaiha sukhasya heturmoksaikaheturatha tadviparitamanyat | tasmad
vrajema saha pandusutairhi sakraprastham tviti sma dhrtacetasa aha
dharmah | 19.217 | pritiryadi sma bhavatam mayi sanuje'sti
tisthadhvamatra pitureva hi sasane me | kirtirhi vo'nugamanat
pituretyayena nasyenna ityanusaradhvamiha'mbikeyam | 19.218 | ityeva taih
purajana nikhilairnisiddhah krcchrena tasthurapi tan
manasa'nvagacchan | prapyatha sakrapuramasmaratam ca krsnau
devesavardhakimatha'gamadatra so'pi | 19.219 | vasisthapena yadupena ca
pandavanam ratnotkaram kuru puram puruhutapuryah |
sadrasyatastviti niyukta ubhau pranamy sarvesvarau sa krtavam sca
puram tathaiva | 19.220 | ccxxxv.desam ca natijanasam
vrtamanyadesasam sthairjanairabhipupurira ansu parthah |
tesam gunairharipadanatihetutasca rastrantara iha subha
vasatim sma cakruh | 19.221 | prasthapy duramanujasya sutan sa raja
cakre'bhisekamapi tatra suyodhanasya | duh sasanam ca yuvarajamasau
vidhaya mene krt arthamiva ca svamasantakamah | 19.222 |
parthansca te mumuduratra
vasisthavrsnivaryoditanakhilatattvavinirnyam stu |
srnvanta eva hi sada prthivim ca dharmad bhuñjanta
ansritaramapatipadayugmah | 19.223 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnyaye plandavarajyalabho nama
ekonavim so'dhyayah ccxxxvi.(khandavadahah) atha vim
so'dhyayah om | yajñorudanaradevavandyataprasnarsipujasu
yudhisthiro'bhut | dharmanusastiharitattvasam
sanasvarastraraksadisuh bhima asit | 20.1 | stridharmasam
sasanabhryakosaraksavyayadau gunadosacintane | antah
purasthasya janasya krsna tvasiddharerdharmanidarsani ca | 20.2 |

bibhatsurasit parastramarddane tenaniamyam stu jarasutadin |
sa kicakadim sca mamardda bhimastasyaiva te balato nityabhith ah |
20.3 | rastresu bhimena vimardditesu jitanasca yuddhesu
nirudyamaste | babhuvurasiddharidharmanisthah prayena lokasca
tadiyasasanat | 20.4 | ajivinam vetanadastada'sinmadrisutah
prathamo'tha dvitiyah | sandhanabhedadisu dharmarajapascacca
khadgi sa babhuva raksan | 20.5 | dhrstadyumnastatra
senapraneta nsakraprasthe nityamaste'tihardat | visesato
bhimasakha saasid rastram caisam sarvakamaiah supurnam |
20.6 | navaisnavo na daridro babhuva na dharmahanisca babhuva kasyacit
| tesam rastre sasati bhimasene na vyadhito napi
viparyayanmrthih | 20.7 | yudhisthiram yanti hi darsanotsukah
pratigrahayapyatha yajanaya | karyarthato naiva vrkodarena
karyani siddhani yato'khilani | 20.8 |
gandharvavidyadharacaranasca sevanta etantsatata samastah |
yatha surendram munayasca sarva ayanti deva api krsnamarcitum |
20.9 | tesam rastre kartayuga hi dharmah pravartita eva
tato'dhikansca | rddhisca tasmadadhika suvarnaratnambaraderapi
sasyasampadam | 20.10 | athopayeme sisupalaputrim yudhisthiro
devakim nama purvam | sviyam bharyam yatsahajo
dhrstaketuranuhladah savituscam sayuktah | 20.11 |
ccxxxvii.tasyam suhotro namatah putra asid yascitragupto nama
purvam sulekhah | krsna saiva'pyanyarupena jata
kansisaputri yam pravadanti kal . im | 20.12 | sa kevala bharati
nanyadevyastatra'vistastakrte kansirajah | svayambarartham
nrpatinajuhava sarvam ste'pi hyatra harsat sametah | 20.13 |
tesam madhye bhimasenam sa esa malamadhat tatra
jarasutadyah | krudha visnoransritanaksipanta aseduruccaih
sivamastuvantah | 20.14 | purvam vakyairvaidikaistansa bhimo jigye
tarkaih sadhubhiah samprayuktaih | veda hyadosa iti purvameva sam
sadhayitvaiva sadagamaisca | 20.15 | vedadhikyam saivasastrani
ca'hurvedojjhitanam bahulam ca nindam | tatha
nsakteyaskandasauradiknam tatraivoktam chandasam
vaisnavatvam | 20.16 | visnoradhikyam t ani sastrani ca'huh
sivadibhyah kutracinnaiva vede | visnutkrstah kathito
bauddhapurvansca'hurvisnum paramam sarvato'pi | 20.17 |
lokayatansca kvacidahuragryam visnum gurum sarvavaram
brhaspateh | sarvagamesu prathito'ta eva visnuh samastadhika eva
muktidah | 20.18 | tesvagamesveva parasparam ca viruddhata
hyanyapaksesu bhupah | pratyaksatascatra pasyadhvamansu balam
bahvorme visnupadansrayasya | 20.19 | purvam hi ganga mama
visnupujavighnarthamayad vamakarena sa me| nunna parastad
bahuyojanam gata pure kurunam siva agatastada | 20.20 | sa
vyaghrarupi kapilatmakamumam pariksayan mam hantumiva'dravad
drutam | sa me yuddhe vijito murcchitasca gadapraharadasa
lingantarasthah | 20.21 | vyaghresvaram nama lingam
prthivyam khyatam tadaste tadvadanyatra yuddhe | tire gomatyā

haimavate girau hi jitastatrapyasa sardulalingam | 20.22 | evam
pratyakse visnupadansrayasya baladhikye kimu vaktavyamatra |
ccxxxviii.visnoradhikye ksatriyanam pramanam balam vipre
jñanameveti ca'huh | 20.23 | maya kedare viprarupi jitasca
rudro'visallingameva'su bhitah | tatah param
vedavidamagamyatansapam pradacchankaro bril . ito'tra | 20.24 |
evam pratyakse visnubale pratipam mano yasya hyuttaram sa bravitu
| krodho'dhikascet ksipramayatu
yoddhumityuktaste'bhyayayurattasastrah | 20.25 | vidrapya tan
banasanghah samastan jarasutam gadaya yodhayitva | bahubhyam
cainam parigrhya'su visnoh padotthayam praksipad
devanadyam | 20.26 | sa bril . itah prayayau magadham sca bhupaih
sameto bhimaseno ratham svam | aruhya kansisvarapujitasca yayau kal
. ya nsakrasanamakam puram | 20.27 | tasyam
trilokadhikarupasadgunairasammatayam ramamanah sutam ca |
sarvatratam namajanayat pura yah samanavayurbalaviryayuktah |
20.28 | krsno'pi gatva dvaravatim saramah
satyapiturvadhakartameva | satadhanvanam hantumaicchat sa caiva
yayace'kruram krtavarmanuyuktam | 20.29 | t avabrutam
sarvalokaikakarturna'vam virodham manasa'pi kurvah | krsnasya
sarvesiturityanukta aruhya cansvim bhayatah paradravat | 20.30 |
anveva tam krsnaramau rathena yatau satam yojananam dinena |
gatva mrt ayam badabayam padaiva sa pradravat krsna enam
pada'gat | 20.31 | chitva nsirastasya cakrena krsno janannakrure
manimenena dattam | apyajñavallokaavidambanaya pariksyas vaso'tra
netyaha ramam | 20.32 | avisvasat satu sakrodha eva yayau videhanavasat
pañca cabdan | j anan parthebhyo'haryatam kesavasya vasikartum
dhartarastro balam gat | 20.33 | babhuva sisyo'sya tatha
gadayamasannidhanam kesavasya pratiksan | tada yayace bhaginim ca
tasya sa ca pratijñamakarot pradane | 20.34 | ccxxxix.jyestham
hyenam kesavo nativartedityeva mene dhartarastrah sa tasmad |
jagraha hastam daksinam satyahetordadau ca ramah karamasmai
halankam | 20.35 | rupena tasya mohito dhartarastro visesatah
krsnaramau bhaginyah | snehad vasam yasyata
ityagrhnaddhastam halankam halino ripughnam | 20.36 | j ata
devakyam sa subhadreti namna bhadra rupena'nakadundubhestam |
krtva putrim rohini svamaraksat purvam tu ya'sit trijataiva
namna | 20.37 | sit ayah pran nityasusrusanat sa babhuva
visnorbhagini priya ca| umavesad rupagunopapanna padmeksana
campakadamagauri | 20.38 | etat krtva dhrtarastratmajah sa yayau
kurun nivasatyatra rame | krsno'kruram vivasantam bhayena
sahardikyam ca'nayitva jagada | 20.39 | aniya ramam ca
samastasattvatam yada'vadit kesavah sannidhane | manistvayyaste
darsayetyeva bhitastada'kruro'darsayad ratnamasmai | 20.40 |
avyajatamatmano darsayitva halayudhe kesavastasya janan |
ratnakanksamugrasenasya caiva matusca sambasya punarbabhase |
20.41 | astamakrure maniranyairadharyah sada yajñad danapateh sa

dharyah | na satya krsnavañchitam kiñcidiccheth tatha'pi tasya
yogya ityaha krsnah | 20.42 | labdhva ratnam danapatih sadaiva
sandiksito'bhud yajñakarmanyatandrah | pradarsya krsno haline
ratnametacchakraprastham pandavasnehato'gat | 20.43 | vasannajastatra
bahum sca masan saphalguno'yanmrgayam kadacit | hatva mrgan
yamunatirasam sthah so'nyam kal . indim dadrse tatsvasaram |
20.44 | sa suryaputri yamunanujata tapascaranti
krsnapatnitvakama | prsta'rjunena'ha samastametap patnim ca
tam jagrhe vasudevah | 20.45 | tato gatva nagnajito grham ca
svayambare sapta vrsanagrhnat | sarvairagrahyanasuran varena
nsivasya yairnirjita bhumpalah | 20.46 | ccxl.tato nil am tasya
sutam ca lebhe purvam nil a gopakanya'pi ya'sit | sa dehe'syah
pravisat purvamesa yasmadeka dvididha samprajata | 20.47 |
pitrsvasurmitravinda suta cakrsne malamasajad rajamadhye |
vindanuvindau bhrataraveva tasya nyasedhatam
dhartarastrarthamugrau | 20.48 | jitva'vantya tau nrpatim scaiva
sarvanadaya tam prayayau vasudevah | pitrsvasustanayam ca
dvtiyam bhadrām dattamagrahid bhratrbhīh sah | 20.49 |
visvesam devanamavatara hipañca te kaikeya bhrataro'sya haresca
| bhakta nityam pandavanam ca tato'pyesam vase
saivyanamarbhuragre | 20.50 | svayambaro laksanayastatha'sid yatha
draupadya laksavedhatmakah sah | madresu tasyansca pita
pinakam svayambarartham jagrhe girisat | 20.51 | laksam ca tat
sarvataschannameva dvaram sarasyapyupari sma laksat | chinnesuna
pataniyam ha taddhi draupadyarthat tadasakyam tato'lam | 20.52 |
tatra'jagmurmagadhadyansca sarve partha api
drastumihabhyupayayuh | duryodhanadyansca sasutaputra
sajyikartum dhanurapyutsahante | 20.53 | kecinnipeturdhanusaiva tadit
a na vai kecicalayitum ca sekuh | duryodhano magadhah sutaputrah
sajyam krtva laksaviksam na sekuh | 20.54 | dhanañjayah
svatmabalam prakansayan sajyam krtva dhanuraiksacca laksam |
naiva'dade banamanicchayaiva tat prapyam j anan kesavenaiva tam ca
| 20.55 | bhimascapam laksamapyetadatra drastum ca
naivaicchadarindratharinah | yogye karmanyayatam scaparadhi
syadityajah pasyamano mahatma | 20.56 |
krsnastatascapamadhijyamansu krtva'cintyaschinnabanena
laksam | apatayad dundubhayasca divya neduh prasunam vavrsuh
suransca | 20.57 | krsne brahmadyaih stuyamane narendrakanya
malam kesavam se nidhaya | ccxli.tasthavupasyatha sarve narendra
yuddhayaguh kesavam svattasastrah | 20.58 | vidrapya tan
magadhadin sa krsno bhimarjunabhyam sahitah purim svam |
yayaveta asta mahamahisyah krsnasya divya lokasundarya
istah | 20.59 | bhaismi satya caikatanurdvidhaiva jata bhumau
praktirmulabhuta | tayaivanyah sarvada'nupravistastasam
madhye jambavati pradhana | 20.60 | ramena tulya jambavati priyatve
krsnasyanyah kiñcidunansca tasyah | yada'veso bahulah
syad ramayastada tasu priyate kesavo'lam | 20.61 | yada'veso

hrasamupaiti tatra pradyumnato vim sagunadhikah syuh |
anaditastah kesavannanyasam stha reme tabhiih kesavo dvaravatyam
| 20.62 | evam krsne dvarakamadhyasam sthe girim bhupa
raivatakam samayayuh | duryodhanadyah pandavanscaiva sarve
nanadesya yecabhupalasanghah | 20.63 | atmanam t an
drastumabhyagatan sa krsno girau raivatake dadarsa | namaskrte
sarvanarendramukhyaih krsne vaidarbhya saha divyasanasthe | 20.64 |
etya'kansannaradah krsnamaha sarvottamastvam tvadrso
nasti kascit | ityanscaryo dhanya ityeva sabdadvaye tukte
vasudevastamaha | 20.65 | daksinabhih sakamityeva krsnam
paprachchretat kimiti sma bhupah | narayano munimuce vadeti
srnudhvamityaha sa narado'pi | 20.66 | kurmo drsto
visnupadyam mayoktastvamuttamo nasti samastaveti | uce
gangamuttamam sa jalesamumamuce prthivinamikam sah | 20.67 |
ya madrsa devatah sarvasasta dhrt astaya prathitvat
prthivya | sivam sesam garudam ca'ha sa'pi paravanat
parvatanamadheyam | 20.68 | tairevaham matsamanscaiva devyo dhriyanta
ityeva ta ucire'tha | brahmanamevottamamaha so'pi vedatmikam
prakrtim visnupatnim | 20.69 | ccxlii.saika devi bahurupa
babhase yukta yada'ham j ñena narayanena | yajñakriyamanini
yajñanamni tadottama tatpravesat tadakhya | 20.70 |
visnvavista yajñanamni tadankasthita soce kesavo hyuttamo'lam
| na tatsamascadhiko'tah kutah syadrse satyam nanyatheti sma
bhuyah | 20.71 | tayokto'ham navataresu kascid visesa ityeva
yadupraviram | sarvottamo'sityavadam sa ca'ha na kevalam
me'nkagayah sriyo'ham | 20.72 | sadottamah kintu yada tu sa me
vamaraddharupa daksinanamadheya | yasmad tasya daksinatah
sthito'ham tasmannamna daksinetyeva sa syat | 20.73 | sa
daksinamanini devata casa ca sthita bahurupa madarddha |
vamaraddho me tatpravisto yato hi tato'ham
syamaraddhanarayanakhyah | 20.74 | tada'pyasya uttamo'ham supurno
namardsah kascidastyuttamo va | ityevavadid daksinabhih
saheti sarvottamatvam daksinanam smarantsah | 20.75 | t
abhiscaitabhih daksinabhih sametad varistho'ham jagatah
sarvadaiva | matsamarthyannaiva canantabhago daksinanam vidyate
naradeti | 20.76 | uktam krsnenapratimena bhupa anyottamatvam
daksinanam ca sasvat | seyam bhaismi daksina kesavo'yam
tasyah sresthah pasyata rajasanghah | 20.77 | pratyaksam
vo viryamasyapi kuntya yudhe'rthitah kesavo viryamasyai | adarsayat
pandavan dhartarastran bhismadronadraunikrpan
sakarnan | nirayudham scakra ekah ksanena lokasresthan
daivatairapyajeyan | 20.78 | vratam bhimasyasti naivabhi
krsnamiyamiti sma'jñaya tasya visnoh | cakram
rathasyagrahit sa pranamya krsnam sa tam kesavo'paharacca |
20.79 | evam kridanto'pyatmasaktya prayatnam kurvantaste vijitah
kesavena | tatah sarve nemurasmai prtha ca savismaya vasudevam
nanama | 20.80 | evam vidhanyadbhutanaha krsne drstani vah

satasahasrasasca | ccxliii.tasmadesa hyadbhuto'tyuttamascetyukta
nemuste'khila vasudevam | 20.81 | vayvajñaya vayusisyah sa
satyamityadyuktva narado rugminim ca | stutva puspam parijatasya
datva yayau lokam ksipramabjodbhavasya | 20.82 | saksat satya
rugminityekasam vid dvidhabhuta natra bhedo'sti kascit | tatha'pi
sa pramadanam svabhavaprakansanartham kupiteva'sa satya | 20.83 |
sakam rugminya rajamadhye pravesat stavadrseh puspadanacca
devim | kopanam darsyantimuvaca vidambartham kamijanasya
krsnah | 20.84 | datasmayaham parijatam tarum ta ityeva
tatratha'gamad vasavo'pi | sarvairdevairbhaumajito'pyadityastenaivatho
kundalabhyam hrt abhyam | 20.85 | tadaiva'gurmunayastena tunna
badaryaste sarva eva'su krsnam | yayacire bhaumavadhaya natva
stutva stotrairvaidikaistantrikaisca | 20.86 | indrena devaih sahitenā
yacito vipraisca sasmara vihangarajam | agamyā natva puratah
sthitam tamaruhya satyasahito yayau harih | 20.87 | nityaiva ya
prakrtih svecchayaiva jagacchikartham dvadasim bhimasaññam
| uposya babhre kotidharajalasya visnoh prityartham saiva hi
satyabhama | 20.88 | taya yukto garudaskandhasam stho duranuyato
vajrabhrt a'pyanujñam | datva'musmai prayayau
vayujstamansam krsno bhaumavadhe dhrt atma | 20.89 |
bhaumo hyasid brahmavaradavadhyo na sastrabhrjjiyasa ityamusmai |
datto varo brahmana tadvadeva tasyamatyanam tadvadavadhyata ca | 20.90
| bhaumena jayyatvamapi hyamisam dattam bhaumaya brahmana
krodarupat | visnorjatayasya durgam ca dattam pragjyotisam
nama puram samastaih | 20.91 | asid bahye giridurgam tadantah
paniyadurgam mauravam pansadurgam | tasyapyantah
ksuradharopamam tat pansansca te satsahasransca ghorah |
abhedyatvamaribhirataryata ca datta durganam brahmana'radhitena |
20.92 | ccxliv.tasyamatyah pithamurau nisumbhahayagrivau
pañcajanasca surah | sankalpya tan lokapalanaham ca
brahmetyaddha bhasamanah sa aste | 20.93 | hantum krsno
narakam tatra gatva giridurgam gadaya nirbibheda |
vayavyastrenodakam sosayitva cakarta khadgena murasya pansan |
20.94 | athabhipeturmurapithau nisumbhahayagrivau pañcajanasca
daityah | t añchailasastrastrasilabhivarsinanscakre vyasum
scakranikrttakandharan | 20.95 | tesam sutah saptasaptoruvirya
varadavadhya girisasyabhipetuh | t anastrasastrabhimucāh
sarottamaih samarpayamasa sa mrtyave'cyutah | 20.96 | hatva
pañcatrim sato mantriputran jagama bhaumasya sakansamansu |
srutva bhaumah krsnamayatamaradaksohinitrim
sakenabhyayat tam | 20.97 | jaghne senam garudah paksapataih
padam sesam kesavah sayakaughaih | atha'sasada'su
bhaumo'cyutam tam muñcañcharanastrasammantritan drak | vivyadha tam
kesavah sayakaughairbhaumah sataghnim brahmadattamamuñcat | 20.98 |
acchedyo'bhedyo nityasam vitsukhatma nityavyayah purnansaktih sa
krsnah | nigirya tam devavarah sataghnim
nityansranto'darsayacchrantavacca | 20.99 | bahun varan

brahmano'nyesvamoghan moghikrt an viksyā paratparesah | bhavet
kathañcid bahumanena yukta ityeva krsno'darsayacchrantavat svam |
20.100 | tada dr̥ptam narakam viksyā devī satyā'dade karmukam
sarngasañjñam | cakara tam yatamanam ca bhaumam nirayudham
viratham ca ksanena | 20.101 | alingya krsnah satyabhamam
punasca rathantare sam sthitam bhaumamugram |
sr̥jantamastranyarina nīkrttakandham m̥rtyorarpayamasa sīghram
| 20.102 | sa mantribhirmantriputraih sameto jagama
krsnavajñāya'ndham tamsca | tadavisto vayuragacca
krsnamantah puram pravisat satyāyesah | 20.103 | ccxlv.tada
bhūmih pañcabhutavara ya yasyam jājñe narakah srivarahat |
mulaprakṛtyaiva bhūmya nitantamavista ya sa'gamat
krsnapadau | 20.104 | sa'dityaste kundale padayosca nidhaya
pautram bhagadattasañjñam | samarpayamasa tasyabhisekam
pragjyotise karayamasa krsnah | 20.105 | sam sthapyā tam
sarvakiratarajye bhaumahrtam vaisravanad balena | sivena dattam
dhanadayatisattvam bhagadatte nyadadhat supratikam | 20.106 |
karindrakam tam nidhayaiva tasmin kṛtva prasadam ca
vasundharayah | caturdantan satsahasran karindran payobdhijan
prahinod dvaravatyai | 20.107 | naradhipan devagandharvanagan
jivta'nitam hemaratnoccaransim | satadvayam yojananam
samrddham samantatah prahinot svam purim sah | 20.108 |
mahaviryairnairrtai raksasendhairbhaumanitairnirrtim yodhayitva |
sa prahinot sarvaratnoccaransim gajam sca narayana adidevah
| 20.109 | tatrapasyat kanyaka bhūmipanam bhaumanit ah samare tan
vijitya | dvystau sahasrani satam ca rupasilodara aksatah
sadvratasthah | 20.110 | kanscit tatra'san devagandharvakanyastasam
pradhana tvastrputri kaseruh | putra agneh purvamasam sca
te'tha stritvapṛptyai cakrurugram tapasca | 20.111 | bharyatvarthe
vasudevasya yosittanum t asamicchatinam samirah | adad varam
tapasa'radhitah san sribhutaste badarim sa prajagmuh | 20.112 |
narayanam tatra susrusamanah prapyapsarastvam
rajakulesu jatah | kanscit svarge ta nisamyāiva krsnam
vavruh patim sarvagunabhiramam | 20.113 | ajanadevaih
sarvagunaih samastah svabhavato'thendiravesato'tah |
gunadhikastah sibikasu krsna aropayitva prahinod
dvaravatyai | 20.114 | samantato yojananam sate dve pravrdhamindrasya
sa ratnaparvatam | nityamrtasravi jalesvarasya cchatram ca dorbhyam
garude nyadhaddharīh | 20.115 | ccxlvī.svayam ca satyasahitah
samaruhāt sa cansramenaiva yayau trivistapam |
abhiprayato'khilalokapalairjanardanah sakragrham vivesa | 20.116 |
sampujitah satyabhamasahayah sakrena nsacya sahitena sadaram |
dadavaditya api kundale subhe samastadevairmunibhisca vanditah |
20.117 | tamasuravesavasadajanati satyam ca sarvaprabhavau
jagatprabhu | nirdosasaukhyaikatanu nsubhansisastabhyam dadau
sa'ditiratmaputratvat | 20.118 | atho sadanandacidatmadehah na
nandanodyanamajo'nurupaya | anantasaktih saha satyabhamaya vivesa

rantum priyaya'khilesvarah | 20.119 | taya'cyuto'sau kanakavadataya
sukunkumadigdhapisingavasasa | purnendukotyoghajayanmukhabjaya
reme'mitatma jagadekasundarah | 20.120 | sarvartunityoditasarvavaibhave
suratnacamikaravrksasadvane | sadaiva purnenduvirajite hariscacara
devya pavananusevite | 20.121 | vidosasam vittanuratra sattarum
dadarsa satya'mrtamanthanodbhavam | sa parijatam
manikañcanatmakam samastakamapradamartiharitam | 20.122 |
drstvaiva tam susmitacandrikasphuranmukharavinda'sitalolalocana |
kapolanirbhatacalatsukundala jagada devadhipatim patim sati |
20.123 | tarurjagajjivada me grhangane sam
stapaniyo'yamacintyapaurusa | itiritastam kalasopamastanimalingya
devastarumudbabarha | 20.124 | sa tena vrksena sahaiva kesavastaya
cadevya'ruhadagryapaurusam | khagesvaram tacca nisamya sacya pracodito
vasava agamat suraih | 20.125 | t anasuravesayutan haresca
balaprakansaya samudyatan suran |
nyavarayaccharngasaranacyutairharipriya banavaraih samastasah
| 20.126 | nirayudham vaisravanam cakara ciksepa cabdhau garudo
jalesvaram | ccxlvii.pradhanavayostanayam tu vayum konadhipam
vahniyamadikapani | 20.127 | vibodhya sarngottharavaih svakam
tanumavesitanamasurairagaddharaih | te bodhitastena ranam visrjya
yayurviditva tamanadipuram | 20.128 | sivam ca
sakarathamupagatam harirvyadravayaccharngavinih srtaih saraih
| savahano duratare nipatito gurutmata nsambhuragaccharahatah |
20.129 | vidravite banaganaisca saurina hare harau vajramavasrjad
drutam | sakro'grahit tam prahasan janardanah karena varena ca
capajagmivan | 20.130 | apahasat tam jagadekasundari haripriya'tho
jagadekamatarum | uvaca sakro jagatam janitre pradarsayamo
vayamatmasaisavam | 20.131 | jagama catho saranam janardanam
surairvrto devapatih ksamapayan | srngam ca datva
maniparvatasya pranamya devya sahitam jagadgurum | 20.132 | yayaca
enam pariraksanaya sacipatih kesavamarjunasya | jagada
krsno'pi dharatal . asthite na mayyamum kascana jesyatiti | 20.133
| tamarjunartham varamapya vasavah punah punascakradharam
pranamya | prasannadrstya harina'bhiviksito yayau
mahabhagavatah svamalayam | 20.134 | krsno'pyanujñapya
purandaram purim nijam vrajannabhyadhikam vyarocata |
kiritadhari varakundalollasanmukhambujah pitapatah
sukaustubhah | 20.135 | virocamanasya sada jagatprabhornavai visesah
kvacidacyutasya | tatha'pi tat smarayitum vaco bhavedapeksya
calpajñamatim puranagam | 20.136 | pravisyas cesah svapurim sa
yadavaih supujito'ntah purametya cangane | tarum priyaya
nyadadhad grhasya sahaiva srngena ca ratnasadgireh | 20.137 |
pradaya ratnani ca sarvasattvatam yathestatasta api kanyakah
prabhuh | udvahya reme prthageva ratnaprasadasam
sthabhiranantarupah | 20.138 | ccxlviii.prthakprthak tasu dasaiva
putrakanadhata kanyamapi sarvasah prabhuh | pradyumnasambavapi
bhanucarudesnau ca tesam nitaram gunadhikah | 20.139 |

vivasvato yo'varajo'diteh sutah khyatasca namna saviteti krsnat
| j atah sa satyajathare'tra namna bhanustu bhaismya api
carudesnah | 20.140 | sa carudesno'pi hi vighnarajo ye'nye ca
krsnasya sutah samastah | te caiva girvanaganastatha'nye ye
dvarakayam nivasanti sarve | 20.141 | tasyam samastairabhipujyamane
deve svapuryam nivasatyanante | yayau kadacit sa tu raugmineyah
sambena sardham bhujagendralokam | 20.142 | ajñanatastairabhiyodhitah
sa jigaya sarvanapi vasukim ca | vidrapya banairatha ratnasañcayan
samadade nemuramum tataste | 20.143 | taih pujitah sambasahaya
ansu mayam ca mayavinamastravarsaih | vijitya rundhanamanena
pujito yayau rathenambaragena nakam | 20.144 | tatraiva krsnena tu
parijate hrte jayantam prajigaya ca'jau | sam
spardhaya'yatamamusya canujam sambo'jayad vrsabham nama
sastraih | 20.145 | astrani tavastravarairnihatya tayosca tabhyam
pratidagdhayanau | vidrapya tau banavaraih surendrasampujitau
yayaturvidyaya khe | 20.146 | sa vidyaya sambamuduhya ratya pradattaya
rugmininandanah purim | yayau tato narada agamad drutam j ñatum
harerbahubharyasu vrttim | 20.147 | tam dvyastasahasragrhesu
drstva tavatsvarupairviharantamekam | suvismitah prayayau tam
pranamy sakraprastham pujitascatra parthaih | 20.148 | sa ajñaya
brahmana aha krsnam kramat kartum bhima evaikasam stham |
anya devih svapayitva nsarire tasya bharatyah
purnabhogarthameva | 20.149 | sundopasundau bhratarau brahmavakyat
parasparadanyato naiva vadhyau | tilottamarthe nihatau parasparam
tayorvadharte srstaya tena daityau | 20.150 | ccxlix.atah prthag
vatsarato bhavatsu kramat krsna tisthatam yo'nyayuktam |
pasyed vo'sau vatsaram tirthayatram kuryaditi smatha cakrustatha te |
20.151 | tatah kadacid dharmarajena yuktam sastragare
vipragoraksanartham | sastraditsuh phalguno'drak sa sastrairdasyun
hatva tirthayatronmukho'bhut | 20.152 | yudhisthiradyaih sauhرداد
varito'pi yayau satyartham sa kadacid dyunadyam | kurvan snanam
mayaya nagavadhva hrto lokam bhujaganam ksanena | 20.153 |
tasyah pita garudena'ttapatyuh putrakanksi codayamasa
partham | sam vatsarabrahmacarye tu parthaih krsnahetoh samaye
sadhu baddham | 20.154 | punah punaryacyamanah sa parthah
putrarthamasya bhujagena tasyam | utpadayamasa sutam kujam sam
namnairavantam varunavesayuktam | 20.155 | gunah piturmatrj
atih sutanam yasmat satam prayasastena nagah | bali ca
parthaprathamodbhavatvanmayavidastri ca sudharmikasca | 20.156 | tato
yayavarjunastirthayatrakramena pandyam stanayo'sya matra | saha
tyakto bhujagairdevaloke sampujito nyavasadaivataisca | 20.157 |
satyatyayannaiva doso'rjunasya tejiyasascintaniyah kathañcit |
sresthaparadhannanyadosasya lepastejiyasam nirnayo'yam hi
sastre | 20.158 | atisnehaccagrajabhyam tadasya ksantam suta
pandyarajena datta | sam vatsarante phalgunasyabhirupa
citrangada virasenena tosat | 20.159 | sa virasenastvasturam so
yamasyapyavesayuk sa ca kanya nsaci hi | t aradehe

suryajasyangasangata svargam nagadantariksadiha'sit | 20.160 |
tenaiva hetornatisamipyamasit tasyah parthe putrikaputradharma |
tasyam j ato babhruvaho'rjunena purvam jayantah kamadevam
sayuktah | 20.161 | putram viram janayitva'rjuno'to gacchan
prabhasam sapato grahadegah | ccl.amumucaccapsarasah sa pañca
tabhirgrhitah pravikrsya tiram | 20.162 | evam hi tasam
sapamoksah pradatto yada'khila vo yugapat samprakaset | ekastada
nijarupatirevetyalam tustena brahmanena'natanam | 20.163 |
viprapahasat kutsitayonitastah kanyatirthe pandavah sampramucya
| praptah prabhasam vasudevanujatam susrava ramena
suyodhanodyatam | 20.164 | vicintya karyam yatirupam grhitva
kusasthalim prayayau tam samipe | praptam krsnah prahasat
sam vijanan satyasahayah sayaniyadhirudhah | 20.165 | sarvajña
sa lilaya hasahetumaprchat tam so'pi tasyai babhase | lil
abhajau darsanartham punastavagacchatam raivatam sailarajam |
20.166 | akrido'sau vrsnibhojandhakanam tatrapasyat kesavah
phalgunam tam | svasurdane sa pratijñam raho'smai cakre
krsno'tha'sadat sarvavrsnin | 20.167 | drstva girau
rauhineyo yatindravesam partham j ñatiyuktah pranamya | cakre
pujam phalguno'pi pranamam gunajyestho'siti cakre balaya |
20.168 | sarvajñam tam vagminam viksyah ramah kanyagare
varsakale nivasam | satkarapurvam karayetyaha krsnam
naivetyuce kesavo dosavadi | 20.169 | yuva bali darsaniyo'tivagmi
nayam yogyah kanyakagaravasam | ityuktavantam rama aha'ptavidye
nasmiñchanketyeva lokadhinatham | 20.170 | nasmanmate rocate tvanmatam
tu sarvesam nah pujamevastu tena | ityuktva tam kesavah
sodarayai susrusasvetyaha santam yatindram | 20.171 | nityapramatta
sadhu santosayeti prokta tatha sa'karot so'pi tatra | cakre masan
varsikan satkathabhirvasam vakyam sraddadhano harestat | 20.172 |
sam yacitah phalgunena'ha vakyam yad vasudevastanna janati kascit
| rte pitrorviprthoh satyakerva subhadram te pradadaniti satyam |
20.173 | ccli.astre sastre tattvavidyasu caiva sisayah saineyo
vasudevendrasunvoh | tasmadasmai kathayamasa krsnah
svasisyatvad viprthoscapi sarvam | 20.174 | anye sarve vasudevasya
parthan priyam nityam j anamana api sma | ramena'dista
uddhavo'tha'hukadya hardikyadya naiva ditsanti jisnoh | 20.175 |
duryodhane datumicchanti sarve ramapriyartham j anamana harestat |
apyapriyam raksasavesayuktastasmad sarvan vañcayamasa
krsnah | 20.176 | pradyumnasambapramukhansca vañcita
yayustirthartham ramayuktah samagrah | pindoddharam tatra
mahotsavesvavartatsu kvacidue subhadra | 20.177 | yate tirthanacaran
bandhavam stvamadraksirnah kaccidistan sma parthan | kuntim
krsnam cetyaha prstah sa partha om ityetesamaha
canamayam sah | 20.178 | bhuyah sa'vadid
bhagavannindrasunurgatastirthartham brahmanebhyah sruto me | kaccid
drsto bhavatyomiti sma partho'pyuce kveti sa'prchadenam | 20.179
| atraiveti smayamanam ca partham punah punah

paryaprcchacchubhangi | so'pyahonmatte so'smi hiti smayam stam
phullaksi tam sa dadarsatihresta | 20.180 | tato
harsallajjaya cotpalaksi kiñcinoce partha enamuvaca |
kamavisto mukhyakalo hyayam navudvarthoktastviti sa cainamaha |
20.181 | natikramo vasudevasya yuktastasmata tena svapitrbyam ca
dattam | yukto nijairbandhubhiscotsave mam samudvahetyatha krsnam
sa dadhyau | 20.182 | matapitrbyam sahito'tha
krsnastatraiva'yad vasavascatha sacya | samam munindrai
phalgunena smrtah sam statraiva'gat pritiyukto nisayam | 20.183 |
krsnastatah puruhutena sakam tayorvivaham karayamasa samyak
| matapitrbyam satyakina'pi yukto mahotsave'nyavidito munindrai |
20.184 | tatah krsnah syandanam phalgunarthe nidhaya svam
prayayau tadrajanyam | gate ca sakre rathamaruroha pratih parthah
sahito bharyayaiva | 20.185 | cclii.sarvayudhairyuktaratham samasthite
grhitacape phalgune dvaravatyam | asid ravah kinkimetat
tridandi kanyam haratyesa kodandapanih | 20.186 | tatastu
tam satanutram mahendradatte divye kundale vasasi ca | divyani
ratnani ca bhusanani drstva bibhranam raksino'varayan
sma | 20.187 | tatah sa abaddhatal . angulitrah
satunirascapamayama banaih | cakre'ntariksam pradiso
disasca nirantaram siksaya vidyaya ca | 20.188 | cakre sarathyam
kesavenaitadarthe susiksita tasya samyak subhadra | taya partho
varito naiva kañcit bhinnatvacam krtavan kridamanah | 20.189 | sa
siksaya tvadbhutaya nsaraughairvidrapya tan bhisayitvaiva sarvan |
nirgatya purya viprthum dadarsa ramena purya raksane sanniyuktam
| 20.190 | priyam kurvanniva ramasya so'pi vyajena partham
senayaiva'vrnot tam | krsnadesannaiva parthasya cakre
samyagrodham yuyudhe ca cchalena | 20.191 | eko hyasau marutam
saumyanama nsusrusartham vasudevasya jatah | tam yadavam
saravarsairvavarsa yatha ksatam na bhavet savyasaci | 20.192 |
nirayudham viratham caiva cakre parthah senam tasya naivahanacca |
drstva nsaram stasya tiksnam stvaco'pi nacchedakan
viprthuh santutosa | 20.193 | siksam parthasyadhikam manayana
upetya partham ca sasam sa sarvam | ajñam visnoh
sanniyuddhyannivasmai krtt ayudhah phalgunenaiva purvam | 20.194 |
tatah parajitavacchighrametya sasam sa sarvam haline'tha so'pi |
pradyumnasambadiyuto'tha kopadayat purim hantukamo'rjunam ca |
20.195 | krsno'pi sarvam viprthornisamya praptah sudharmam
vimana iva'sit | avanmukhastatra yadupravirah pradyumnadya
ahuruccairnadantah | 20.196 | mayavratam tam vinihatya sigham
vayam subhadramanayamah ksanena | ccliii.ityuktavakyanavadad
balastan krsnajñaya yantu na svecchayaiva | 20.197 | j
ñatavyametasya matam purastaddharervirodhe na jayo bhaved vah |
ityuktavakye halini sma sarve papracchuranamya janardanam tam | 20.198 |
athabraid vasudevo'mitaujah srnvantu sarve vacanam madiyam |
puraivoktam tanmaya kanyakaya mayavrato narhati sannidhisthitim |
20.199 | t am me vacam nagrahidagrajo'yam bahun dosan

vyaharato'pyato maya | anullanghyatvadagrajo'nupravrttah kanyagrhe
vasane kutabuddheh | 20.200 | atitascayam karyayogo'samaksam
hrt a kanya'to no'tra ka manahanih | bhuyastaram maninastasya sa
syajjñata ca vo viprthoh parthata'sya | 20.201 | deya ca kanya
nasti parthena tulyo varo'smakam kauraveyasca parthah | pautrasca
krsnasya supurnansakteh paitrsvaseyo viratamo
gunadhyah | 20.202 | arthyo'smabhiih svayamevaharat sa sakratmajo
natra nah karyahanih | anudrutyaenam yadi ca syat parajayo
hanirdrdham yasaso vo bhaveta | 20.203 | jitva yadyenam kanyaka
ca'hrt a cet paramrstam naiva kasciddhi lipset | ato na me
rocate vo'nuyanamityucivanasa tusnim paresah | 20.204 | srutva
hali krsnavakyam babhase ma yata cittam viditam mamasya |
asyanuvrttirvijayaya nah syacchubhaya santyai paratasca muktyai |
20.205 | tato'rjuno yatra tisthan na kascit parajayam yati
krsnajñayaiva | rathena tenaiva yayau sabharyah sakraprastham
cavisad bhratrguptam | 20.206 | sambhavito
bhratrbhiscatitustairuce'tha sarvam tesu yacca'tmavrttam |
santesu vakyadatmano yadavesu krsno yukto halina'gacca
parthan | 20.207 | sarddham yayau sakatai ratnapurnaih
sakraprastham pujitastatra parthaih | dadau tesam t ani ramena
yuktastatha krsnayai bhusanani svasusca | 20.208 |
ccliv.masanusitva katicid rauhineyo yayau purim svam
kesavo'travasacca | bahun varsan pandavaih pujuryamanah
pritim tesamadadhano'dhikam ca | 20.209 | asan krsnayah
pañca suta gunadhya visvedevah pañcagandharvamukhyaih |
avistaste citrarathabhitamrakisoragopalabalaih kramena | 20.210 |
prativindhyah sutasomah srutakhyakirtih satanika uta srutakriyah
| yudhisthiradyaih kramasah prajatastesam
dvayoscavarajo'bhimanyuh | 20.211 | candram sayukto'titaram
budho'sau jatah subhadrajathare'rjunena | dharmerasakram
sayuto'svinosca tathaiva krsnasya sa sannidhanayuk | 20.212 |
sarve'pi te viryavantah surupa bhakta visnoh
sarvasastresvabhijñah | modam yayuh pandavastaih sutaisca
visesatah sattvatinandanena | 20.213 | tatah kadacit khandavam
krsnaparthau cikridisu satyabhamasubhadre | adaya yatau
paricarakaisca rathena gandharvaranugitau | 20.214 | svairam tayostatra
vikridatosca striratnabhyam mandavatanujuste | vane
prasunastabakorurajite jale ca tigmadyutikanyakayah | 20.215 | bhutva
viprastau yayace'nnametya kusanuruce ca mate ramesituh | parthah
kidrk te'nnamistam vadeti sa cavadid vahniraham vanarthe |
20.216 | prayajan devananuyajam sca sulkam havirdane
devatanamayacisam | balahasastava bhuyaditi sma saptvaiva te tam
sca daduh pura mama | 20.217 | punah purtih kena me syad
balasyetyabjodbhavam prstavanasmi natva | yada vanam
khandavam hi tvamatsi tada balam te bhavatiti so'bravit | 20.218 |
sakrasyedam khandavam tena vighnam karotyasau tena vam
prarthayami | ityukte tam partha uce yadi syad ratho dhanuscatha

sakram nirotsye | 20.219 | naravesadannadanapratisravat svasyapi
sakrasya virodhamaicchat | parthah krsnasya preranaccaiva vahnih
partham yayace sakravirodhasantyai | 20.220 | cclv.nahi svadattasya
punah sa vairam sakrah kuryat svayamindro hi parthah | naprerito
visnuna tasya rodham parthah kuryaditi krsnam yayace |
20.221 | nacayuktah kesavenaisa nsakta iti krsnadapa
bhuyo'pyanujñam | yayau samipam ca harerbadaryamadaya cakram
camutah kesave'dat | 20.222 | cakram gomante krsnamapapi
purvam bhaktya vahnih kesave'dat punastat | cakram ca
visnorbahudha vyavasthitam tadagnidattam praktanam caikadha'sit |
20.223 | dhanusca gandivamathabjajasya karoti yenakhilasam hrtim
sah | am sena dattam tadumapatesca sakrasya somasya jalesitusca |
20.224 | tenaiva te jigyuratho jagattrayam prasadataste kramaso'bjayoneh
| ananyadharyam vijayavaham ca bharena laksasya samam subhavaham
| 20.225 | ratham ca subhransvayutam jayavaham t unau
tathacaksayasayakau subhau | dhvajam ca ramasya hanumadankamadaya
sarvam varunadarjune'dat | 20.226 | visesato dhvajasam sthe
hanumatyajeyata syajjayarupo yato'sau | sarvam ca tad divyamabhedyameva
vidyutprabha jya cagandivasam stha | 20.227 | gandivamapyasa
krsnaprasadacchakyam dhartum pandavasyapyadharyam |
devaisca tairbrahmavarad dhrtam tad brahmaiva saksat prabhurasya
dharane | 20.228 | indrasya dattasca varah svayambhuva tenapi
parthasya babhuva dharyam | indro hyasau phalgunatvena jatastatah
so'straih sarasalam cakara | 20.229 | sa
yojanadvadasakabhivistrtam puram cakara'su purandaratmajah |
hutansano'pyansu vanam pragrhya prabhaksayamasa samuddhatarcih
| 20.230 | prabhaksyamanam nijakaksamiksyas sandhuksayamasa
tada'susuksanim | aksopamabhirbahuleksano'mbhasam
dharabhiraksubdhamanah ksayaya | 20.231 | astraistu vrstim
vinivarya krsnah parthasca sakram surapugayuktam |
cclvi.ayuddhyatam so'pi parajito'bhut pritasca drstva
balamatmanastat | 20.232 | sneham ca krsnasya tadarjune dhrtam
vilokya parthasya balam ca tadsam | nivartya
meghanatitustacittah pranamya krsnam tanayam
samanslisat | 20.233 | visnunsca sakrena sahetya kesavam
samanslisannirviseso'pyanantam | sa kevalam kridamanah
sasakrah sthito hi purvam yuyudhe na kiñcit | 20.234 | brahma
casarvasca sametya krsnam pranamya parthasya ca krsnanama |
sañcakratuscapi siksaprakarsaccakrusca sarve svastradane
pratijñam | 20.235 | anujñataste prayayuh kesavena kridarthamindro
yuyudhe hi tatra | pritya kirtim datumapyarjunasya tatastustah saha
devaistayoh sah | 20.236 | daityansca nagansca pisacayaksa
hatah sarve tadvanastha hitabhyam | rte
catuspaksinanscansvasenam mayam ca nanyat kiñcidasatra
muktam | 20.237 | ayamagne jaritetyadimantraih stutva vahnim paksino
nopadagdhah | ansvasenah putrakastaksakasya matra grastah
pratilomyena kanthe | 20.238 | chinne'rjunenantarikse

patantyastasyah sakrenavitaschinnapucchah | vadhanmatuh
pucchabhangacca rosaddhantum partham karnatunirago'bhut |
20.239 | mayah krsnena'ttacakrena drsto yayau partham
saranam jivanartha | partharthamenam na jaghana krsnah
svabhaktascetyatimayam paresah | 20.240 | devarirityeva mayi prakopah
krsnasya tenahamimam purandaram | parthatmakam saranam yami
tena krsnapriyah syamiti tasya buddhih | 20.241 | pranopakrt
pratyupakaramansu kim te karomiti sa parthamaha |
krsnaprasadaddhi bhavan vimuktastasmai karotvityavadat sa parthah |
20.242 | krsno'pi rajño'tivicitrarupasabhakrt avadisat tam sa
cakre | anirgamam praninamarthitau tau hutansanenatha vidhaya
jagmatuh | 20.243 | cclvii.drstva ca tau pandavah sarva eva
mahamudam prapuretannisamya | krsno'pi
parthairmumude'nantasaktisukhajñanaprabhavaudaryaviryah | 20.244 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye khandavadaho nama vim
so'dhyayah cclviii.(pandavavanapravesah) atha ekavim
so'dhyayah om | janardanajñaya mayah samastakautukottaram |
sabham vidhaya bhubhrte dadau gadam vrkodare | 21.1 | sa
vayudharitam gadam hi yauvanansvabhuhrt a | prasadato'sya
lambhitamavapya modamapa ha | 21.2 | punasca vatsaradvayam samusya
kesavo yayau | samarcitasca pandavairviyojane'sya caksamaih | 21.3
| tato vasan svapuryajah kvacid ravigrahe harih | sadaraputrabandhavah
samantapañcakam yayau | 21.4 | prthasutansca sarvasah
sadaraputramatrakah | ksitisvaransca sarvasah priyapriya
haresca ye | 21.5 | tathaiva nandagopakah sadaragopagopikah |
munisvaransca sarvatah samiyuratra ca prajah | 21.6 | priyansca
ye ramesiturharim trirupametya te | vasisthavrsninandanam
bhrguttamam tatha'rcayan | 21.7 | krt arthatam ca te yayu
ramesapadadarsanat | ravigrahe samapluta bhrgudvahotthatirthake |
21.8 | anugraham vidhaya sa svakesu kesavastrivrt | ayajayacca
surajam makhaih samaptadaksinaih | 21.9 | samastalokasam
sthitatmabhaktimajjanasya sah | sukaladarsanat param
vyadhadanugraham harih | 21.10 | tato yayau svakam purim
prthasutaih sahacyutah | cakara tatra ca'hnikam kratum
mahansvamedhakam | 21.11 | cclix.hayam sabhimaphalguna hare ratham
samasthitah | vyacarayan hareh suta dinasya padamatratah | 21.12 |
jitah samastabhuhrtu jarasutadayah ksanat | vrkodaradibhistu
tairhayasca divya ayayau | 21.13 | hayah sa krsnanirmito dinena
laksayojanam | ksamo hi gantumañjasa dinansvamedhasiddhaye | 21.14 |
paransaratmajo harirharim yada tvadiksayat | tada'sasada ha
dvijastrnavaho rurava ca | 21.15 | brajanti janmano'nu me sada suta
adrasyatam | itirite'rjuno'bravidaham hi pami te sutan | 21.16 | na
krsnaramakarsnibhih suta nu me'tra palitah | kva te'tra
saktirityamum jagada so'rjunam dvijah | 21.17 | tada jagada
phalguno'surairvidusit atmana | na vipra tadrso'smyaham yathaiva
kesavadayah | 21.18 | maya jita hikhandave surastatha'suranaham |

nivatavarmanamakan vijesya uttaratra hi | 21.19 | udirya ceti kesavam
sa ucivan vrajamyaham | itirito'vadaddharistavatra sakyate nu kim | 21.20
| vilajjamanamiksyā tam jagada kesavo'riha | vrajeti sa pratisravam
cakara hapyaraksane | 21.21 | vahnim praveksye'saktascedityuktva
sarvayadavaih | yayau na ramapradyumnavaniruddham ca kesavah |
nyayojayat tatsahaye yasastesvabhiraksitum | 21.22 | cclx.priyo hi
nitaram ramah krsnasyanu ca tam sutah | aniruddhah
karsnimanu pradyumnad yo'janista hi | rugmiputryam
rugmavatyamahrt ayam svayambare | 21.23 | ratireva hi ya tasyam j
ato'sau kamanandanah | purvamapyaniruddhakhyo visnostannamna eva ca
| avesayukto balavan rupavan sarvasastravit | 21.24 | tasmāt tam
strinrte krsnah parthasahayyakaranāt | nyayojayat sutikale
brahmanyah sa ca phalgunah | 21.25 | astraiscakara digbandham
kumaro'thapitu ksanāt | adarsanam yayau partho visannah saha
yadavaih | adhiksipto brahmanena yayau yatra sriyah patih | 21.26
| vahnim viviksantamamum nivarya yayau saviprah sahaphalguno harih |
ansamudicim brhata rathena ksanena tirtvaiva ca saptavaridhin
| 21.27 | dadusca margam girayo'bdhayastatha vidarya cakrena
tamo'ndhamisah | ghanodakam capyatitirya tatra dadarsa dhama
svamanantaviryah | 21.28 | sam sthapyā dure saratham savipram
partham svarupe dvicatuskabahau | samastaratnojjvaladivyaabhusane
vivesa nityorugunarnave prabhuh | 21.29 |
sahasramurdhanyurusesabhoga asinarupe'mitasuryadidhitau | ramasahaye
tatidujjvalambare muktairvirin̄cadibhirarcite sada | 21.30 |
sthitvaikarupena muhurtamisvaro viniryayau viprasutan pragrhya |
sunandanandadaya eva parsadaste vaisnava bhumital . e prajatah |
21.31 | darpam nihantum harirarjunasya samanayad viprasutan paresah |
pritirmahatyeva yato'rjune hareh sam siksayamasa tatah sa enam |
21.32 | aprakrt at sadanad vasudevo vissrtya
suryadhikalaksadidhiteh | ratham samaruhya saparthavipra agat
sutam scaiva dadau dvijaya | 21.33 | cclxi.lokasiksarthamevasau
prayascittam ca calane | cakre sarddhamuhurtena samagamya punarmakham |
21.34 | brahmadinagatam scaiva sada svaparicarakan |
pujayitva'bhyanuññaya brahmananapyapujayat | 21.35 |
sasnavavabhrtham krsnah sadarah sasuhrijjanah | ayantam
dvarakam krsnam dantavakro rurodha ha | 21.36 | jaghana gadaya
krsnastam ksanāt saviduratham | vidurathastamo'gacchad
dantavakre ca yo'surah | 21.37 | hareh parsadah ksipram harimeva
samansritah | krsne prapte svalokam ca nissrtyasmat
svarupatah | ekibhavam svarupena dvarapena gamisyati | 21.38 |
tatah krsnah purimetya bodhayamasa phalgunam | kimetad
drstamityeva tena prsto ramapatih | 21.39 | ayam dvipah
sagarasca laksayojanavistrtau | tadanye tu kramenaiva
dvingunenottarottarah | 21.40 | antyadhyarddhashtalam haimam bahyato
vajralepikam | etat sarvam lokanama hyetasmad dvingunam tamah |
andham yatra patantyugra mithyajñanaparayanah | 21.41 |
ghanodakam taddvingunam tadante dhama mamakam | yattad drstam

tvaya partha tatra muktairajadibhih | sevyamanah sthito nityam
sarvaih paramapurusah | 21.42 | lokalokapradesastu
pañcansallaksavistrta | sapañcansatsahasrasca tasyapi
gananam tatha | 21.43 | yojananam pañcavim satkotayo
meruparvatat | cclxii.catasrsvapi diksurdhvamadhascandam
prakirtitam | 21.44 | abagniranabhoha' nkrnmahattattvagonatrayaih |
kramad dasottaraireretadvrtam paratastatah | 21.45 | vyapto'ham
sarvago'nanto'nantarupo nirantaraha |
anantansirso'nantakso'nantapadakarorukah |
anantagunamahatmyascidanandasarirakah | 21.46 | madvasa eva
sarve'pi tvam canye ca dhanañjaya | matprasada balam caiva
vijayascakhila gunah | tasmanna vismayah karyo na darpasca
tvaya'nagha | 21.47 | "manmana bhava madbhakto madyaji mam namaskuru |
mamevaisyasi satyam te pratijane priyo'si me"

72 | ityuktah pranipatyainam ksamasvetyaha phalgunah | 21.48 |
usitva katicinmasan yayuh sarve'pi pandavah | anujñatah
kesavena bhaktinamradhiyo'cyute | sambhavitah kesavena
sauhardenadhikena ca | 21.49 | tatah kadacit pravare sabhata . e
dharmatmajoj rajabhirbhratrhisca | vrto nisamyaiiva sabhah
suranam yatha sthita naradamanvaprechat | 21.50 | antariksam
tvaya proktam laksayojanamucchritam | arddhakotyucchritah svargo
vimanavalisankulah | 21.51 | bhuvah svargasca kotyaiva yojananam
pravistrta | maharjanastapascaiva kramadadhyarddhayojanah |
pañcansatkotivistara yojananam samastasah | 21.52 | yavanta ete
mil . it astatpramana udiritah | satyakhya brahmalokastu yatra brahma
virajate | 21.53 | 72 bha. gi.

18.65 cclxiii.tatasca dvigunah prokto visnulokah sanatanah |
uttarottaratah sarve sukhe satagunottarah | 21.54 |
anantajanasampurna api te hicchaya hareh | avakansavanto divyatvat
puryante na kadacana | sarvakamasukhaih purna
divyastripurusojjvalah | 21.55 | divyaratnasamakirnam tatha
patal . asaptakam | adhastacchesadevena balina samadhisthitam | 21.56
| kamabhogasamayukta bahuvarsahasrinah | saptadvipesu purusa
naryascoktah surupinah | 21.57 | esam ca sarvalokanam
dhata narayanah parah | visnulokasthito muktaih sada
sarvairupasyate | 21.58 | sevaka brahmanascaiva deva vedansca
sarvasah | sakrasca munayah sarve hariscandrasca bhumi-pah | 21.59 |
akhila api rajanah pandunscamatpita mune | yamasyaivanugah
prokta rajabhistairyamena ca | 21.60 | upasyamano bhagavan ramo
yamasabhata . e | ukta indrena copasyo vamanatma janardanah | 21.61
| pradurbhavanasca nikhila brahmanopasitah sada | varunasyanuga
nagastatra matsyakrtirharish | gandharva dhanadasyapi tatra kalki
harish prabhuh | 21.62 | rudrasyograni bhutani nrsim hatma
nsivena ca | upasyate sada visnurityadyuktam tvaya'nagha |
sarvaratnasthalan divyan devalokan prabhasata | 21.63 | tatra me sam
sayo bhuyan hariscandrah katham nrpah | cclxiv.aindram sabhatah

. am praptah pandurnasmatpita mune | 21.64 | ityukto naradah
praha rajasuyakrtonnatim | hariscandrasya tam drstva pita
yamasabhatal . e | sthitastvamavadat pandu ramadvayasudaivate | 21.65
| karotu rajasuyam me putro'jeyanujarcitah | palito vasudevena kim
tasyasadhyamatra hi | 21.66 | etacchrutva dharmasuto bhratrbhih sahito
vasi | avaptim rajasuyasya mantrayamasa dharmavit | 21.67 |
sukaryametadityalam nisamya sodaroditam | ayatayat svasarathim sa
kesavaya bhupatih | 21.68 | tadaiva kesavasya yah
striyastadiyatatakaih | sahodaraisca yapitah suduta apa madhavam |
21.69 | pranamya kesavam vacah sa aha magadhena te | vivahabandhava
rane vijitya rodhita girau | 21.70 | nrpayutadvayena so'stavim
sakaih satairapi | yiyaksurugrarupinam trilocanam tvayi sthite |
21.71 | vimocayasva tan prabho nihatyah magadhesvaram | avaidikam mukham
ca tam vilumpa dharmaguptaye | 21.72 | itirito'tha sarathim nisamya
dharmajasya ca | nisamya tad vacastada jagama pandavalayam | 21.73 |
sa pandavaih samarcito makhaya dharmajena ca | praprsta aha
madhavo vaco jagatsukhavaham | 21.74 | kraturyathavidhanatah krto hi
paramesthyakam | padam nayeta tatpade suyogyamesa nanyatha | 21.75 |
cclxv.ayogyakanmahapade vidhaturesa hi kratuh | samanayogyataganat
karoti muktigam varam | 21.76 | pura tu muktito'dhikam svajatitah
karoti ca | atastrisankuputrako nrpanatitya vartate | 21.77 | suram
sako'pi te pita vina hirajasuyatah | na saksyati trisankujad
varatvamaptumadya tu | 21.78 | tapascaran samagate sacipatau pita tava |
marudganottamah pura natutthitah sasapa sah | 21.79 | vrajasva
manusim tanum tato mrtah punardivam | gato'pi nah svakam
tanum pravestumatra nesase | 21.80 | tada'dhikastrisankujo
bhavisyatu tvadityatha | ksamapitasca vasavo jagada rajasuyatah |
trisankujadhiko bhavanavapsyati svakam tanum | 21.81 | atah sukarya
eva te yudhisthira kratuttamah | bhavadbhirapyavapyate
svayogyata'muna'khila | 21.82 | udirya caivamisvarah kratoramusya
yogyata | vrkodare yato'khila caturmukhatvayogyata | 21.83 | tatah
supurnamasya tat phalam vidhatumañjasa | jagada vayuvahano vaco
yudhisthiram tvidam | 21.84 | kva rajasuyamadya te jarasute tu jivati
| jayet ka eva tam yudha mrto na yo'pi sirina | 21.85 |
viriñcasarvavakyatah samastalokajayini | sthite tu te jarasute na
setsyati kratuttamah | 21.86 | cclxvi.itirite rathangina jagada
dharmanandanah | nivartitam manah kratoralam mamamuna prabho | 21.87
| babhuvureva bhubhrto naca'dhirajyamapire | yada ca
cakravartinastadedrsa nasatravah | 21.88 | itirite'muna'vadat
pradhanamarutatmajah | padam caturmukhasya va susadhyameva yatnatah
| 21.89 | nijanubhavavarjita hareranugrahojjhitah | mahaprayatnavarjita
jana na jagmurunnatim | 21.90 | sthiro'nubhava eva me mahananugraho hareh
| prayatnamekamagrato nidhaya bhutimapnumah | 21.91 | itirite'muna
harish samudyamat pradhanatah | sthite hi yajñakarane vrkodare
jagada ha | 21.92 | sa eka eva puruso jarasuto'dya vartate |
samastasadvirodhinam balam kaleranantarah | 21.93 | tatha satam
samansrayo yadubbhavah satam gunah | sa eka eva tadsastvaya

vicintya yatyatam | 21.94 | yadi sma tena magadho nihanyate satam jayah
| viparyayena casatamiti sma viddhi nanyatha | 21.95 | sa
paramesthyasatpadam prayatyasam sayam yudhi | ya eva hanti
magadham sa vedadharmapalakah | 21.96 | nihanti magadhesvaram ya
esa vaisnavam jagat | karoti sarvapalito yatah sa barhadhrathah |
21.97 | nihanti saivanayakam ya esa vaisnavagranih | iti sma
bhavasam yute vadatyaje'bibhennrpah | 21.98 | cclxvii.yudhisthire
bruvatyajam makhena me tvalam tviti | tamaha marutatmajo nihanmi
magadham rane | 21.99 | itirite'vadaddharirvrajamahe vayam trayah |
aham ca bhimaphalgunau nihantumeva magadham | 21.100 | vrkodarena
hanyate yadi sma magadhadhipah | makhasca setsyate dhruvam jagacca te
vase bhavet | 21.101 | itirite tu saurina jagada dharmanandanah | sa
surasenamandalaprahanato harestrasan | 21.102 | bhayaddhi yasya
madhuram vihaya mandalam gatah | bhavanta eva sagaram tato
bibhemyaham ripoh | 21.103 | imau hi bhimaphalgunau mamaksini sada
prabho | manonibho bhavan sada na vo vina'smyatah puman | 21.104 | ato na
jivitat priyanaham riporbaliyasah | sakansamatmahetutah
prayatayami vo vibho | 21.105 | itirite'vadat punarvrkodaro'rikaksabhuk
| yadiyanetrka ramaviriñcasarvapurvakah | 21.106 | vase ca yasya
tad balam surasuroragadinam | sa esa kesavah prabhuh kva casya
barhadhrathah | 21.107 | adhrsyamasti me balam harih pranayako'sya
ca | samastalokanetari prabhau hi sarvasaktita | 21.108 | ajeyata
tatha'rajane harerverodbhava'sti hi | ato vayam trayo'dya tam prayama
magadham ripum | 21.109 | hanisya eva magadham hareh puro na sam
sayah | cclxviii.itirite'muna harirjagada dharmanandanam | 21.110 |
vayam trayah sametya tam prayatayama mrtyave | hanisyati
sphutam rane vrkodaro jarasutam | 21.111 | bhayam na karyameva te
maya hatah sa neti ha | maya hinitihetutah svayam na hanyate ripuh |
21.112 | sa sarvasam srayagranirmadansrayottamena tu | nihanyate
yada tada prakansitam hi me balam | 21.113 | ato na sankitam
manah kurusva bhupate kvacit | pradarsayami te'nujau nihatyā
magadhesvaram | 21.114 | itiritah sa visnuna vicarya tadgunan
paran | tatheti ca'ha te trayah pratasthuransu magadhan | 21.115 |
sametya magadham stu te sivorulingamityalam |
sumalyavastrabhusanaih samarcitam girim yayuh | 21.116 |
svasirsato'pi ca'drtam jarasutena te girim | nyapatayanta
bahubhistamasya cottamangavat | 21.117 | advarataste nagaram pravisya
masasya nal . ena krt astitribherih | pustiprada bibhidustasya
kirtisastropama nyakkrtamagadhesah | 21.118 | tatha'panebhyo
bahumalyagandhan prasahya sangrhya subham sca dadhruh |
advaratastasya grham ca sasurbhosabdatastam ca nrpah prasaruh |
21.119 | t an vipravesan sa nisamya raja mahabhujan
snatakavesayuktan | dvitiyavarnan pravacintya bahun jyakarkasan
viksya babhasa etan | 21.120 | ke sthatha kim hetuta
agatansca krtasca me parvatalingabhedanam | krtam bhavadbhih
kuta eva durnayah krt astatha'nye dvijavaryavesaih | 21.121 |
cclxix.iti bruvanam bhagavanuvaca karyam hi satrorakhilam

pratipam | ityukta uce nahi viprasatruraham kuto vo mama satruta bhavet
| 21.122 | ityuktavakyam nrpatim jagada janardano naiva hi tadrso
dvijah | vayam ripuste'smi hi vasudeva imau ca bhimarjunanamadheyau |
21.123 | yad bandhavan nah pisitansidharmato raudre makhe kalpayitum
pasutve | icchasyare vedapatham vihaya tam tvam
balacchastumiha'gata vayam | 21.124 | vimoksayamah svajanan yadi
tvam na mocayasyadya nigrhya ca tvam | muñcathava tanabhiyahi
va'sman ranaya martum krtaniscayo'tra | 21.125 | itirito'sau
magadhadhipo rusa jagada naham siva yagayuktan | moksye pasun
yugapad va kramena yotsye ca vo'thapi camusahayan | 21.126 |
nirayudhah sayudho va yusmadistayudhena va | eko'pi sakalairyotsye
saseno va sasainikan | 21.127 | ityuktavantamavadadajitorubalo harih |
ehyekameko va'smasu sasainyo va rane nrpa | 21.128 | yena kamayase
yoddhum tam na asadaya drutam | nirayudhah sayudho va
tvadabhistayudhena va | itya'ha bhagavañchatrum yaso bhime
vivarddhayan | 21.129 | ghatayitva svasatrum ca bhimasenanugraham
param | bhimasya kartumiccham sca bhaktijñanadivarddhanam | 21.130 |
trnikartum ripum caiva nirayudhataya'gaman |
krsnabhimarjunastena vipravesansca te'bhavan | 21.131 |
nirayudhah ksatraveso naiva yogyah kathañcana | tato
jagmurvipravesastrnikartum hi magadham | 21.132 | magadhasya
sasainyasya svagrhe sam sthitasya ca | cclxxx.nirayudhena bhimena
samahvane krte'mitam | dharmam yasasca bhimasya varddhayamasa
kesavah | 21.133 | trtiyamarjunam caiva samadaya yayau ripum |
haristasmacca bhimasya mahadhikyam prakansayan | mukhena magadhasyaiva
vrnvekam na iti bruvan | 21.134 | vrnvekamasmasviti sa prokta aha
jarasutah | kuryam naivarjunenahamabalenaiva sangaram | 21.135 |
pañcapañcansadabdo'dya hyayamevam ca balavat | abaladvad yuva'pyesa
bala eva mato mama | 21.136 | ityukto'pyarjuno na'ha kuru tarhi
pariksanam | bahubhyam dhanusa veti sankamanah parajayam |
21.137 | ato bhime baladhikyam suprasiddhamabhunmahat | etadartham hi
krsnena saha'nitah sa phalgunah | 21.138 | j anan krsne
balam ghoramavisahyam sa magadhah | kutsayan gopa iti tam
bhayannaiva'hvayat prabhum | 21.139 | ahvayamasa bhimam tu syad va me
jivanam tviti | hanisyatyeva mam krsna ityasinnrpaterbhayam |
tasmata tam nahvayamasa vasudevam sa magadhah | 21.140 | arjune tu
jite krsnabhimau mam nihanisyatah | trayanam
durbalahvanannasyet kirtisca me dhruva | 21.141 | iti matva'hvayamasa
bhimasenam sa magadhah | kathañcijjivitam va syannatu nasyati me
yasah | 21.142 | iti sma bhimam pratiyodhanaya sangrhya raja sa
jarasuto bali | rajye nijam ca'tmajamabhyasi ñcat pura khyatam
patratapakhyarudram | 21.143 | cclxxi.balam bhime manyamano'dhikam tu
gadansiksamatmani cadhikam nrpah | bhito niyuddhe'sya dadau
gadam sa bhimaya canyam svayamagrahid bali | 21.144 |
tadarthameva'su gadam pragrhya bhimo yayau magadhasam yuto bahih |
purat sakrsnarjuna eva tatra tvayuddhyatam kesavaparthayoh
purah | 21.145 | vaca'jayat tam prathamam vrkodarah

sivansrayam visnugunaprakansaya | tato
gadabhyamabhipetatustau vicitramarganapi darsayantau | 21.146 | tayorgade
te'sanisannikanse curnikrte dehamahadrhimna |
anyonyayorvaksasi patite rusa yatha'smanoh pam supindau
sumuktau | 21.147 | sañcurnitagadau virau jaghnuturmustibhirmithah |
brahmandasphotasankansairyatha kesavakaitabhau | 21.148 |
cacala prthvi girayasca curnit ah kulacalansceluralam
vicaksubhuh | samastavarampatayah surasura viriñcasarvadaya
asadannabhah | 21.149 | surastu bhimasya
jayabhikanksinastatha'suradya magadhadhipasya | pasyanti sarve
kramaso balam svam samadade marutanandano'pi | 21.150 | manayitva
varam dhaturdivasan dasa pañca ca | vasudevajñaya bhimah satrum
hantum nao dadhe | 21.151 | sa pranamya hrsikesam
harsadanslisya phalgunam | ripum jagraha makute varanam
mrgradiva | 21.152 | prsthe'sya janumadhaya kurmadesam
babhañja ha | mrtikale punardeham vidadara yatha pura | 21.153 |
marmanyeva na hantavyo maya'yamiti marutih | svapurusa prakansaya
babhañjainamamarmani | 21.154 | bhajyamane sarire'sya
brahmandasphotasannibhah | babhuva ravo yenaiva
trastametajjagattrayam | 21.155 | cclxxii.nihatya krsnasya ripum sa
bhimah samarpayamasa tadarcanam hareh | krt am hi bhimena
samarcanam t am samaksamadatumiha'gato hyajah | 21.156 |
svikrtya pujam ca vrkodarasya drdham samanslisya ca tam
janardanah | prito nitantam punareva krsnam nanama bhimah
pranato'rjunena | 21.157 | jagmuh suranscatitaram prahrsta
brahmadayo dinataransca daityah | baladumesasya vare prabhagne
vrkodarenacyutasam srayena | 21.158 | suto yayau saranam t an
ramesabhimarjunan sahadevo'sya dhiman | ratham svasaram ca dadau sa
maruternanama krsnam paraya ca bhaktya | 21.159 | ratho hyasau
vasuna vasudevachakrantara'pto vasuvam sajatvat | jarasutasya'sa
vrkodarastam hare ratham prarpayamasa tasmai | 21.160 |
krsno'smarad garudam sa dhvaje'bhud ratham krsno'tha'ruhat
pandavabhyam | bhimah kanyam sahadevasya hetoh
samagrahidanujasya'tmanah sah | 21.161 | nakulasya'danmadrarajo hi
purvam sviyam kanyam sa tathaisa'pyusa hi | eka purvam te
asvinoscaiva bharya yamau remate yadusa asvibharya | tatah
krsnayamagrajabhratrbharyavrttim hi tau cakraturmadriputrau |
21.162 | jarasutasya'tmajah kesavadin ratnaih samabhyarcya
yayavanujñaya | tadajñaya pitrkaryani krtva tadajñayaivamucat
tan nrpam sca | taih sam stutah kesavo bhimaparthayukto yayau
bhaktinamrairyathavat | 21.163 | sambhavitaste sahadevena samyak prasasya
krsnam bhimasenam ca sarve | yayurgrhan svanapatat
kesavadvidjarasuto'ndhe tamasi kramena | 21.164 | krsnansca
parthau ca tathaikayanam samasthita dharmajamabhyagacchan | tesam
sankhadhvanisambodhitatma raja pritascatitaram babhuva | 21.165 |
dvaipayano'tha bhagavanabhighamya parthanajñapayat
sakalasambhrtisadhanaya | tam rajasuyasahitam

paramansvamedhayajñam samadisadananyakrtam viriñcat | 21.166 |
cclxxiii.karta hi tasy apamesthipadam prayati
yadyanyasadgunavaraih paramesthitulyah | bhime makhasya
phalamatyadhikam nidhatum vvasah kratum tamadisad gururabjajasya |
21.167 | asadharanaheturyah karmano yasya cetanah | sa eva
tatphalam purnam bhunkte'nyo'lpamiti sthitih | vina visnum
nirnayo'yam sa hi karmaphalobjhitah | 21.168 | hetavo'pi hi papasya na
prayah phalabhaginah | devah punyasya daityansca
manusastadvibhaginah | 21.169 | asadharanahetusca bhima eva
prakirtitah | yajñasyasya jarasandhavadhat karnajayadapi | 21.170 |
jayacca kicakadinamanyairjetumasakyatah | dvitiyah phalgunascaiva
trtiyastu yudhisthirah | 21.171 | tasmad brahmapadavaptyai vyaso
bhimasya tam kratum | ananyakrtamadisya disam vijayamadisat |
21.172 | athabraid dhanañjayo dhanurdhvajo ratho varah | mamasti tad
disam jayo mamaiva vañchitah prabho | 21.173 |
itirito'khilaprabhurjagada satyamasti te | samastasadhanonnatirmahacca
viryamasti te | 21.174 | tatha'pi kicakadayo vrkodardrte vasam | na
yanti napi te vasam prayati karna eva ca | 21.175 | baladhiko'si
karnatastatha'pi namrtah karam | dadati te hyatisprdha na vadhya
esa te'dya ca | 21.176 | savarmakundalatvato na vadhya esa yat tvaya |
tato vrkodaro disam prayatu te pituh priyam | 21.177 |
cclxxiv.jivagrahabhayat karno dadati karamañjasa | bhimaya natra
sandeho jito'hena ca sam yuge | 21.178 | ajeyau sarvavacanad rane
kicakapaundrakau | vasam prayato bhimasya tatha'vadhyo'pi cedipah
| 21.179 | jivagrahabhayam hyesam bhimanmagadhapatanat | tasmad
karam prayacchanti jita va purvameva va | 21.180 | prayahi ca tvam
dhanadaprapalitam disam dvipan sapta cansesadiksu | nagam
sca daityam sca tatha'dharasthan vijitya sikhram punarehi catra |
21.181 | ratho hi divyo'mbaragastavasti divyani castrani dhanusca divyam
| ye'nye ca banapramukha ajeyah sarvansrayastanapi bhima etu |
21.182 | tatha suranscapi samastaso'sya balim prayacchanti
madajñayetare | disam praticimatha daksinam ca yatam yamau
kramaso hyadhvararthe | 21.183 | yasca dharmasca tayorapi syaditi
syaditi sma krsnena sutena kal . yah | ukte yayuste tamabhipranamya
diso yathoktah paramorusadgunah | 21.184 | vrkodaro'jayannrpan
viratamasasada ha | jite'tra kicake rane samadade karam tatah |
21.185 | tatah kramannrpan jitva cedinam visayam gatah |
matrvakyad bhayaccaiva sisupalena pujitah | 21.186 |
matrsvasurgrhe cosya divasan katicit sukham | karam sumahadadaya
tatah purvam disam yayau | 21.187 | kramena sarvan nirjitya
paundrakam ca mahabalam | virathikrtya karnam ca karamadaya
sarvatah | 21.188 | himavacchikhare devan jitva nsakrapurogaman |
kridartham yuddhyatatebhyastustebhyo ratnasañcayam | 21.189 |
cclxxv.bahuyuddhena sesam ca garudam ca mahabalam | kridamanau
vinirjitya bhusananyapa tosatah | t abhyam ca
drdhamanslistah snehaviklinnaya dhiya | 21.190 |
popluyamanah sa tato'mbudhau bali jagama banasya puram haram ca |

rane'jayad varanarupamasthitam kridantametena ca tosito harah |
21.191 | prstansca girisenasau vistaram digjayasya ca | sim
havyaghradirupansca atmana vijita yatha |
garutmachesansakradya devah sarve tadabravit | 21.192 | nisamya
sankaro'khilam makhasya ca prasadhakam | harim tato baleh sutad
dadau ca ratnasañcayam | 21.193 | sa banadaityato mahacchivena
dattamuttamam | pragrhya ratnasañcayam svakam puram samayayau |
21.194 | sa viprayadavesvaram dvidhasthitam janardanam | puro nidhaya
tad vasu prabhutamanamat tada | 21.195 | so'bhivadyagrajam caiva
yathavrttam nyavedayat | atmanah krsnayoh sarvam
dharmarajagrato muda | 21.196 | yatha jitah kicakadya
ekalavyasahayavan | yatha jitah paundrakasca karnadyansca
tatha'pare | 21.197 | yatha sim haditanavah
sesavindrendrapurvakah | yatha gajatanuh sarvastacca
sarvamavarnayat | 21.198 | sambhavitasca krsnabhyam rajña ca
sumahabalah | ajñaya vyasadevasya yajñangani samarjayat | 21.199 |
uce tam bhagavan vyaso jitam sarvam tvaya'rihan | jaye sarvasya
yajño'yam purno bhavati nanyatha | 21.200 | cclxxvi.viriñcah
sarvajit purvam dvitiyastvamihabhavah | ityuktvainam samanslisya
yajñangani samadisat | 21.201 | tadaivanye diso jitva samiyustasya
ye'nujah | sahadevo daksinansam jitva ratnanyupaharat | 21.202
| tatra rugmi na yuyudhe sahadevena viryavan | jitah krsnena
purvam yah sarvadapa dhanurvaram | 21.203 | tapasa tosit at
krsnadanyanevamuna'khilan | vijesyasi yada krsnavirodhaste
tada dhanuh | mamesyatiti tenokto na vyaruddhyata kesave | 21.204 |
svasuh snehacca krsnasya yajñakarayitrtvatah |
bhimarjunabalaccaiva madreyaya dadau karam | jigye balenanyanrpan
sahadevah pratapavan | 21.205 | tatha smrtam samagatam
ghatokacam vibhisane | samadisad yayau ca so'pi so'dadanmahakaram
| 21.206 | pura hiraghavoditam tadasya so'khilam tada | vicarya
kesavam ca tam balam ca bhimaparthayoh | divaukasasca
pandavanavetya so'dadat karam | 21.207 | mahaugharatnasañcayam sa
apya bhimasenajah | yayau ca madrinandanam sa ca'yayau svakam puram |
21.208 | nakulah pascimansayam vijigye'khilabhuhrtah |
karamapa ca viro'sau sauhardadeva matulat | ayayau ca
maharatnasañcayena svakam puram | 21.209 | arjunah
kapivarocchritadhvajam syandanam samadhiruhya gandivi | yata eva
disamuttaram yada parvatyakanrpah samayayuh | 21.210 |
cclxxvii.traigartah parvateyansca sahitah pandunandanam |
abhyetya yodhayamasurjanantastaccikirsitam | 21.211 | t an vijitya
yugapat sa pandavah sañjayan kramasa eva tam disam | pravrajacca
bhagadattamurjitam tena casya samabhunmahanah | 21.212 |
so'bhiyuddhya sagajo dinastakam sranta aha puruhutanandanam | bruhi
te samarakaranam tviti praha dehi karamityatharjunah | 21.213 |
so'pyadat karamamusya vasavo madgurustava piteti sadaram | naiva jetumiha
saksyasi tvamityavadaddharivarastratejasa | 21.214 | snehapurvam
pradatte tu kare naiva'ha cottaram | arjuno vyarthakalahamanicchan

snehayantritah | 21.215 | partho jitva'stavarsani
saddvipanaparanapi | ajayaccaturdisamapi sarvasah sastratejasa |
21.216 | patal . asaptakam gatva jitva daiteyadanavan | balesca
visnuvacanat karam jagraha samatah | 21.217 | jitva cavasukim
bhuri ratnamadaya satvarah | ajagama puram sviyam viro
vatsaramatratah | 21.218 | suvarnatnagirayascaturbhistaih
samarjitah | catvaro yojananam hi dasa trim sacchatam tatha |
21.219 | catuh satam ca kramasa ucchrita digjajarjitah |
praticyadyapasavyena kramad digbhayah samarjitah | 21.220 |
visvakarmakrtatvattu purasyalpe'pi ca sthal . e | antargataste
girayastadadbhutamivabhavat | 21.221 | tato yajñah pravavрте
krsnadvaipayaneritah | rtvijo munayo'trasan sarvavidyasu
nisthitah | cclxxviii.dvaipayanoktavidhina diksayañcakrire
nrpam | 21.222 | jyesthatvad yajamanam tu pranidhaya
yudhisthire | bhimarjunadayah sarve saha tena samasire | 21.223 |
brahmanipadayogyatvat krsnaika yajñapatnyabhut | padayogyataya
nanyah patnyastesam saha'sire | 21.224 | ajñayaiva
jagaddhaturvyasasyanantatejasah | sthalamapyatra sarvam hi
ratnahemamayam tvabhut | kimu patradikam sarvam sibirani ca
sarvasah | 21.225 | ahutam digjaye parthaistada lokadvisaptakam |
sarvamatra'gamad brahmasarvasakradipurvakam | 21.226 | bhismo
dronansca viduro dhrtarastrah sahatmajah | sastrika
ayayustatra bahlikasca sahatmajah | 21.227 | tathaiva yadavah sarve
balabhadrapurogamah | rugminisatyabhamadya mahisyah kesavasya ca
| 21.228 | tatra sarvajagadekasangame tattvanirnayakatha babhuvire |
pransniko'tra paripurnaciddhano vyasa eva bhagavan babhuva ha | 21.229
| tattvanirnayakathasu nirnayo vasudevagunavistaro'bhavat | nasti
tatsadrsa uttamah kutah para esa na tato'nya ityapi | 21.230 |
badarayanabhrguttharamayoh srnvato paramanirnaye krte |
modamanajanatasamagame'prechadatra nrpatiryatavratam | 21.231 | j
anamano'pi nrpatih sarvapuhyatamam harim | sam sayam bhuhrt
am bhettum bhismam papraccha dharmavit | 21.232 | nasti
narayanasamamiti vadena nirnaye | krte brahmadibhirapi krsnam
martyam hi menire | 21.233 | cclxxix.nrpastasmadayam krsno
narayana iti sma ha | samyag jñapayitum
dharma sunurbhismamaprecchata | 21.234 | brahmadayah sura yasmad
drsyante martyavannrbhah | nacaivatitarabhyaso nramasti
munisvapi | 21.235 | sarvasastravidam bhismam j anantyyete nrpa
api | tasmad bhismamaprecchat sa kulavrdhatvatastatha | 21.236 |
pitamahagryapujarhah ko'tra lokasamagame | brahmasarvadayascatra
santi rajana eva ca | iti prsto'bravid bhismah krsnam
pujyatamam prabhum | 21.237 | yadyapyekastridha
visnurvasisthabhrguvrsnisu | pradurbhutastatha'pyete
nrpa hivyasaramayoh | 21.238 | vipratvanna viruddhyante tata eva ca
yuktatam | manyante na virodhasca tesam tatra hi tadsah | 21.239
| avivade prasiddhisca naivasya bhavita kvacit | tasmad krsnaya
datavyamiti bhismena cintitam | 21.240 | krsnaya datte rajano

vivadam kuryurañjasa | vivadena ca kirtih syad vasudevasya vistr
a | tatah krsnayagrapuja datta parthairjagatpurah | 21.241 |
vyasabhargavayoh saksat tadaikyat tadanantaram | agryam pujam
duduscanyan yathayogyamapujayan | 21.242 | agryopaharamupayapita eva
krsne kopadanindadamumansu ca cedirajah | srutvaiva tat
pavanajo'bhiyau nrpam tam hantum jagadguruvinindakamrddhamanyuh |
21.243 | dure'pi kesavavinindanakarijihvam mucchetsya ityurutara'sya
sada pratijña | bhimasya tam tu jagrhe saridatmajo'tha samprocya
kesavavaco nijayorvadhaya | 21.244 | cclxxx.mayaiva vadhyaviti tavaha yat
kesavah pura | tacchrutva bhimaseno'pi sthito bhismakaragrahat |
21.245 | j anannapi hareristam svakartavyatayotthitah | bhima
etavaducitamiti matva sthitah punah | 21.246 | devasanghabhavinam
mahanabhudiksya tosa iha kesave'dhikam | arcanam ya iha manuso
jano madhya eva sa tu sam sthito'bhavat | 21.247 | asura iha
suyodhanadayastatra te vimanaso babhuvire | durvacobhiradhikam ca cedipah
krsnamarcchadurusadgunarnavam | 21.248 | samahvayacca kesavam
yudhe tamansu kesavah | nivarya tasya sayakañjaghana carina
prabhuh | 21.249 | nikrtyamanakandharah sa bhaktimanabhuddharau |
tamansritasca yo'suro mahatamah prapedivan | 21.250 | jayah pravisya
kesavam punasca parsado'bhavat | asau ca pandavakratuh pravartito
yathoditah | 21.251 | suvarnaratnabharakan bahun nrpa upanayan |
upayanam suyodhanam nrpo'disad grahe'sya ca | 21.252 | abhojayam
statha dvijan yathestabhaksyabojoyakaih | suvarnaratnabharakan
bahum sca daksina daduh | 21.253 | yadistamasa yasya ca
pradattameva pandavaih | samastamatra sarvaso'tha sasnurudbhrt a
muda | 21.254 | nadatsurorundubhipragitadevagayakah |
pranrttadivyayositah surapagam vyagahayan | 21.255 |
samastarajasam yuta vigahya jahnavijale | cclxxxi.puram yayuh
punasca te susadma cagaman surah | 21.256 | gatesu sarvarajasu
svakam puram svakesu ca | sabhismakesu sarvasah
saha'mbikeyakesu ca | 21.257 | vicitraratnanirmite raviprabhe sabhatal . e |
sakesavo varasane vivesa dharmanandanah | 21.258 | tathaiva
rugminimukhah parigraha ramesituh | tathaiva
bhimaphalgunavupavisan harerupa | 21.259 | sahaiva vayusununa tathaiva
parsatatmaja | upaiva rugminim subha tathaiva satyabhaminim |
21.260 | yamau ca parsatadayo dhanañjayantike'visan | tathaiva
ramasatyaki samipa eva bhuhrtah | 21.261 | samasatam tu sa
sabha vyarocatadhikam tada | yatha sabha svayambhuvah samasthita ca
visnuna | 21.262 | vicitrahemamalinah subhambaransca te'dhikam |
sphuratkiritakundala virejuratra te nrpah | 21.263 | visesato
janardana sabharyako jagatprabhuh | yatha divaukasam
sadasyanantasadgunarnavah | 21.264 | upasire ca tan nrpah
samastasah suhrdganah | tada'jagama khadgabhrta sahanujah
suyodhanah | 21.265 | dvaram sabhaya harinilarasmivyudham na
janaan sa vihaya bhittim | abhyantaranam drsi no vighatinim sam
sphatikamansu drdham cucumbe | 21.266 | pravesayetam ca yamau
tamansu sabham bhujau grhya nrpopadistau | tatropavisya

ksanamanyato'gadamrsyamanah sriyamesu divyam | 21.267 |
cclxxxii.tatrendranilabhuvir ratnamayani drstva padmani niramanasa
jagrhe svavastram | ratnorudidhitinigudhajalam sthalam ca matva
papata sahito'varajairjalaughe | 21.268 | tam prahasad bhagavata
ksitibharanansahetoh susucita urusvarato'tra bhimah |
pañcalarajasutaya ca samam tatha'nyaih sviyaistatha'nu
jahasurbhagavanmahisyah | 21.269 | mandasmitena vilasadvadanendubimbo
narayanastu mukhamiksya marutsutasya | novaca kiñcidatha dharmasuto
nivarya prasthapayad vasanamalyavilepanani | 21.270 |
krsnavrkodaragatam bahal . am nidhaya krodham yayau
sasakunirdhrtarastraputrah | sambril . ito nrpatim
dattavarambaradin nyakkrtya margagata aha sa matulam svam | 21.271 |
yau mamahasatam krsnabhimau krsnasya sannidhau |
tayorakrtva santapam naham jivitumutsahe | 21.272 | yadi me
saktiratya syad ghatayeyam vrkodaram | agrapujam ca krsnasya
vilumpeyam na sam sayah | 21.273 | idrsam pandavaisvaryam
drstva konama jivitam | iccheta karada yesam vaisyavat
sarvabhūmipah | 21.274 | ityuktah sakunirvairam drdhikartum
vaco'bravit | kim te vairena rajendra balibhirbhratrbhih punah |
21.275 | anujivasva tan viran gunajyesthan baladhikan |
itirito'tisam vrddhakopa aha suyodhanah | 21.276 | yadi tesam
tadaisvaryam na mam gacchedasesatah | sarvatha naiva jiveyamiti
satyam bravimi te | 21.277 | naca bahubalacchaksya adatum t am
sriyam kvacit | nendro'pi samare saktastan jetum kimu manusah |
21.278 | itiritah papatama aha gandharako nrpah |
papanamakhilanam ca pradhanam cakravartinam | 21.279 |
cclxxxiii.yantam sriyam pradiptam tvam pandavesu
prapasyasi | t amaklesata adasye kridannaksaistvadantike | 21.280 |
itiritah prasannadhih suyodhano babhuva ha | prajagmatusca tavubhau
vicitraviryajam nrpam | 21.281 | dhrtarastramathovaca dvaparam
so'tipapakrt | nastikyarupah sakunirvivarnam harinam krsam
| 21.282 | duryodhanam tu tacchrutva kuta ityaha durmanah | abrutam
tau nrpaya'su dvabhyam yanmantritam pathi | 21.283 | srutvaiva
tannetyavadat sa bhupatirvirodhi dharmasya vinansakaranam |
kumantritam vo na mamaitadistam svabahuviryaptamahansriyo hi te |
21.284 | tvaya'pi nirjitya diso makhagryah karyah sprdho ma
gunavattamaistaih | visesato bhratrbhiragryapaurusairityukta
aha'su suyodhanastam | 21.285 | yadi sriyam pandavanam
naksairacchettumicchasi | mrtamevadya mam viddhi pandavaistvam
sukhi bhava | 21.286 | yadi majjivitarthi tvamanaya'sviha pandavan
| sabharyan devanayaiva nacadharmo'tra kascana | 21.287 | vedanujivino
viprah ksatriyah sastrajvinah | trutyate yena satrusca
tacchastram naiva cetarat | 21.288 | atah svadharma evayam tavapi syat
phalam mahat | ityukto ma phalam me'stu tavaivastviti so'bravit | 21.289
| evam bruvannapi nrpa avistah kalina svayam | putrasnehacca
viduramadisat pandavan prati | 21.290 | avivesa kalistam hi yada
putratvasiddhaye | cclxxxiv.am sena tata arabhya naivasmadapajgmivan |

21.291 | yavat puram parityajya vanameva vivesa ha | tadantara tatastasya
papayuktam mano'bhavat | 21.292 | nyavarayat tam viduro mahat te papam
kulasyapi vinansako'yam | samudyamo natra vicaryamasti krtha na
tasmadayasasca te syat | 21.293 | iti bruvanam kalaho'tra na
syannivarayamo vayameva yasmat | drastum sutan kridata ekasam
sthanicchami partham sca suyodhanadin | 21.294 | atah
ksipramupaneyah partha iti baloditah | yayau sa vidurah parthan
dvarakam kesave gate | 21.295 | gate hi parthasannidheh suyodhane tu
naradah | sasam sa dharmasununa pracodito'rimagatam | 21.296 | ka
udyami nrpesviti praprsta aha naradah | sa saubharadvaram
sivadavapa vrsnirjayam | 21.297 | pam sumustim
sakrdgrasi bahunabdam stapascaran | ajagama haradapya varam
krsnajaye punah | 21.298 | sa srutva magadhavadham disam
vijayameva ca | rajasuyam kratum caiva sisupalavadham tatha |
21.299 | yadun pratyudyamam t urnam karotiti nisamya tat |
samaiksad dharmajah krsnamukhasit am sumandalam | 21.300 |
astvityukta sa govindah presayamasa yadavan | pradyumnadin dinaih
kaiscit svayam cagat sahagrajah | 21.301 | vidurastu tato gatva
dharmarajamatha'hvayat | bhratrbhirvayamano'pi krsnaya ca sa
dharmarat| sarddham matra bhratrbhisca krsnaya ca yayau
drutam | 21.302 | cclxxxv.jyesthajñayaiva vidura ahvayannapi dharmajam |
na'gantavyamiti praha dosanuktva'ksajan bahun | 21.303 | itiha
dosasañcayastathaca te piturvaca | samiksya tad dvayam svayam
kurusva karyamatmanah | 21.304 | itirito'pi pandavo yayau
kalipravesitah | vicitraviryajam ca tam samasadat sasainikah |
21.305 | kalyavesannrpatih pratijajñe purvameva dharmatma | ahuto
dyutaranannivarteyam naiva varito'piti | 21.306 | tena'yat
svasuhrdbhirnivayamano'pi nagapuramansu | nahi dharmo dyutakrto
visesatah ksatriyasya lokaguroh | 21.307 | vaicitraviryatanayena tu
panduputrah sambhavitastamupa ca nyavisan nisam t am |
pratasca bhismamukharah sakalansca bhupa aseduransu ca
sabham saha panduputrah | 21.308 |
vaicitraviryannrpatirviduranvito'sya gandhararajasahitastanayah
sakarnah | praptah sabhatal . amatha'hvayadatra dharmarajam
sutah subalakasya sa devanaya | 21.309 | sarvam sca tatra
kaliravisadeva bhimapurvan vinaiva caturah saprtham ca
krsnam | ksattarameva ca tato nahi bhismamukhyaiste varitah
kulavinansanakarmavrtt ah | 21.310 | bhimadibhih sa vidurena
cavaryamano dyute nidhaya panamapyakhilam svavittam |
gandharakena viditaksahrda jito drak pandoh suto'tha
nakulam nyadadhat panaya | 21.311 | tasmin jite'tha
sahadevamatharjunam ca bhimam ca somakasutam svamapi kramena |
raja nidhaya vijito'tha suyodhanah svam sutam didesa
prsatatmajaputrikayah | 21.312 | suto gatva tadantam
samakathayadimam dyutamadhye jita'si ksipram ca'yahi rajñam
samitimurutaramityatho sa'pyavadit | naham yasye gurunam
samitimiti yayau so'pyamum bhimabhitam j ñatva duh sasanam

so'pyadisadatha nrpo dhartarastro'nujam svam | 21.313 | cclxxxvi.sa
papapurusottamah pragrhya kesapaksake | purah svamaturanayat
sabhamayugmavasasim | 21.314 | samahrt a rajasvala jagada
bhismapurvakan | adharma esa varyate na dharmibhirbhavadvidhah |
21.315 | katham chalatkame dyute jite dharmajayo bhavet | nahi dyutam
dharmyamahurvisesena tubhubhujam | 21.316 | ye dharmam na vadantiha
na te vrddha itiritah | avrddhamandit am naiva
sabhetyahurmanisinah | 21.317 | katham dyute jita cahamajite
svapatau sthite | samanadharminimahurbharyam yasmad vipascitah |
21.318 | sahaiva karma kartavyam patau dase hi bharyaya | dasitvam na
prthan mesyajjite'pi hi patau tatah | 21.319 | ityukta api
bhismadyah kalyavesena mohitah | prccha dharmajamityuktva
tusnimeva babhuvire | 21.320 | duryodhanapratipam hi na
kascidasakat tada | uvaca vidurastatra na dharmo'yamiti sphutam | 21.321
| na tasya vacam jagraha dhrtarastrah sahatmajah |
urdhvaabahuh sa cukrosa devanam khyapayam stada | 21.322 |
svansaktim draupadim ca'ha jita naivasi dharmatah | adharma hi
mahanetam sabhamakramya tisthati | 21.323 | evam tu vidurenokte
vikarnah papako'pi san | aha dambharthamevatra dharmavittvam
prakansayan | adharma evayamiti karno'thainamabhartsayat | 21.324 |
cclxxxvii.drstva bhimah klisyamanam tu krsnam
dharmatyayam dharmaraje ca drstva | raja nsasyo yuvarajena
dharmacalan yasmad vakyamidam babhase | 21.325 | imam nyastavato
dyute dhaksaniyau hi te bhujau | naivamityarjuno'vadit tamahatha
vrkodarah | 21.326 | vaktavyam natu kartavyam tasmannahi maya krtam
| uttame vacasa nsiksa madhyame'rthapaharanam | adhame
dehadandansca tasmad vacyo yudhisthirah | 21.327 | atha
karno'bravit krsnamapatirhyasi sobhane | dhartarastragrham
yahityatha duryodhano'vadat | parasparavirodhartham
pandavanamidam vacah | 21.328 | yudhisthiro dukkhahetustavaiko
yadyenamanye na gururna esah | iti bruyurathava bhimaparthatveko'piva
bhima ihotsrje tvam | 21.329 | ityukta uce pavamanasunuh
pujyo'smakam dharmajo'sam sayena | guruscaham vo'khilanam yato
hi balajyestham ksatramahurmahantah | 21.330 | balajyaisthye
yadi vah sam sayah syaduttisthadvam sarva evadya virah |
mrdgami vah padatal . ena sarvan sahanubandhan yasca mam
yoddhukamah | 21.331 | iti bruvan samutthito nadan vrkodaro yada |
vighurnit a sabha'khila bhayannaca'ha kiñcana | 21.332 | bhismo
drono viduradyah ksamasva sarvam tvayoktam satyamityeva hastau |
grhitvainam sthapayamasurasmin sthite santim ca'pire
dhartarastrah | 21.333 | nivarito dharmajena gurubhiscaparaistada
| mananartham gurunam tu na bhimastan jaghana ha | 21.334 |
nacatyavartata jyestham dharmatmanam yudhisthiram | tesam
papabhivrdhyartham jyesthavrttim ca darsayan | 21.335 |
cclxxxviii.atha duryodhanah papo bhimasenasya pasyatah | urum
sandarsayamasa krsnayai bhima aha tam | 21.336 | tavorumenam
gadayoruvegaya bibhetsyaityeva punah suyodhanah | uce nanyad

bhavatamasti vittam dyute krsnam sthapayadhvam panaya |
21.337 | athabraid vrkodarah krte'vamanane hareh | nipatya bhutal
. e hitesiro mrdisy ityalam | 21.338 | sa vadhya eva me sada
paroksato'pi yo harim | vinindayediti dhruvam pratisrutam hi maruteh
| 21.339 | punasca papavrddhaye tadaiva no jaghana tam |
vikartanatmajah punarjagada somakatmajam | 21.340 | prayahi bhuhhrto
hi no grham na santi pandavah | itirite samutthitau vrkodaro'nu
carjunah | 21.341 | ubhau ca tau yudhisthiro nyavarayat tatha'pare |
tato visannayostayoh suyodhano vaco'bravit | 21.342 | duh
sasanaisam vasam si dasanam no vyapakuru | ityukto'bhyagamat
parthan svavasam syatha te daduh | 21.343 | te carnavasana
bhutvatanasistan prakansya ca | nisedusca ksamayante
ksamamalambya vistr am | 21.344 | punarduryodhanenoktah
parthanamatha pasyatam | cakarsa vaso draupadyastada'vadid
vrkodarah | 21.345 | papesu purvasya tatha'dhamasya vam se
kurunamurudharmasilinam | duh sasanasyasya vidarya vaksah
pibami raktam jagatah samaksam | 21.346 | vikrsyamane vasane tu
krsna sasmara krsnam suvisesato'pi | tada'nyadasid
vasanam ca tasya divyam susuksmam kanakavadatam | 21.347 |
cclxxxix.punah punascaiva vikarsamane duh sasane'nyani ca
tadrsani | babhuvurantam na jagama papah sranto nyasidat
svinnagatrah sabhayam | 21.348 | vastroccaye sailanibhe prajate
duryodhanah praha sañjatakopah | pravesayemam grhameva sikhram
kim nascireneti sumandabuddhih | 21.349 | tacchrutva vacanam
krsna pratijñamakarot tada | bhimo duryodhanam hanta karnam
hanta dhanañjayah | sakunim tvaksakitavam sahadevo vadhisyati |
21.350 | ityukte tat tathetyaha bhimasenah sabhatal . e |
pratijñamade parthastam madrinandanastatha | nakulah
pratijajñe'tha sakuneyavadham prati | 21.351 | tatah
suyodhananujascakarsa parsatatmajam | grhaya tannisamya tu
krudha'ha marutatmajah | 21.352 | arjunarjuna naivatra ksama me tata
rocate | patitasyasya dehasya ksthavisthasamasya ca | phalani
trini sisyanthe vidya karma suta iti | 21.353 | iti vedoditam
vakyam na suto daradusane | dustadaro naca'pnoti lokanarddho hi
dusitah | araksanad dusit aya na tyagacca subham bhavet |
21.354 | ato'dya sanubandhakan nihanmi dhartarastrakan | iti bruvan
vyalokayad ripun dahannivaujasa | 21.355 | dadarsa ca mahaghoramadatum
parigham rusa | kartum vyavasito buddhya nissesan
dhrtratraj an | 21.356 | tada nsiva vavansire
suyodhanagnigehatah | tathaiva tatpiturgre'pyabhud bhayanakam bahu |
21.357 | ccxc.nimittanyatighorani kupite marutatmaje |
drstva'mbikeyo viduram papracchaisam phalam drutam | 21.358 |
aha tam viduro jyestham ksane'smim stava putrakah |
sanubandha nasisyanti vrkodarabalahatah | 21.359 |
kridase'rbhakavat tvam hi kim jitam kim jitam tviti | adharmena
jitanatra jitan pasyasi pandavan | 21.360 | strisu dyutesu va
dattam madandhena narena va | na dattamahurvidvam sastasya

bandhubhireva ca | 21.361 | aharyam punarahusca tatha'pi natu
pandavaih | tat krtam tava putranam
khyapayadbhiraostatam | 21.362 | ityukta aha'mbikeyo nimittanam
phalam katham | na bhavediti sa praha drutam krsna vimucyatham |
21.363 | tosayasva varaiscainamanyatha te sutan mrt an | viddhi
bhimena nispistan ma'tra te sam sayo bhavet | 21.364 | krsna
ca pandavanscaiva tapovrddhimabhipsavah | tapasa naiva
daksyanti tena jivanti te sutah | 21.365 | tatha'pi yadi krsnam
tvam na mocayasi te sutan | hanisyati na sandeho balenaiva vrkodarah |
21.366 | itirito vinirbhartsya putram duh sasanam nrpah | amocayad
varaiscainam chandayamasa parsatim | 21.367 | chandita sa
varaistena dharme bhagavate sthita | naiva'tmano varan vavre vavre
tesam vimoksanam | 21.368 | yudhisthirasya sabhratuh
sarastrasya vimoksanam | dadau nrpo'sya na punaschandyamana'pi
sa'vrnot | 21.369 | ccxci.bharturvisnonsca nanyasmad varasvikara
isyate | evam hi bhagavaddharmastasmad sa navrnot param | 21.370 |
adharmato hrtatvattu tad danam na varo bhavet | iti matva
pandavanam vavre krsna vimoksanam | 21.371 |
svasuradaihiavarah ksatriyayastrayo yatah | uktah satam ca
vipraya dharme bhagavate tatah | hetuna'na vavre sa nanyat
kiñcidatah param | 21.372 | tato vimuktah prayayusca partha gurun
pranamy svapuram sakrsnah | duryodhananantarajo jagada tatam
nijam papakrt am pradhanah | 21.373 | samastapandavasriyam
samagatamah punah | vyamocayo vrkodarah vadhasca no dhruvo bhavet |
21.374 | atah punasca pandavan samahvayasva nah krite | punasca
devanam bhavajjito vanam prayatu ca | 21.375 | tenoktah sa tada raja
pandavan punarahvayat | punah pitra samahuto devanaya
yudhisthirah | bhratrbbhirvayamano'pi krsnaya ca'gamat
sabham | 21.376 | dvadasabdham vane vasamajñatavna vatsaram |
vasam prasiddhanrpateh pure naivatiduratah | 21.377 |
krsnayah pandavanam va darsane'jñatavasinam |
ekasyapi samastanam dvadasabdham punarvanam | 21.378 |
vatsarajñatavasam ca tyage'pyuktavidhestatha | duryodhanah panam
cakre buddhya duh sasanoktaya | 21.379 | gandharena
punascaksahrdayajñena dharmajah | parajito vanam yatumaicchat
sabhratrko yada | 21.380 | ccxcii.tada nanarta papakrt suyodhananujo
hasan | vadam sca marutatmajam punah punasca gauriti | 21.381 |
uvaca ca punah krsnam nrtyanneva sabhatal . e | apatirhyasi
kalyani gaccha duryodhanalayam | 21.382 | ete'khilah
sandhatilastamo'ndhamapta nacaisam punarutthitih syat | iti
bruvano'nucakara bhimam tada'hasan dhartarastransca sarve |
21.383 | tada'karod bhimasenah pratijñam hanta'smi vo nikhilan
sangare'ham | itirite saranam dronameva jagmuh samasta
dhrtarastaputrah | 21.384 | yatra dronastatra putrastatra
bhismah krpastatha | nacatyeti gurun bhima iti tam saranam
yayuh | 21.385 | abraviddhartarastram sca drono vipro'pi
sannaham | saputrah sakrpah sastram grahisye bhavatam krite |

21.386 | raksane bhavatam caiva kuryam yatnam svasaktitah | natu
bhimad raksitum vah saktah satyam bravimyaham | 21.387 | tato
yayuh pandavaste sabhaya vanaya krsnasahitah susurah
| galya'nucakre yuvasim hakhelagatim bhimam dhartarastro'pahasya
| 21.388 | drstva sabhaya arddhaniskrantadeho vyavryta bhimah
praha sam raktanetra | urum tavanyam ca rane vibhetsya
ityuktvau' sau nirgato'satsabhayah | 21.389 | prayatananu tan kunti
prayayau putragrddhini | rorudyamanam vidurah sthapayamasa tam
grhe | pranamyam tam yayuh parthah sakrsnah
sighragaminah | 21.390 | yudhisthiro'vagvadano yayau na
krodhacaksusa | daheyam kauravan sarvaniti karuniko nrpah |
21.391 | ccxciii.uddhrtya bahu prayayau bahusal . i vrkodarah |
abhyamevakhilanchatruñchakto hantumamaham tviti | 21.392 | abaddhakesa
prayayau draupadi sa sabhatal . at | muktakesa bhavisyanti
dhartarastrastriyastviti | 21.393 | varsan pam sun yayau partha
ittham satrusu sayakan | varsyanityabhiprayah
paramastravidam varah | 21.394 | yamavavanmukhau yatau navayoh
satravo mukham | pasyantvasyamavasthayamityeva dhrtacetasa | 21.395 |
pretasam skarasukhani pathan dhaumyo'grato yayau | hatesu
dhartarastresu maya karya kriya iti | 21.396 | t
anathanuyayuh suta rathaih paricaturdasaih | sudah
paurogavanscaiva bhrtya ye tvaptakarinah | 21.397 | tataste
jahnavitire vane vatamupansritah | nyasidannagatan
drstva samastan puravasinah | 21.398 | tatastu te
sarvajagannivasam narayanam nityasamastasadgunam |
svayambhusarvadibhirarcitam sada bhaktya'smaran bhaktabhavapaham
prabhum | 21.399 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye plandavavanapraveso nama ekavim
so'dhyayah ccxciv.(aranipraptih) atha dvavim so'dhyayah om
| agantukaman puravasinaste sam sthapyam krcchrena kurupravirah |
ratrau pravista gahanam vanam ca kirmiramaseduratho naransam |
22.1 | bakanujo'sau nikhilairajeyo varad girisasya nihantukamah |
sadarasodaryamabhiprasasre bhimam mahavrksagirin pramuñcan | 22.2 |
sa sampraharam saha tena krtva bhimo nipatyas' su dharatal . e tam |
cakre makhe sangaranamadheye prasam hya narayanadaivate pasum | 22.3
| nihatyam rakso vanamadhyasam sthastada yatinamayutaih sametah |
ansitisahasramunipravirairdasam sayuktaih sahita vyacintayan |
22.4 | vicintya tesam bharanaya dharmajah sampujya
suryasthitamacyutam prabhum | dine'ksayannam pitharam tadapa
ratnadidam kamavarannadam ca | 22.5 | babhara tenaiva
yudhisthirastan pratyekasastrim satadasidasakan |
suvarnapatresu hi bhunñjate ye grhe tadiye bahukotidasike | 22.6 |
satsangamakanksina eva te'vasan parthaih sahanye ca
munindravrndah | srnvanta ebhyah paramarthasarah katha
vadantasca puratanastatha | 22.7 | evam gajanam bahukotivrndam
statha rathanam ca hayam sca vrndasah | visrjya ratnani
naram sca vrndaso vane vijahrurdivi devavat sukham | 22.8 | gavam ca

laksam pradadati nityasah suvarnabharam sca satam
yudhisthirah | sabhratko'sau vanamapya sakravanmumoda vipraih
sahito yathasukham | 22.9 | parthesu yatesu kimatra karyamiti sma
prsto viduro'grajena | ahuya rajyam pratipadayeti
prahainamahatha rusa'mbikeyah | 22.10 | j ñatam pratipo'si
mama'tmajanam na me tvaya karyamihasti kiñcit |
yathestastistha va gaccha veti prokto yayau vidurah
panduputran | 22.11 | ccxcv.tasmin gate bhratrviyogakarsitah
papata bhuma sahasaiva raja | sañjñamavapya'disadansu sañjayam
jivami cedansu mama'nayanujam | 22.12 | itiritah sañjayah
pandaveyan prapya'nayad viduram sikhrameva | so'pyagatah
ksipramapastadoso jyestham vavande'tha sa cainamanslisat |
22.13 | ankam samaropya sa murdhni cainamaghraya lebhe paramam
mudam tada | ksattaramayantamudiksyā sarve sasaubala
dhartarastra amarsat | sammantrya hantum pandavanamutaikam
channopadhenaiva sasutaja yayuh | 22.14 | vijñaya tesam gamanam
samastalokantarātma paramesvaresvarah |
vyaso'bhigamyavadambikeyam nivaraya'sveva sutam taveti | 22.15 |
avapya parthanayamadya mṛtyum sahanubandho gamita hyasam sayam |
itirite tena nivarayeti prokto harih praha na sam vade taih | 22.16 |
maitreya ayasyati so'pi vacam siksarthametesvabhidhasyatih | t
am cet karotyesa sutastavasya bhadram tada syacchapsyati tvanyatha
sah | 22.17 | uktveti rajanamanantasaktirvyaso yayau tatra gatesu
tesu | suyodhanadyesu hatesu parthairbhubharahanirna bhavediti
prabhuh | 22.18 | sarvansca cesta bhagavanniyuktah sada
samastasya cito'citasca | tatha'pi visnurvinivarayet kvacid vaca
vidhatte ca janan vidambayan | 22.19 | maitreya agadatha bhupatisca
putran samahuya sakarnasaubalan | sampujayamasa munim sa ca'ha
datum rajyam pandavan samprasam san | 22.20 | visesato
bhimabalam sasam sa kirmiranansadi vadan munindrah |
srutva'saham stad dhrtarastraputra asphalayamasa nijorumugrah
| 22.21 | sasapa cainam munirugratejastavorubhedaya bhavet suyuddham |
ityucivan dhrtarastranato'pi yayau na ced rajyadastvam tatheti |
srutva tu kirmiravadham svapitra prstaksatroktam so'trasad
dhartarastrah | 22.22 | ccxcvi.vane vasanto'tha prthasutaste
vartam svakiyam prapayamasuransu | krsne so'pi drutamayat
sasatyah sambandhino ye ca pañcalamukhyah | 22.23 | krudham
krsnam dhartarastraya parthah
ksamayamasuruccairgnantah | gunam stadiyanamitan
pranamyā tada rudanti draupadi ca'pa padau | sa padayoh patita
vasudevamastaut samastaprabhumatmatantram | 22.24 | acintya nityavyaya
purnasadgunarnavaikadehakhiladosadura |
ramabjaseserendrapurvavrndarakanam satatabhivandya |
samastacestapada sarvajivaprabho vimuktansraya sarvasara | 22.25 |
iti bruvanti sakalanubhutam jagada sarvesituracyutasya |
yasyadhikanugrahapatrabhuta svayam hi sesensavipadikebhyah |
22.26 | srutva samastam bhagavan pratijñam cakara

tesamakhilansca yosah | patin samalingya vimuktakesyan
bhimahatan darsaye nanyatheti | t am santvayitva madhuraih
suvakyairnarayano vacamimam jagada | 22.27 | yadiham sthito
naivam bhavita'ham tvayodhayam | salvarajam duratmanam
hatascasau supakrt | 22.28 | sannidhane'tha dure va kalavyavahite'pi
va | svabhavad va vyavahite vastuvyavahite'pi va | nansaktirvidyate
visnornityavyavahitatvatah | 22.29 | tatha'pi naralokasya
karotyanukrtim prabhuh | dustanam dosavrddhyartham
bhimadinam gunonnateh | 22.30 | yudhisthire'tivrddham tu
rajasuyadisambhavam | dharmam ca sankramayitum
krsnayamanujesu ca | 22.31 | yogyatakramato
visnuricchayetthamaciklrpat | edhamanadvil . ityeva visnornama hi
vaidikam | 22.32 | ccxcvii.svayogyataya adhikadharmajñanadijam phalam |
bhismadronambikeyadeh parthesveva nidhapitum | 22.33 | punasca
papavrddhyarthamajo duryodhanadisu | vyaso'mbikasutam praha partha
me'bhyadhikam priyah | tesam pravasanam caiva priyam na mama
sarvatha | 22.34 | iti duryodhanadinam papavrddhyarthameva sah |
priya ityeva kathanat pandavanam subhonnateh | 22.35 | gurutvad
bhimasenasya ksama dyute'rjunadinam | natidharmasvarupo'tra dharmo
bhime niraupadhah | 22.36 | draupadya apyatiklesat ksama dharmo
mahanabhut | sa hibhimamano veda na karyah sapa ityalam | 22.37 |
tasmad yathayogyataya harina dharmavarddhanam | krtam
tatrasannidhanakaranam kesavo'bravit | 22.38 | salvam srutva
samayatam raugmineyadayo maya | prasthapita hi bhavatam
sakansat te yayuh purim | tada salvo'pi saubhena dvarakamardayad
bhram | 22.39 | pradyumna ansu niragadatha sarvasainyairanyaisca
yadavaganaih sahito'nujaisca | salvo'vagamyā tanayam mama tadvimanat
papo'varuhya rathamaruhadatra yoddhum | 22.40 | krtva suyuddhamamuna mama
putrako'savastrani tasya vinivarya mahastrajalaih | dattam maya
nsaramamoghamatha'dade tam hantum nrpam krtamatistvasrnod
vacah khe | 22.41 | narayanena hi pura manasa'bhiklrptam
krsnavataramupagamyā nihanmi salvam | ityeva tena harina'pi sa
bhargavena vidravito na nihatah svamanonusarat | 22.42 | vadhyastvaya
nahi tato'yamayam ca bananscakrayudhasya dayito nitaramamoghah | ma
muñca tena tamimam vinivartaye'ham salvam hrđi sthita
itiritamiranena | 22.43 | ccxcviii.srutva vacah sa pavanasya saram
tvamogham sañjahra ansu sa ca salvapatih svasaubham | aruhya
balakalahena kimatra karyam krsnena sangara iti prayayau svadesam
| 22.44 | pradyumnasambagadasaranacarudesnah senam nihatyā saha
mantriganaistadiyam | ahladinah svapuramayayurapyaham ca
tatragamam sapadi taih srutavanasesam | 22.45 | yasmiñchare karagate
vijayo dhruvah syanmattejasa tadanusangrahanat sutanme | yatam
nisamyā ripumatmapurim ca bhagnam drstvaiva tena tadanubrajanam
krtam me | 22.46 | tam sagaroparigasaubhagatam nisamyā mukte ca tena
mayi sastramastravarse | tam sannivarya tu maya nsrapugaviddho
maya yuyoja mayi papatamah sa salvah | 22.47 | t ah kridaya
ksanamaham samare nisamyā jñanastratah pratividhuya bahum sca

daityan | hatva'su tam ca girivarsinamansu saubham vardhau
nyapatayamarindravibhinnabandham | 22.48 | tam syandanasthitamatho
vibhujam vidhaya banena tadrathavaram gadaya vibhidya | cakrena
tasya ca siro vinikrtya dhatsarvadibhih pratinutah
svapurimagam ca | 22.49 | tasmadidam vyasanamasa hi viprakarsanme
karyatastviti nigadya punasca parthan | krsnam ca santvayitumatra
dinanyuvasa satya ca somakasutamanusantvayanti | 22.50 |
pandavanam ca ya bharyah putra api hi sarvasah | anveva
pandavan yata vanamatraiva ca sthitah | 22.51 |
dhrstadyumnastatah krsnam santvayitvaiva kesavam |
pranamyā samanujñāto bhagineyāih puram yayau | 22.52 |
dhrstaketusca bhaginim kansirajah sutamapi | puram
yayaturadaya kuntyaivanyah saha sthitah | 22.53 | parvati
nakulasya'sid bharya purvam tilottama | purvokte caiva yamayorbharye
kuntya hivaritah | 22.54 | subhadramabhimanyum ca rathamaropya
kesavah | pandavanabhyānujñāya sabharyah svapurim yayau |
22.55 | cccxix.kañcit kalam draupadeya usya pañcalake pure |
yayurdivaravameva tatrosuh krsnalal . it ah | 22.56 | tatah
param dharmarajo nirvinnah svakrtena ha | bhratrbharyapade
krsnam sthapayamasa sarvada | 22.57 | usurvane ca te partha
munisesannabhojinah | bhuktavatsvevanujesu bhunkte raja
yudhisthirah | 22.58 | alanghyatvat tadajñāya anujah
purvabhojinah | tasyanantaramevaika bhunkte sa parsatatmaja |
22.59 | evam sada visnuparayanam tatprapanannaikabhujam
prayatah | sam vatsarastatra jagada krsna bhimajñāya
dharmarajam suvettri | 22.60 | atimardavayuktatvad
dharmarajascaturdase | api varse gurubhayad rajyam necchediti
prabhuh | marutih presayamasa krsnam prastavahetave | 22.61
| ksama sarvatra dharmo na papahetusca durjane | rajñam
samarthyayuktanamiti sam sthapyā sastratah | 22.62 | hatva
caturdase varse dhartarastranarajyadan | kartum rajyam puro
ganta bhavanityagrajena ha | 22.63 | karayan satyasapatham vivadasya
krameccchaya | adisat prathamam krsnam bhimah sa
nrpamabravit | 22.64 | naiva ksama kujanatasu nrpasya dharmastam
tvam vrthaiva dhrtavanasi sarvakalam | ityukta aha nrpatih parama
ksamaiva sarvatra tadvidhrtameva jagat samastam | 22.65 | karta ca
sarvajagatah sukhaduhkhayorhi narayanastadanudattamihasya sarvam |
tasmanna kopavisayo'sti kutasca kascit tasmāt ksamaiva sakalesu
paro'sya dharmah | 22.66 | ccc.ityuktavantam nrpamaha parsati yadi
ksama sarvanaresu dharmah | rajña nakrtyam naca lokayatra
bhavēj jagat kapurusairvinasyet | 22.67 | satyam ca visnuh
sakalapravartako ramaviriñcesapurassaransca | ksthadivat
tadvasagah samastastatha'pi na vyarthata paurusasya | 22.68 |
tadajñāya purusanscestamanascestanusarena
nsubhansubhasya | bhokta na taccestitamanyatha bhavet karta tasmāt
puruso'pyasya vasyah | 22.69 | vrtha yadi syat paurusam kasya
hetorvidhīrnisēdhasca samastavedagah | vidhīrnisēdhasya ca naiva

gocarah puman yadi syad bhavato hi tau hareh | 22.70 | tenaiva lepasca
bhavedamusya punyena papena ca naiva casau | lipyeta tabhyam
paramasvatantrah karta tatah puruso'pyasya vasyah | 22.71 | itirito
dharmajah krsnayaiwa niruttaratvam gamitastvabhartsayat |
kutarkamansritya harerapi tvamasvatantryam sadhayasiti coktva | 22.72
| chalena tena pratibhartsita sa ksamapayamasa nrpam yatah stri |
vacal . ata natitaram hi sobhate strinam tatah praha
vrkodarastam | 22.73 | rajan visnuh sarvakarta
nacanyastattantramevanyadasau svatantrah | tatha'pi pum sa vihitam
svakarma karyam tyajyam canyadatyantayatnat | 22.74 | pratyaksametata
purusasya karma tenanumeya prerana kesavasya | svakarma krtva
vihitam hi visnuna tatpreranetyeva budho'numanyate | 22.75 | tenaiti
samyaggatimasya visnorjano'subho daivamityeva matva | hitva svakam
karma gatim ca tamasim prayati tasmata karyameva svakarma | 22.76 | j
ñatavyam caivasya visnorvasatvam kartavyam caiva'tmanah
karyakarma | pratyaksaisa kartrt a jivasam stha
tatha'gamadanumanacca sarvam | 22.77 | visnorvase tanna heyam
dvayam ca janan vidvan kurute karyakarma | tatprerakam
visnumevabhijanan bhavet pramanatritayanugami | 22.78 |
ccci.purnam pramanam tatrayam cavirodhenaikatrastham
tatrayam cavirodhi | prathan madhyam capramanam virodhi syat
tat tasmata trayamekatra karyam | 22.79 | ajñah pratyaksam
tvapahayaiva daivam matva kartrsvatmakarma prajahyat | vidvan jivam
visnuvasam viditva karoti kartavyamajasrameva | 22.80 | svabhavakhya
yogyata ya hathakhya ya'nadisiddha sarvajivesu nitya | sa
karanam tat prathamam tu dvitiyamanadi karmaiva tatha tritayah |
jivaprayatnah paurusakhyastadetata trayam visnorvasagam
sarvadaiva | 22.81 | sa kasyacinna vase vasudevah parat parah paramo'sau
svatantrah | hathascasau taratamyasthito hi brahmanamarabhya
kalisca yavat | hathacca karmani bhavanti karmajo yatno yatno
hathakarmaprayokta | 22.82 | vina yatnam na hatho napi karma
phalapradau vasudevo'khilasya | svatantryasakterviniyamako hi
tatha'pyetan so'pyapeksyaiva yuñjet | 22.83 | etanapeksyaiva phalam
dadanityasyaiva sankalpa iti svatantrata | nasyapagacchet sa hi
sarvasaktirnansaktata kvacidasya prabhutvat | 22.84 | tasmata karyam
tena klrptam svakarma tatpujartham tena tatpraptireva | ato'nyatha
nirayah sarvatha syat svakarma viprasya japopadesau | visnormukhad
viprajatih pravrtt a mukhotthitam karma tenasya so'dat | 22.85 |
bahvorjatah ksatriyastena bahvoh karmasya papaprativaranam hi |
pravartanam sadhudharmasya caiva mukhasya bahvoscatismipyato'sya |
japopadesau ksatriyasyapi visnuncakre dharmau yajñakarmapi vipre |
22.86 | vaisyo yasmadurujastena tasya prajavrddhistajjakarmaiva dharmah
| tatsadrsyat sthavaranam ca vrddhih karorurvoh
sannikrstatvahetoh | vartatmakam karma dharmam cakara
visnustasyaivanghrijah sudra uktah | 22.87 | gatipradhanam
karma susrusanakhya sadrsyato hastapadostathaiva |
hastodbhavam karma tasyapi dharmah santanavrddhisca samipagatvat |

22.88 | cccii.bhujavuro hrdayam yad balasya jñanasya ca sthanamato
nrpanam | balam j ñanam cobhayam dharmā uktah panau
krtinam kausalam kevalam hi | tasmāt
panyorurupadorupasthitervitchudrakau karmanam kausaletau | 22.89 |
pradhanyato dharmavisesa esa samanyatah sarvamevakhilanam |
vayam hi devastena sarvam hi karma prayena no dharmatameti sasvat |
22.90 | etairdharmairvisnuna purvaklrptaih
sarvairvarnairvisnurevabhijyah | tadbhaktirevakhilanam ca
dharmo yathayogyam j ñanamasyapi puja | 22.91 | pita guruh paramam
daivatam ca visnuh sarvesam tena pujyah sa eva | tadbhaktatvad
devatanscabhipujya visesatatesu ye'tyantabhaktah | 22.92 |
sampujito vasudevah sa muktim dadyadevapujito duhkameva |
svatantratvat sukhadukhaprado'sau nanyah svatastadvāsa yat samastah
| 22.93 | svatantratvat sukhasajjñanasaktipurvairgunaih purna
eso'khilaisca | svatantratvat sarvadosojjhitasca nissimasaktirhi
yatah svatantrah | 22.94 | dosasprstau gunapurtau ca
saktirnisimatvad vidyate tasya yasmat | evam gunairakhilaiscapi
purno narayanah pujiyatamah svadharmaih | asmakam yat tena
natiksamaiva dharmo dustanam varanam hyeva karyam | 22.95 |
hanyad dustan yah ksatriyah ksatriyam sca visesato
yuddhagatan smaran harim | svabahuviryaena ca tasya bahu caitanyamatrau
bhavatah sadehau | 22.96 | papadhikam scaiva baladhikam sca hatva
muktavadhikanandavrddhah | pritisca visnoh paramaiva tatra
tasmaddhantavyah papinah sarvathaiiva | 22.97 | ye tvaksadhurta
grahanam gata va papaste'nyairghataniyah svadorbhayam |
rajanam va rajaputram tathaiiva rajanujam va'bhijyatam nihanyat
| 22.98 | rajñah putro'pyakrtodvahako yah sa ghataniyo na svayam
vadhyā eva | kruram canyad dharmayuktam paraistat prasadhaniyam
ksatriyairna svakaryam | ccciii.evam dharmo vihito veda eva vakyam
visnoh pañcaratresu tadrk | 22.99 | aksadyutam nikrtih
papameva krtam tvaya garhitam saubalena | na kutracid vidhirasyasti
tena na tad dattam dyutahrta vadanti | 22.100 | bhitenā dattam
dyutadattam tathaiiva dattam kaminyai punaraharyameva | evam dharmah
sansvato vaidiko hi dyute striyam nalpamaharyamahuh | 22.101 |
yadiesam vai bhogyamalpam tadiyam bhogena tadbandhubhistacca haryam
| nivarane purusasya tvasaktaistad rajyam na punaraharyameva |
22.102 | tvam dharmanityascagrajasceti rajan rte'nujñam na maya
tat krtam ca | datasyanujñam yadi tan nihatyā tvayyeva rajyam
sthapayamyadya samyak | 22.103 | satyam papesvapi kartum yadiccha
tatha'pi masa dvadasah nah prayatah | vedapramanyad
vatsaraste hi masaih sahasrabdam satramuktam naranam |
ajñatamekam masamasya'tha satrun nihatyā rajyam pratipalayamah
| 22.104 | ma mitranam t apakastvam bhavethastatha'mitranam
nandakascaiva rajan | jvalasvarinam murdhni mitrani
nityamahladayan vasudevam bhajasva | 22.105 | svatantratvam vasudevasya
samyak pratyaksato drsyate hyadya rajan | yasmat krsno
vyajayacchankaradin jarasutadin kadivarairajeyan | 22.106 |

brahmadinam prakrtstadvasatvam drstam hi no bahuso
vyasadehe | paransaryo divyadrstim pradaya svatantryam
no'darsayat sarvaloke | 22.107 | tasmad rajannabhiniyahi satrun hantum
sarvan bhoktumevahirajyam | evañca te kirtidharmau mahantau prapyau
rajan vasudevaprasadat | 22.108 | evamukto'bravid bhimam dharmaputro
yudhisthirah | trayodasabdasyante'ham kuryameva tvadiritam |
22.109 | satyametanna sandehah satyena'tmanamalabhe |
lokapavadabhirum mam nato'nyad vaktumarhasi | 22.110 | ccciv.tudase
cativaca mam yadyevam bhima mam vadeh | tadaiva me'tyayah
karyo hantavyanscaiva satravah | naitadsairidanim tu
vakyairbadhitumarhasi | 22.111 | bhismadronadayo'strajña
nivaryansca katham yudhi | pujoyaste bahuyuddhena na nivaryah
kathañcana | 22.112 | astrani janannapi hi na prayojayasi kvacit | tasmad
tadaiva gantavyam vijñatastre dhanañjaye | 22.113 | ityukto bhimasenastu
snehabhangabhayat tatah | novaca kiñcid vacanam svabhipretamavapya
ca | 22.114 | abhiprayo hi bhimasya niscayena trayodase |
yudhisthirasya rajyartham gamanarthe pratisravah |
anyatha'timrdutvat sa na gacched bhinnadhih paraih | 22.115 |
krtakrtye tatha bhime sthite dharmatmajō hi sah |
bhismadronadivijayah katham syadityacintayat | 22.116 |
nivaranam gurunam hi bhima icchati na kvacit | tasmad te
hyarjunenaiva nivarya ityacintayat | 22.117 | apadyeva hi bhimastan
nivarayati nanyatha | evam cintasamavistam vijñayaiva
yudhisthiram | 22.118 | sarvajñah sarvasaktisca
krsnadvaipayano'gamat | nrpatim bodhayamasa cintavyakulamanasam
| 22.119 | imam mantram vadisyami yena jesyati phalgunah |
bhismadronadikan sarvan tam tvam vada dhanañjaye | 22.120 |
ityuktvaivavadanmantram sarvadaivatadrstidam | na svayam hyavadat
parthe phaladhikyam yato bhavet | 22.121 | cccv.bhismadronadivijaya
etavad viryameva hi | alam nato'dhikam karyametavad yogyamasya ca |
phalgunasyeti bhagavan na svayam hyavadanmanum | 22.122 | gate vyase
bhagavati sarvajñe sarvakartari | dharmarajo'disanmantram phalgunaya
rahasyamum | 22.123 | tamapya phalguno mantram yayau jyesthau pranamyā
ca | yamajau ca samanslisya girimevendrakilakam | tapascacara
tatrasthah sankarastham harim smaran | 22.124 |
sanmase'tigate'pasyanmukam namasuram girau |
varaharupamayatam vadhartham phalgunasya ca | 22.125 | tam j
ñatva phalguno virah sajam krtva tugandivam | ciksepa
vajrasamitam statkaye sayakan bahun | 22.126 | kiratarupastamanu
sabharyasca triyambakah | sa mamara hatastabhyam danavah
papacetanah | 22.127 | tenokto'sau mayaivayam varaho'nugato'dya hi |
tamavidhyo yatastvam hi tad yuddhyasva maya saha | 22.128 | ityuktah
phalgunah praha tistha tistha na moksyase | ityuktva tavubhau
yuddham cakratuh purusarsabhau | 22.129 | tatrakhilani castrani
phalgunasyagrasacchivah | tato'rjunastu gandivam
samadayabhyatadayat | 22.130 | tadapyagrasadevasau prahasan
girisastada | bahuyuddham tatastvasit tayoh purusasim hayoh |

22.131 | pindikrtya tato rudrasciksepatha dhanañjayam |
murcchamavapa mahatim phalguno rudrapiditah | 22.132 |
cccvi.purvam samprarthayamasa sankaro garudadhvajam | avaranam
varam matto yesam tvam samprayacchasi | ajeyatvam prasadat te
vijeyah syurmaya'pi te | 22.133 | ityuktah pradadau
visnurumadhisaya tam varam | tenajayacchvetavaham giriso
ranamadhyagam | 22.134 | kevalan vaisnavan mantran vyasah
parthaya no dadau | etavata'lam bhismaderjyarthamiti ciddhanah |
22.135 | kevalairvaisnavairmantraih svadattairvijayavahaih |
ativrddhasya parthasya darpah syadityacintayat | 22.136 | parthah
sañjñamavapyatha jayarthyaradhayacchivam | vyasoditena mantrena
tani puspani tacchirah | 22.137 | aruhan sa tu tam jñatva rudra
ityeva phalgunah | namascakre tatah pradadastram pansupatam
sivah | 22.138 | astram tad visnudaivatyam sadhitam
sankarena yat | tasmāt pansupatam nama svanyastranyapare
surah | dadustadaiva parthaya sarve pratyaksagocarah | 22.139 |
indro'rjunam samagamya praha prito'smi te'nagha | rudradehasthitam
brahma visnvakhyam tositam tvaya | tena lokam mama'gaccha
presayami ratham tava | 22.140 | ityuktva prayayavindrastadrathena ca
matalih | ayat parthastamarum hya yayau tatanivesanam | 22.141 |
pujito daivataih sarvairindrenaiva nivesitah | tena sarddhamupasidat
tasminnaindre varasane | 22.142 | pritya samanslisya kurupraviram
sakro dvitiyam tanumatmanah sah | cccvii.iksan mukham tasya
mumoda so'pi hyuvasa tasmin vatsaran pañca loke | 22.143 | astrani tasma
adisat sa vasavo mahanti divyani tadorvasi tam | samprapya bhavena tu
manusena mata kulasyeti nirakrt a'bhut | 22.144 | sandho
bhavetyeva taya'bhisapte parthe sakro'nugraham tasya cadat | sam
vatsaram sandharupi carasva na sandhata te bhavatiti
dharsnuh | 22.145 | tato'vasat pandaveyo gandharvam
vedamabhyasan | gandharvaccitrasenattu tatha'strani suresvarat | 22.146
| subhadraya'bhimanyuna saha svakam puram gatah | janardano'tra sam
vasan kadaciditthamaiksata | 22.147 | maya varo hi sambhave pradatta asa
purvatah | varam grahisya eva te sakansato vimohayan | 22.148 |
"tvamaradhya tatha nsambho grahisyami varam sada | dvaparadau
yuge bhutva kalaya manusadisu"

73 | 22.149 | iti vakyamrtam kartumabhiprayam vijajñusi |
prityartham vasudevasya rugmini vakyamabravit | 22.150 | "jate'pi
putre putrartham sa hi veda manogatam | putro me balavan deva syat
sarvastraviduttamah " | 22.151 | ityukto bhagavan devya sammohaya
suradvisam | yayau suparnamaruhya sviyam badarikansramam | 22.152 |
"esa moham srj amyansu yo janan mohayisyati | tvam ca rudra
mahabaho mohasastrani karaya | 22.153 | atatthyani vitatthyani
darsayasva mahabhujā | 73 padma pu.

6.71.106 cccviii.prakansam kuru ca'tmanamaprakansam ca mam kuru
| 22.154 | aham tvam pujayisyami lokasammohanotsukah | tamo'sura
nanyatha hiyantityetanmatam mama" | 22.155 | ityuktavacanam purvam

kesavena sivaya yat | tat satyam kartumayatam krsnam
badarikansramam | sarvajña munayah sarve pujayañcakrire prabhum |
22.156 | ratrau krsne munimadhye niviste ghantakarnah
karnanama pisacau | samayatam girisena pradistau krsnam
drastum dvarakam gantukamau | 22.157 | tau drstva
munimadhyastham kesavam tadabodhatah | krtva svajaticestansca
dhyanenainamapasyatam | 22.158 | drstva hrđi sthitam tam tu
kautuhalasamanvitau | stutva bhaktya pranamam ca bahusascakratuh
subhau | 22.159 | tayoh prasanno bhagavan sprstva gandharvasattamau
| cakara ksanamatrena divyarupasvaranvitau | 22.160 | t abhyam
punarnrttagitasam stavaih pujitah prabhuh | yayau
kailasamadrisam cakareva tapo'tra ca | 22.161 | sviyaneva gunan
visnurbhuñjan (yuñjan) nityena socisa | sarvam tapah karotiva
mohayamasa durjanan | 22.162 | 74 purvam tenoditam yattallokam
mohayata'ñjasa | sarvam prati tavaham tu kuryam dvadasavatsaram |
22.163 | tapo'suranam mohaya surah santu gatajvarah | 74
gunanvisnoryuñjannityatra nityena socisa prakansarupa
saksina yuñjan manasa dhyayan | bhuñjanniti pathe 'bhuji
plalanabhyavaharayah ' iti dhatoh manasa palayan dhyatva
sthirikurvan, iti bhavah | -bha.pra. cccix.iti tasmāt tada krsna
ekahena brhaspatim | 22.164 | ajñaya carayamasa ksipram
dvadasaransisu | dvadasabdamabhut tena tadahah kesavecchaya |
22.165 | ekasminnahni bhagavan ransim ransim ca vatsaram |
kalpayitvopavasadin manasa niyamanapi | 22.166 | masabratam
sarddhasatasvasakalairakalpayat | manasaiva svabhaktanam
dvadasabdavrataptaye | 22.167 | tatrasya garudadyansca paricaryam
svaparsadah | cakrurhomadikanscaiva kriyanscakre janardanah |
svatmanam prati papanam sivayeti prakansayan | 22.168 | evam
sthitam tamaravindadalayataksam
brahmendrapurvasurayogivaraprajesah | abhyayayuh
pitrmunindraganaih sameta gandharvasiddhavarayaksavihangamadyah
| 22.169 | sarvo'pi
sarvasuradaivatamatmadaiyamayatamatmagrhasannidhimanssvavetya |
abhyayayau nijaganaih sahita sabharyo
bhaktya'tisambhramagrhitasamarhanagryah | 22.170 | abhyetya padayugal
. am jagadekabhartuh krsnasya bhaktibharitah sirasa nanama |
cakre stutim ca paramam paramasya
purnasadgunyavigrahavidosamahavibhuteh | 22.171 |
krsno'pyayogyajanamohanameva vañcham stustava rudrahrđigam
nijameva rupam | rudro nisamyā taduvaca suran samastan satyam vadami
srnutadya vaco madiyam | visnuh samastasujanaih paramo
hyupeyastatpraptaye'hamanilo'tha rama'bhyupayah | 22.172 | esa
hyasesanigamarthavinirnayottho yad visnureva paramo mama
cabjayoneh | avyaktatah sakalajivaganacca nitya ityeva niscaya
utaitadanusmaradhvam | ityuktavatyakhiladevagana girise krsnam
pranemurativrdharamesabhaktya | 22.173 | uktairanyaisca
girisavakyaistattvavinirnayaih | krsnasyaiva gunakhyanaih

punarindradidevatah | j ñanabhivrdhimagaman pura'pi jñanino'dhikam
| 22.174 | cccx.sarvadevottamam tam hi janantyeva surah sada |
tatha'pi tatpramananam bahutvad ye'tra sam sayah | yuktimatre
te'pi rudravakyadapagatastada | 22.175 | tatah krsnah sutavaram
tvatta adasya ityajah | yaduktavañchivam purvam satyam kartum
tadabavit | 22.176 | putram dehiti so'pyaha purvameva sutastava | j
atah pradyumnanama yah sa maddattah pravadatah | 22.177 | pura
dagdho maya kamastada'yacata mam ratih | dehi kantam mametyeva
tada tamahamabruvam | 22.178 | utpatsyate vasudevad yada tam
patimapsyasi | ityato'sau maya datta iva deva tvadajñaya | 22.179 |
daso'smi tava devesa pahi mam saranagatam |
ityuktva'bhipranamyainam punaraha suran harah | 22.180 |
yadarthamesa ayatah kesavah srnutamarah | yo'suro
vakranama'sidavadhyo brahmano varat | tadajatad vasudevaputrat
kamadrte kvacit | 22.181 | tam hantumeva putram svam
pradyumnamudare'rya ca | ayata iha tam capi dadaha svodarat sutam |
nissarayitva kaksam ca dagdham pasyata devatah | 22.182 |
jvalamalakaral . ena svatejovarddhitena ca | pradyumnaiva tam
daityam dagdhva vanasamanvitam | punasca svodare putram sthapayamasa
kesavah | 22.183 | sadyogarbhram punastam ca rugminyam janayisyati
| purvavat ksanamatrena yuva ca sa bhavisyati | 22.184 |
cccxi.drstametannaradadyairmunibhih sarvameva ca | evam
kridatyayam devah purnaisvaryena kevalam | ityukte kesavam
nemurdevah sakrapurogamah | 22.185 | tato harirbrahmasurendramukhyaih
suraih stuto garudaskandhasam sthah | punah punah pranatah
sankarena stutastriye'hni nijam purimagat | 22.186 | krsne
prayate nilayam puradviso ratrau paundrau vasudevah samagat |
sahaikalavyena nijena matuh pitra tatha'ksohinikatrayera | 22.187 |
purim prabhañjantamamum veditva saramasaineyayadupravirah | sam
yodhayamasurathabhyavarsaccharairnisadadhipa ekalavyah | 22.188 |
tadastrasastraih sahasa visanna yadupravira vihatapradipah |
sahaiva ramena nsinesca naptra samavisan svam purameva sarve |
22.189 | punah samadaya tathorudipika agre samadhaya ca rauhineyam |
vinissrt a attasastrah svapuryah sim ha yatha dharsit ah
sadguhayah | 22.190 | "atha'sasadaikalavyam rathena ramah
saineyah paundrakam vasudevam | ayuddhyatam tau satyakh
paundrakasca tatha'nyonyam viratham cakratusca"

75 | 22.191 | tato gadayuddhamabhut tayordvayostatha ramascaikalavyasca
virau | krtva'nyonyam viratham gadabhyamayuddhyatam j atadarpau
balagryau | 22.192 | tasmin kale kesavo vainateyamarum hya'yad yatra te
yuddasam sthah | drstva krsnam harsasampuritatma ramo
hantum caikalavyam samaicchat | 22.193 | udyamya dorbhyam sa gadam
javenaivabhyapatad rauhineyo nisadam | balam kopam casya
drstvaikalavyah paradravajjivitecchuh suduram | 22.194 |
vidravayan rauhineyo'nvayat tam bhito'pataccaikalavyo'mbudhau sah |
velantam tam dravayitva'tra tasthau ramo gadapaniradinastvah |

22.195 | 75 harivam se bhavisyatparvani a.

102 cccxii.supapo'savekalavyah subhito ramam matvaivanuyatam
punasca | samudre'sitim yojananamatitya pascadaiksad
dvipamevadhikum hya | 22.196 | ramo vijityatibalam rane ripum
mudaiva damodaramasasada | paundrastvavajñaya sinipraviram
nivaryamano'pi yayau janardanam | 22.197 | tam kesavo viratham
vyayudham ca ksanena cakre sa yayau nijam purim | prasthapayamasa
punasca dutam krsnayaiko vasudevo'hamasmi | 22.198 | madiyali'
ngani visrjya ca'su samagacchethah saranam mamananam |
taddutoktam vakyametannisamya yadupravira uccakaih prahasan sma |
22.199 | krsnah prahasya'ha tava'yudhani dasyamyaham li
ngabhutani ca'jau | ityukto'sau duta etya'ha tasmai sa cabhyagad
yoddhukamo harisca | 22.200 | tam satakaumbhe garude rathasthe
sthitam cakradin krtriman sandadhanam | srivatsarthe
dagdhavaksasthalam ca drstva krsnah prahasat papabuddhim |
22.201 | tato'strasastranyabhivarsamanam vijitya tam
vasudevo'rinaiva | cakarta tatkandharam tasya canu matamahasyacchinat
sayakena | 22.202 | apatayacca'su sirah sa tena kansisvarasyesvaro
varanasyam | sa ca brahmaham vasudevo'smi nityamiti jñanadagamam
tat tamo'ndham | 22.203 | sahayykrccasya ca kansirajo yathaiva
kirmirahidimbasalvah | anye ca daitya apatam stamo'ndhe tathaiva
so'pyapatat papabuddhih | 22.204 | nihaty tau kesavo raugmineyam
punarvaidarbhyam janayamasa sadyah | sa caikalavyo ramajitah sivaya
cakre tapo'jeyatam ca'pa tasmad | 22.205 | sa sarvadattena varena
drptah punaryoddhum krsnameva'sasada | tasyastrasastrani
nivarya kesavacakrena cakre tamapastakandharam | sa ca'pa papastama
eva ghoram krsnadvesannityaduhkhatmakam tat | 22.206 |
cccxiii.evam yadunamrsabhena sudite paundre tatha
kansinrpe ca pape | kansisaputrastu
sudaksinakhyastapo'caracchankarayorubhaktya | 22.207 |
pratyaksagam tam sivam papabuddhih krsnabhavam yacate
dustacetah | krtyamasmai daksinagnau sivo'pi
daityavesadadadadavrt atma | 22.208 | sa
daksinagniscasuravesayuktah sampujitah kansirajatmajena |
varadumesasya vivrdhasaktiryayau krsno yatra sampurnansaktih
| 22.209 | krsnastasya pratighatarthamugram
samadisaccakramanantaviryah | j ajvalyamanam tadamoghaviryam
vyadravayad vahnimimam suduram | 22.210 | krtyatmako vahnirasau
pradhanavahneh putrascakravidravito'tha | sahanubandham ca
sudaksinam tam bhasmicakara'su saputrabharyam | 22.211 | dagdhva
purim varanasim sudarsanah punah parsvam vasudevasya
ca'gat | sudaksino'sau tama eva jagmivan krsnadvesat
sanubandhah supapah | 22.212 | krsnah kridan dvaravatyam
supurnanityanandah kvacidaha sma bhaismim | vidambayan
grhinameva cesta nityavirodho'pi taya vidosaya | 22.213 | tvaya
nakaryam mama kiñca bhadre maya'rinam manabhangarthameva |

samahrt a'siti sa caviyogam sada krsnena'tmano'pyeva vettri |
22.214 | striya bhetyam bharturityeva dharmam vijñapayanti
dukhiteva'sa devi | t am santvayamasa grhasthadharmam
vijñapayan devadevo'pyaduhkham | 22.215 | evam kridatyabjanabhe
ramayam krsnadisto gokulam rauhineyah | prayad
drstva tatra nandam yasodam tatpujita krsnavartam ca
prstah | 22.216 | masau tatra nyavasat gopikabhi reme ksibo
yamunamahvayacca | matto'yamityeva nadimanagatam cakarsa ramo
langalenagryaviryah | 22.217 | punastaya pranatah sam stutasca
vyasarjayat tamatha nandagopam | aprcchya jagada dvarakam kesavaya
nyavedayannandagopadibhaktim | 22.218 | cccxiv.tadaiva maindo vividasca
bhaume hate sakhayau danavavesayuktau | anartarastram
vasudevapratipau vyanansayetam vasudevo'tha coce | 22.219 | ramaya
so'dad varamabjanabho vadhyavetau bhavatam te'pyavadhyau | varad
viriñcasya tatha'mrt ansanadubhau ca maindo vido vrajeti | 22.220 |
gatva sa maindam prathamam jaghana krodhat yuddhaya'gatam
raivatagre | dine parasmin vividam jaghana sila varsantam
musalenagryakarma | tayoravistau tavasurau tamo'ndham praptau ca
tavasvinau svam ca lokam | 22.221 | duryodhanasya'sa putri ratirya
purvam namna laksana kantarupa | svayambarastham t am
baladeva sambo jagraha sa cainamasanurakta | 22.222 | balad grhit
am viksyam tam karnamukhya duryodhanadya yuyudhuh
krodhadiptah | krechrena tam virathikrtya caikam sarve sameta
jagrurdhartarastrah | karnena bhurisravasa casarddham
bahvorbaladeva duryodhanasya | 22.223 | srutvaiva tad vrsnayah sarva
eva samudyamam cakrire kauravesu | nivarya tan balabhadrah svayam
yayau sahoddhavah kauraveyañchamarthi | 22.224 | purasya bahyopavane
sthitah sa prasthapayaccoddhavam kauravarthe | agatya sarve kuravo'sya
pujam cakruh sa ca'hograsenasya ca'jñam | 22.225 | ajñapayad vo
nrpatih sma yannah kumarakah pragrhitah bhavadbhih | ekah
sametairbahubhirbandhavartham ksantam tanno muñcata'sveva sambam |
22.226 | ajñapayamasa va ugrasena ityuktameva tu nisamyam kurupravirah
| sam sravya dustavacanani balam puram svam krodhat
samavivisuratra cukopa ramah | 22.227 | sa langalena tat puram
vikrsyam jahnvijale | nipatayan nivaritah pranamyam sarvakauravaih
| 22.228 | sabharyamansu putrakam suyodhanabhipujitam |
saparibarhamapya ca prajagmivan svakam puram | 22.229 |
cccxv.ityadi karmani mahanti ramasya'sañchesasyacyutavesino'lam |
yasyacyutavesavisesakalam jñatva bhimo'pyasyam nodeti yuddhe |
22.230 | kridayuddhe bahuso rauhineye vyaktim visnorbhimaseno
viditva | t atkalikim kridamano'pi tena naivodyamam kurute
visnubhaktya | 22.231 | tada jayi prabhavatyesa ramo
nativyaktastatra yada janardanah | tada bhimo vijayi syat sadaiva
visnoh kesavesavan yat sa ramah | 22.232 | etadrsenaiva
ramena yukte krsne dvarvatyam nivasatyabjanabhe |
svapne'niruddhena rata kadacid banatmajosa citralekhamuvaca | 22.233
| tamanayetyatha sa citravastre pradarsyam lokam samadarsyat tam |

pautram veditva vacanacca tasyah krsnasya tam ca'nayat tatra
ratrau | 22.234 | aniruddham gunodaramanitam citralekhaya | prapya
reme banasuta divasan subahunapi | 22.235 | gudham kanyagrhe
tam tu jñatva kanyabhiraksinah | ucurbanayadisacca
kinkaran grahane'sya sah | 22.236 | agatananiruddhastan parighena
mahabalah | nihatya dravayamasa svayamayat tato'surah | sa tu
yuddhva'tikrcchrena nagastrena babandha tam | 22.237 | atha
krsnah samaruhya garudam ramasam yutah | pradyumna ca
tatragat prathamam tatra vahñibhih | 22.238 | yuddhvaivangirasa caiva
ksanad vidrapya tan harih | vidrapya sarvapramathanasasada
jvaram tatah | 22.239 | tena bhasmapraharena jvaritam rohinisutam |
anslisya vijvaram cakre vasudevo jagatprabhuh | 22.240 |
cccxvi.svayam vikridya tenatha kañcit kalam janardanah |
nispisya mustibhiscanyam sasarja jvaramacyutah | 22.241 |
svayam jitva'pi girisabhrtiyam nalamiti prabhuh | svabhrtiyenaiva
jetavya ityanyam sasrje tada | 22.242 | jvarena vaisnavenasau
subhrsam piditastada | grasarthamupanitasca jagama saranam
harim | tena stutah sa bhagavan mocayamasa tam vibhuh | 22.243 |
kridarthamatyalpajanesvapi prabhuh kathañcideva vyajayad vyatham
vina | ityadi mohaya sa darsayatyajo nityasvatantrasya kuto vyathadayah
| 22.244 | yada jvaradya akhilah pravidrutastada svayam prapa
harim girisah | tayorabhud yuddhamathainamacyuto vijrmbhayamasa ha
jrmbhanastratah | 22.245 | vijrmbhite sankare nisprayatne
sthanupame sam sthite kañjajatah | daityavesad
vasudevanabhijñam sambodhayamasa saduktibhirvibhuh | 22.246 |
pragrhya sarvam ca vivesa visnoh sa tudaram darsayamasa tatra
| sivasya rupam stambhitam bilvanamni vane girisena ca yat tapah
krtam | 22.247 | saivam padam praptumevacyutacca taccavadat
kañjajah sankarasya | apetamoho'tha vrsadhvajo harim tustava
bano'bhisasara kesavam | tasyacyuto bahusahasramacchinat punascarim
jagrhe tacchiro'rthe | 22.248 | tada nsivena pranato
banaraksanakamyaya | krtva svabhaktam banam tam raraksa
dvibhujikrtam | mocayitva'niruddham ca yayau banena pujitah |
22.249 | evamagnina' ngirasam jvaram skandamumapatim | banam
cayatnato jitva prayad dvaravatim punah | 22.250 | yenayatnena
vijitah sarvalokaharo harah | kim jvaradijayo visnostasyanantasya
kathyate | 22.251 | cccxvii.idrsanantasankhyanam sivanam
brahmanamapi | ramaya api yadviksam vina na calitum balam |
22.252 | naca jñanadayo bhava nacastitvamapi kvacit | anantasakteh
krsnasya na citrah sulino jayah | 22.253 |
citrlekhasmetosanvitapautrasamanvitah | saramah sasuto
vindramaruhya dvarakam gatah | reme tatra ciram krsno
nityanando nijecchaya | 22.254 | evam vidhanyaganit ani yaduttamasya
karmanyaganyamahimasya mahotsavasya | nityam
ramakamalajanmagirisasakrasuryadibhih parinutani vimuktidani | 22.255
| evam vasatyamitapaurusaviryasare narayane svapuri
sakradhanañjayoktah | samprapya lomasamunih sakalani

tirthanyaptum sa pandutanayesu sahaya asit | 22.256 |
prthvim pradaksinata etya samastatirthasnanam yathakramata eva
vidhaya parthah | sampujya tesu nikhilesu harim subhaktya
krsne samarpayitumapuratha prabhasam | sambhavanaya
sakalairyadubhah sametastesam ca ramasahito harirajagama | 22.257 |
parthaih sampujitastatra krsno yaduganaih saha | parthan
sampujayamasurvrnsayasca'jñaya hareh | 22.258 | tatra bhimam
tapovesam drstva'tisnehakaranat | duryodhanam nindayati rame
satyakirabravat | 22.259 | sarve vayam nihatyadya sakarnan
dhrtastraj an | abhimanyum sthapayamo rajye yavat trayodasam |
22.260 | sam vatsaram samapyaiva puram yasyanti pandavah | tato
yudhisthiro raja rajyam sasatu purvavat | 22.261 | evam vadatyeva
sinipravire janardanah parthamukhanyudiksya | uvaca saineya na
panduputrah parena sam sadhitarajyakamah | 22.262 |
cccviii.svabahuviryena nihatyat satrunapsyanti rajyam ta
itirite'muna | tatheti partha avadam stataste krsnam puraskrtya
yayurdasarhah | 22.263 | kramena partha api saisiram girim
samasadam statra krsnam sudurge | visajjantimiksya taih
samsmrto'tha haidimba ayat sahito nisacaraih | 22.264 | uvaha
krsnam sa tu tasya bhrtya uhuh partham ste
badaryansramam ca | prapyatra narayanapujaya krtasvakiyakarya
yayuruttaram disam | 22.265 | atitya sarvasvasuram girim te
suvarnakutam nisadham girim ca | meroh pracyam gandhamade
girau ca prapurbadaryansramamuttamam bhuvih | 22.266 | tasmin
munindrainabhipujyamana narayanam pujayantah sadaiva | cakrustapo
jñanasamadhiyuktam sattattvavidyam pratipadayantah | 22.267 | evam
badaryam viharatsu tesu kvacid rahah krsnaya vayusunau | sthite
garutmanuragam jahara mahahradad vasudevasanagryah | 22.268 |
tatpaksavatena vicalite tu tasmin girau kamalam haimamagryam | papata
krsnabhimayoh sannidhane udyadbhanormandalabham sugandham |
22.269 | drstva'tigandham varahemakañjam kutuhalad draupadi
bhimasenam | bahunyayacat tadsanyanubhavamavisahyam j anati
devadaityah | 22.270 | taya'rthitah sagadastungamenam girim
vegadaruhad vayusunuh | prasasyamanah surasiddhasanghah mrtan
daityan sim hasardularupan | 22.271 | asedivam statra
hanumadakhyam nijam rupam prodyadadityabhasam | j anannapyenam
sviyarupam sa bhimascikrida etena yatha parena | 22.272 | dharmo
devanam paramo manusatve sviye rupe'pyanyavadeva vrttih |
anadanam divyasaktervisannarasvabhava sarvada caiva vrttih |
tasmad bhimo hanumam scaika eva jyayah kaniyovrttimatrabhipede |
22.273 | cccxix.sarve guna avrt a manusatve
yuganusaranmularupanusarat | kramat suranam
bhagato'vyaktarupa adanato vyaktimayantyurunam | 22.274 |
naivavyaktih kacidastih visnoh pradurbhave'pyatisuvyaktasakteh
| icchavyaktih prayaso marutasya tadanyesam vyaktata karanena |
22.275 | tasmad bhimo dharmavrdhdhyarthameva sviye rupe'pyanyavad
vrttimeva | pradarsayamasa tatha'suranam

mohayaivansaktavacchaktirupah | 22.276 | tadrupavrdhim
bhimaseno'tha drstva nsrutva hanumanmukhatah kathansca |
ramasya taccaturatmyam ca divyam caturyugam dharmamapyagyameva |
22.277 | dhvajad bibhatsorgarjanenaiva satruparabhava tena datte'rjunasya |
yayau pranamyainamansveva bhimah saugandhikam vanamatyagryarupam |
22.278 | naragamyam nal . inimetya tatra drstva
padmanyadbhutaravanti | haimani divyanyatigandhavanti samasadad
varyamano naransaih | 22.279 | te bhimamattayudhamugrarupam
mahabalam rupanavavataam | nyavarayan krodhavasa sametah satam
sahasranyajitani sankhe | 22.280 | varacchivasyaiva parairajeyah
sastrastravrstim mumucuh subhimam | bhime'khilajñe tapasam
nidhane balodadhau saivasastram vadantah | 22.281 | t an
vaisnavaireva sastraih sa bhimo vijitya purvam vanmaye sangare
tu | sastrastravarsasya kurvan pratipam jaghne'khilan gadaya tesu
viran | 22.282 | vatena kuntyam balavan sa jatah surastapasvi
dvisatam nihanta | satye ca dharme ca ratah sadaiva parakrame
satrubhirapradhrsya | 22.283 | tatrparam scaiva bahunasatyam
nirisvaram capratistham ca lokam | siddho'hamiso'hamiti
bruvanan gunan visnoh khyapayan vadato'jait | 22.284 | bhinnam
visnumadhikam sarvatasca bruvan praviran laksamesam nijaghne |
te tasya viryam ca balam ca drstva vidyabalam bahubalam
tathaiva | cccxx.ansaknuvantah sahitah samasta hatapravirah sahasa
nivrtt ah | 22.285 | vikramya tan gadaya'sau nihatya vidrapya sarvan
nal . inim pravisya | pitva'mrt ambhasca tato'mbujani divyani
jagraha kurupravirah | 22.286 | atho kalahasam sini nimittani
yudhisthirah | drstva krsnamaprcchacca kva bhima iti
dinadhih | 22.287 | saugandhikartham yatam tam srutva
krsnamukhannrpah | aruhya raksasasresthan krsnaya
bhratrbhih saha | 22.288 | yayau vrkodaro yatra drstva
cainamavasthitam | uvaca maivamityenam bhito girisakopatah | 22.289 |
devebhyo maranad bhita raksasa vittapajñaya | tadiyah nal .
inim te hi raksantyasya'srayo harah | j anan vitesvaro
bhimamahatmyam na cukopa ha | 22.290 | vasatsu tatra parthesu punah
katipayairdinaih | uvaca bhimasenasya yasodharmadibhivrdhdhaye | 22.291
| pañcavarnani puspani krsna viksyah'rt ani tu | marutena
kuberasya grhannrbhiragamyatah | 22.292 | agamyo'yam girih sarvaih
kuberenabhipalitha | adya tvayaiva gantavyo vidhuyakhilaraksasan |
22.293 | ityukta ansu sagadah sadhanuh sabano bhimo
girindramajitorubalo vigahe | praptam nisamya baladaivatasunumatra
padmatrayam nyarunaduddhataraksasanam | 22.294 | agre nidhaya
manimantamajeyamugram sambhorvarad vividhasastramahabhivrstya |
t an sarvaraksasaganan manimatsametan bhimo jaghana sapadi
pravaraih saraughaih | 22.295 | avadhyam stan ksanenaiva hatva
bhimo mahabalah | rane krodhavasana sarvanatisthad girimurddhani |
22.296 | cccxxi.te hata bhimasenena prapurandhandantamo'khilah |
hatah saugandhikavane manimam sca punah kalau | j ato
mithyamati samyagastirya'pustamo'dhikam | 22.297 | tato vaisravano

raja mahapadmatraye hate | raksasanamavadhyanam sakhaye
manimatyapi | aruroha ratham divyam yoddhukamo vrkodaram | 22.298 |
asuravesatastasya bhime krodho mahanabhut | sa ajagama bhimena
yoddhum vittapatih svayam | 22.299 | tasmin kale bhimasenasya ghosam
srutva raja'prcchadansu sma krsnam | kva bhima ityeva
tayoditam ca srutva jagama'su rakso'm sasam sthah | 22.300 |
sabhratrke munibhih krsnaya ca gate rajanyatra bhimam kuberah
| drstva'suravesato dharmajam ca kiñcinmuktah
snehayuktastatha'sa | 22.301 | dhrt ayudham bhimamiksyapi kiñcid
daityavesad bahu mene na bhimam | agastyasapam cavadat svasya
purvam sakhayananse karanam rajarajah | 22.302 |
daityavesadujjhitah santabhavo dadau nijam sthanamesam
sutustah | avasartham te'vasam statra parthastatha'nyesam
daivatanam grhesu | 22.303 | tatraiva tesam vasatam
mahatmanamanandinamabdacatustaye gate | pañcabdamadhyapya mahanti
castranindro gurvartham phalgunenarthito'bhut | 22.304 | vadham
vavre svasatrunamindra parthat svarupatah |
nivatakavacakhyanam yesam brahma dadau varam | avadhyatvam
surairdaityairgandharvaih paksiraksasaih | 22.305 |
punarindrenarthito'dajjahiman naradehavan | iti tenarjunam sakrah
svatmanam naradehagam | jagada tan jahityeva kiritam svam
nibaddhya ca | 22.306 | cccxxii.aindran syandanamaruhyā partho matalisam
yutah | gandivam dhanuradaya yayau hantum mahasuran | 22.307 |
sankham dadustasya deva devadattah sa sankharat | nadayan
sankhaghosena dhanurvispharayan mahat | 22.308 | dadhanah
kundale divye sakradatte subhasvare | asasada puram divyam
daityanamindranandanah | 22.309 | tasya sankhadhvanim srutva
gandivasya ca nissvanam | abhisasurmahaviryā nivatakavacasurah |
22.310 | tisrah kotyo danavanam svayambhuvaragarvitah |
nanayudhai rane parthamabhyavarsan susam hatah | 22.311 |
tesam sa sastrani kiritamali nivarya gandivadhanuh
pramuktaih | saraih siram si pracakarta viro
mahastrasiksabalasamprayuktaih | 22.312 | sarve hatastena maharathena
te danavah so'pi yayau tatha'nyan | paulomakaleyaganabhidhanan
sastim sahasrani maharathanam | 22.313 | t
anastrasastranyabhivarsamanan dhanañjayah pansupatastrato
drak | dagdhva yayau punarevendrasadma tam sasvaje pritiyuktasca
sakrah | 22.314 | yayurandham tamaste'pi sarvadevadviso'surah |
athanujñāpya pitaram rathenaindrena bhasvata | sodaryanam
sakansam sa yayau vajradharatmajah | 22.315 | ayantamiksyā
bibhatsum mumudurbhataro'dhikam | usunsca catur'o'bdam ste
punarmerau pramodinah | 22.316 | kathabhirvasudevasya dhyanenabhyarcanena
ca | yayau kalah sukhenāiva tesam visnuratatmanam | 22.317 |
naiva satrunanutsadya nanadaya mahad yasah | cccxxiii.nakrtva
vasudevajñam rajñam mukhyagatirbhavet | 22.318 | tadanyesam tu
varnanam ksama bahyesu nsatrusu | prayo dharma iti prokto
harerajña'khilasya ca | 22.319 | iti bhimavacah srutva sasodaryo

yudhisthirah | raksasaskandhamarudhah krsnaya ca'yayau
punah | 22.320 | padesu tesu nivasatsu himacalasya yamyansritesu
pavamanasutah kadacit | dhanvi mrgananucaran sahasa'sasada ha'yoh
sutam nahusamajagarorurupam | 22.321 | purvam hi
vrtravadhato'mbujanal . atantusam sthe sacipranayini pravicitnya
devah | cakrustrilokapatimayusutam varam ca datva'ksigocaratapo'sya
balam ca sarvam | 22.322 | sa sarvasuraviprendratapasca balamaksayam |
avapya vavrdhe nityam darpadaicchacchacimapi | 22.323 | sa
indravacanacchacya maharsiganavahane | niyukto vañcanayaiva
vahayamasa tanrsin | 22.324 | sa sacipratishedharthamagastyena
mahatmana | vedapramanyavisaye prsto netyaha mudhadhih |
pramanamiti tenoktah sirasyenam pada'hanat | 22.325 | tada bhrgum
tasya jatasu linam kada'pi tasyaksipatham na yatam | avisya
kañjaprabhava sasapa vraja'su papajagaratvameva | 22.326 |
sasthe kale yastvaya'saditah syat sa te vasam yatu
baladhiko'pi | yada grhitam purusam nihantum na saksyase yadi
sa tvadgrhitah | sakto'pi na'tmanamabhipramocayet tada'sya syat
tvattapo'gryam balam ca | 22.327 | sarvadevamuninam yat tapastvam
samupansritam | tacca sarvam tamevaiti natra karya vicarana |
22.328 | yada prasnam stvadiyam sca kascit pariharisya |
cccxxiv.tada ganta'si ca divam visrjya'jagaram tanum | smrtisca
matprasadena sarvada te bhavisya | 22.329 | bhrgudehagatenaivam
saptah kamalayonina | papatajagaro bhutva nahusah
ksanamatratah | 22.330 | indro'pyavapa svam sthanamistva
visnum vipapakah | dharmavrdhdhyarthamevaitat
papamasicchacipateh | 22.331 | nahi lokavanam papam trailokyasasya
vajrinah | vrtram hatva mahanasetyadi vedapadam ca yat | 22.332 |
kvacit papam ca punyanam vrddhaye bhavati sphutam | vrtrahatya
yathendrasya jata dharmasya vrddhaye | 22.333 | devanam va muninam
va bhavedevam navai nrnam | papam yat punyamevaitadasuranam
vilomatah | evam skande hi vacanam na papam tacchacipateh | 22.334
| nanyasya padamapsyanti tad devanam vratam param | tasmate
nahusam sakrapade nidadhurisvarah | 22.335 | tasminnevam nipatite
brahmanah sapakaranat | astavim satime prapa yuge
bhimastamulbanam | j ananneva tadiyam tat tapa adatumipsaya | 22.336
| yattat suranam sarvesam muninam ca tapah sthitam | tad
grhitum vasagavadicchayaiva'sa marutih | 22.337 | devanam hi
nrj atanampam vyaktam bhaved balam | icchaya vyaktatam yati
vayoranyesu tacca na | 22.338 | nityavyakta guna visnoriti
sastrasya nirnayah | evamanye'pi hi guna manusadisu janmasu |
22.339 | cccxxv.devanam manusadau tu sakye'pyavyaktatakrteh |
dharmavrdhdhirbhavet tesam prito bhavati kesavah | 22.340 |
tanmanuse bale tasya varad varitavat sthite | daivam balam na
sakto'pi vyaktam cakre na marutih | 22.341 | atmamoksaya na prasnan
vyajahara sa cabhibhuh | vidyopajivanam dharmo vipranamapi no
yatatah | 22.342 | kimuta ksatriyasyeti janannapi vrkodarah |
tatprasnapariharena na'tmamoksam samaicchata | 22.343 | ayatantamapi

hyenam calanayapi nansakat | purno'pi sarvalokanam balena
nahusastada | vestayitvaiva tam bhimam sthito'sau nansakat param
| 22.344 | bhratmatradisu snehat ksipramatmavimoksanam |
icchannapi na moksaya yatnam cakre vrkodarah |
sarvadevamunindranam tapa adatumatragam | 22.345 | bhratradisu
snehavasanna sthatavyamihetyapi | manvanah kalato bhangam
svayamevaisa yasyati | ajñaya vasudevasya dardhyad dehasya me tatha
| 22.346 | srastange patite sarpe yasyamiti vicintayan | tasthau bhimo
harim dhyayan svabhavanna tadicchaya | 22.347 | tadaiva brahmavacanat
purvoktat kesavajñaya | balam tapasca sarvasya tatsthamayad
vrkodaram | 22.348 | purite nahusasthena tapasa ca balena ca | bhime sa
nahuso'tha'sit srastabhogah sanaih sanaih | 22.349 | gate bhime
nimittani drstva raja yudhisthirah | papraccha kva gato bhima
iti krsnam calanmanah | 22.350 | cccxxvi.yatam mrgartham sa
nisamya tasyastaduruegat patitan nagendran | drstva patha tena
yayau sa tatra drstva ca sarpavrtamanvaprechat | 22.351 | sa
karanam nahusat sarvameva susrava tatprasnamasesatasca |
bhratrsnehad vyakarod dharmasunustadaiva so'pyaruhat svargalokam |
22.352 | divyambare kundalini svapurve gate vimanena sa dharmarajah |
bhimasca'yat svansramayaiva sarvam yudhisthirah kathayamasa
tatra | 22.353 | srutva krsna bhratarascasya sarve sarve munindra
bhimasene'tibhaktah | vril . am yayurbhimasenagrahena tatha'bruvan
snehato bhimasenam | 22.354 | naitadsam sahasam te'nurupam
sakto'pi yat svatmano moksanaya | naiva'caro yatnamato nijanam
mahad dukkham hrdaye prarpayastvam | 22.355 | maivam punah
karyamiti bruvantah samanslisan sarva evaitya bhimam | tato'hobhih
kaiscidapuh kurunam rastram partha munimukhyaih sametah
| 22.356 | tato'mitaujabhagavanupagamannarayanah
satyabhamasahayah | sampujitah pandavaistaih sametascakre'tha
sauhardanimittasatkathah | 22.357 | krsna ca satya ca parasparam
muda sambhasanam ckraturyosidagrye | pariksantya satyaya
sarvavettrya nirdosaya codita praha krsna | 22.358 |
stridharmanakhilam statra satyam nirdosasam vidam | j ñatva'pi
krsna provaca lokasikarthameva tu | 22.359 | kridarthameva
vacanam j ñatva satyasamiritam | tasyanusaravakyani tatpritya eva
sa'bravit | 22.360 | tatah katipayahani nirusyatra janardanah |
yayau sabharyah svapurim pandavananyanya ca | 22.361 |
cccxxvii.tatah kadacinmrgayam gatesu parthesu raja saindhava
asasada | sakotikansyah sabalasca tesam varansramam so'tra
dadarsa krsnam | 22.362 | brajan vivarthamasau nisamya
krsnam kotim presayitvaiva kansyam | ayahi mamityavadat
supapastaya nirasto jagrhe kare ca | 22.363 | taya dhuto nipapata'su
bhumau punasca sajjo'bhyapatad vilajjah | tato'sahayatvata eva
krsna dhaumyayoktva sagniranvehi meti | samaruhat saindhavasyaiva
yanam sukham na yasiti tamirayitva | 22.364 | tada nimittani
nisamya parthah samayayustvarayaiva'sramaya | srutva dasivacanat
sarvameva cakruh ksipram saindhavasyanuyanam | 22.365 |

akrosamanam bhimaseneti dhaumyam drstva tasyagre saindhavam
catipapam | cakrurnadan sim havat panduputra drstva
krsna cavatarad rathat tada | dhaumyena sarddham sa yayau
ca'sramaya sainyam parthastatra nijaghnurojasa | 22.366 | agre
krsnam yo'vadat sindhurajam yahiti tam kotikansyam
supapam | chitva nsiro mrtyave bhimaseno nivedayamasa tamah sa
cagat | 22.367 | hatva senamakhilam saindhavasya bhimarjunau sayamam
dharmarajam | visrjya dhavantamathanujagmaturjayadratham viratham
phalguno'kah | 22.368 | padbhyam dhavantam bhimaseno nigrhya datva
praharam sca bhram tamartam | adayadhad draupadipadayosca
tam mocayamasa ca dharmasunuh | 22.369 | daso draupadya ahamityeva
vakye tenaivokte bhimaseno'pyamuñcat | sa bril . ito'vagvadano yayau
vanam parthansca tatrosuratipramodinah | 22.370 |
markandeyastada'gatya tesamakathayat kathah | bahvyascaiva
vicitransca bhasatrayasamanvitah | 22.371 | lokadarsanamansritya
devansca munayastatha | bruyuh kathastatra siksa grahya
narthah kathañcana | 22.372 | cccxxviii.arthah samadhibhasasu
grahyah sarvo'pyasam sayam | paradarsanabhasasu jñeyam
taddarsanam tatha | 22.373 | grahyo nartho vaidikam tu darsanam
grahyameva ca | anyartha guhyabhasasu grahya evam vinirnayah |
22.374 | jayadrastu bhimena tada pañcasikhikrtah | tapasa
nsivamaradhya vavre pandavarodhanam | rte'rjunadarjunasya tusto
hi tapasa nsivah | 22.375 | vane vasatsveva ca pandavesu cakre
yajñam paundarikakhyameva | sam spardhaya rajasuyasya raja
duryodhano napyasau tatkalarihah | 22.376 | duryodhanasya'jñaya
pandavanam duh sasanah presayamasa tatrah |
agacchatetyavamanaya tam tu bhimo'vadid ranayajñam svagamyam |
22.377 | tato dinaih kaiscana dhartarastrah
sakarnagandharanrpah kumantratah | sabharyakah pandavan
draupadim ca mahaisvaryam darsayitva'vamantum | 22.378 | te
syandanaih kañcanaratnacitramahagajaisturagaih pattibhisca |
svalankrt anscitramalyambaransca viniryayurdvaitavanaya sikhram
| 22.379 | gavam drsticchadmana nirgatam stan jñatva
nsakrastejaso bhangakamah | tatsamarthyam varamasmai pradaya
tadbandhanayadisaccitransenam | 22.380 | sa
sastisahasrakakotiyuthapairgandharvamukhyaih sam vrto'gat
sarastat | yasmin snatum vañchati dhartarastrastadajñaya
purusastanathocuh | 22.381 | snatum samayasyati dhartarastro r
ajesvaro nissaradhvam tadasmat | tirthadajñam dharayantasca
tasyetyukta gandharva jahasustanathocaih | 22.382 | ucurvayam
manayamastadajñam trilokanam yah patih sakradevah | na
manusanamapi cakravartinam kimvalpasarasya suyodhanasya | 22.383 |
itirite kupito dhartarastro jaghana gandharvavarañcharaughaih |
cccxxix.jaghnuh sakarna api tasya sodara jaghnusca te
dhartarastrasya senam | 22.384 | muhurtamasit samameva yuddham
tesam tada dhartarastrasya caiva | puram bhindorvarato mayaya
ca gandharvavira vavrdhustatah sma | 22.385 | tejobhangam tatra

suyodhanasya partharthatramatras pravardhatameva ca | balam dadavabjajah
kesavasca gandharvanam te'bhyayurdhartarastran | 22.386 | sa
citrasenah prathamam karnameva yuyodha parthaspardhaya tena yuddhyan |
karno nansaknod vacanad bhargavasya ramasya nityamitasadgunasya
| 22.387 | sa bhagnayanasca vikarnayanamasthaya tasyaiva niyamyā
vajinah | paradhravat tena sahaiva sikhram duryodhanascitrasenam
yuyodha | 22.388 | muhurtamenena samam sa
yuddhyannanyairgandharvairbahubhirmayayaiva | bhagne rathe bhumital . e
sthitah san grhita asiccitrasenena sankhe | 22.389 | mahabalo
dhartarastro'pi sakravarad visnorajñaya cabhivrdde | sa
citrasenena dhrtastada'sid baddhah pansairvaidyutairindradattaih |
22.390 | tasyanujah sakuni rajabharyah sarve baddhah
sakrabhrtiyaih pranit ah | adaya tanambaram
samprayatesvaruruvan pandavan mantrino'sya | 22.391 |
samipamagatya prthasutanam paribhutam vah kulam
sakrabhrtiyaih | dhrtah sabharyah sanujo dhartarastrastam
mocayadhvam bhrataram bharatagryah | 22.392 | ityukta uce
bhimaseno'grajam svam j ane rajan yadrs'o'yam vimardah |
aisvaryam svam darsayan na samagad duryodhanastejaso bhangamicchan |
22.393 | vijñaya tesam mantritam vajrabahurettaccakre natra nah
karyahanih | divyam j ñanam svatmano darsayan sa etavaduktva
virarama bhimah | 22.394 | ekahayajñe diksitenaiva rajña
sampsrito bhimaseno'rjunasca | samadreyo citrasenam rane tau vijitya
duryodhanamansvamuñcatam | 22.395 | cccxxx.sa citraseno vasavoktam ca
sarvam kumantritam dhartarastrasya ca'ha | parthasya bhimasya ca
tannisamyā subril . ito dhrtarastratmaj'o'bhut | 22.396 | samapya
yajñam ca tato'bhiyatam sarve prapurdharmarajam sa ca'su |
sampujya tutsrjya ca citrasenamuce gandhare na punah karyamidrk |
22.397 | sa pandavairmocitah sanujasca sabharyakah
kiñcidato'pagamyā | sammel . anayopavistansca tatra subril . itah
sutaputram dadarsa | 22.398 | sa ca'ha distya jayasi rajanniti
suyodhanam | bril . ito neti tam cuktva yathavrttam suyodhanah |
uktva prayopavesam ca cakre tatra suduhkhitah | 22.399 | karnaduh
sasanabhyam ca saubalena ca devina | anyaisca yacyamano'pi
nairvottasthau suyodhanah | 22.400 | tato nisayam praptayam
svapakse pravisidati | mantrayitva'suraih krtya nirmita
homakarmana | 22.401 | sukrenotpadita krtya sa prasuptesu
mantrisu | dhartarastram samadaya yayau patal . amansu ca |
atha sambodhayamasurdaitya duryodhanam nrpam | 22.402 | tvam divyah
puruso virah srsto'smabhih pratosit at | tapasa
nsankarad vajrakayo'vadhyasca sarvada | asmakam paksabhutastvam
devanam caiva pandavah | 22.403 | idanim sarvadevanam
varat tvam vijito rane | vayam tatha karisyamo yatha jesyasi
pandavan | 22.404 | krsnena nihatascaiva narakah karna
asthitah | sa ca krsnarjunabhavam karisyati na sam sayah |
22.405 | bhismadim sca vayam sarvanavisama jayaya te | tapasa
varddhayisyamastvam karnadim sca sarvasah | 22.406 |

cccxxxi.tasmad gatva palayasva rajyam rajannapetabhih | idam
kasyapi na'khyeyam suguptam bhutivarddhanam | 22.407 | ityuktva
krtyaya bhuyah svasthane sthapito nrpah | umaya
nirmitatmarddhamuttaram haranirmitam | j ñatvaivavadhyatam caiva
rajye buddhim cakara sah | 22.408 | novaca kasyacit tesu
svanubhutam suyodhanah | prabhatayam tu sarvayam punah
karno vaco'bravit | 22.409 | bhrtyaistavaiva parthairyanmocito'si
parantapa | tena manyo'dhikam loke yad bhrtya eva tadsah | kimu
tvam rajasardula taduttistha sthiro bhava | 22.410 | ya ca
te'rjunamahatmye sankha sa vyaitu me srnu | yavannaivarjunam
hanyam padau praksal . aye svayam | 22.411 | ityukto'varajaiscaiva
sarvaih sakunina tatha | yacito rathamaruhya yayau nagapuram drutam |
22.412 | sakundalam sakavacamavadhyam suryanandanam | j ñatvendra
ubhayam tasmadaicchadadatumuttamam | 22.413 | tad vijñaya ravih
karnam svapna uktva nyavarayat | sarvatha dasya ityukte praha'deyam
varayudham | 22.414 | dadau cotkrtya kavacam kundale ca sacipateh
| amogham saktimadaya jñatvaiva dvijarupinam | 22.415 |
rte'rjunadekameva vadhisasyanayeti sah | datva nsaktim yayau
sakrah sarddham kavacakundalaih | 22.416 | partha vimucyaiva
suyodhanam tam vane vasanto muditah sadaiva |
saharanibhandamatho mrgena hrtam dvijasya'su nisamya
canvayuh | 22.417 | cccxxxii.tasminnadrsye trsit a ekaika
udakarthinah | yayuryudhisthiramrte suptaste dharmamayaya | 22.418
| adrsyenaiva dharmena varita varipayinah | ksatradharmasya
raksartham na tatprasnan vidam varah | vyacakruh saktimanto'pi
paniyarthamarindamah | 22.419 | na vipranam ca dharmo'yam
vidyaya upajivanam | ksatriyanam tu kimuta prasabham tena te
papuh | 22.420 | deva api manusyesu jatah subalino'pi hi |
manusenaiva bhavena yuktah syuh kesavadrte | karyesvesam
kramenaiva vyaktimayanti sadgunah | 22.421 | ato bhimarjunau
dharmadatuyuttamabalavapi | devamayam samansritya dharmena svapitau
ksanat | 22.422 | muhurtameva sa maya tayoracchadanaksama |
tatah prabuddhayordharmo naiva saktisatam sabhak | 22.423 | uktam
padmapurane ca tadetat sarvamañjasa | tasmannansaktiranayoh
sambhavya bhimaparthayoh | 22.424 | dharmatmajo'tha'jagamodakantam
drstva bhratlrn statra dukkhabhitaptah | icchan patum
vari sam varitasca pitra bakakaramitena napat | 22.425 | arthe
bhratlrnamaicchadasau tadiyaprasnaprativyaharanam dayal . uh
| tato dharmo yaksatanuh sa bhutva prasnam scakre vyakarot tan sa
parthah | 22.426 | tatastusto varamasmai dadau sa ekotthanam
bhratrmadhye sa vavre | yadyekah syannakulo'stvityatha'ha tusto
dharmah kathametate krtam te | atipritirbhimasene tavasti bali casau
rajyahetustava syat | 22.427 | ityukta uce madriputram vihaya
kuntiputro na mayotthapaniyah | cccxxxiii.sa evamukto nitaram
priyamana utthapayamasa ca tan samastan | 22.428 |
yathestarupapraptimesam punasca svakamatonijarupaptimadat |
ajñatavase'jñatatam sarvadaiva dadau tesam prita iva'nrsam

syat | evam kridan putra ityatmanaiva yasodharmavatmano varddhayan
sah | 22.429 | yudhisthiratmanastasya yasodharmavivrdhaye |
krtva'ranyapaharadi punardatva ca tat svayam | datum vipraya
taddhaste yayau dharmo divam punah | 22.430 | tato raja bhimasenarjunau
ca sarddham yamabhyamaranim pradaya | muda yutah krsnaya
sarddhameva santustuvuh krsnamanantamacyutam | 22.431 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye aranipraptirnama dvavim
so'dhyayah cccxxxiv.(aj ñlatavasasamaptih) atha trayovim
so'dhyayah om | narayananutrahato yathavannistirya tan
dvadasabdan vane te | visrjya ca brahmanadin
sadhaumyanajñatavasaya tato mano dadhuh | 23.1 | gatva viratasya
purim nidhaya hetih samyam channarupa babhuvuh | yatih
sudah sandhaveso'svasutaveso gopo gandhakartri cajatah |
23.2 | sarve viratam yayuratra devavat sambhavitastena
subhorulaksanah | yudhisthirasyaiva susrusanam te
cakrurhrda vasudevasya nanyat | 23.3 | parapako grhasthasya
ksatriyasya visesatah | na yogya iti sudasya babhre vesam
vrkodarah | 23.4 | vaidikavyavaharesu jñanadhikyaprasiddhitah | j
aniyurbhima ityeva sudravesastato'bhavat | 23.5 | sviyam vedavidam
sarvam devesanam ca kim punah | ataste'nyansrayam naiva
cakruh svabalasam srayat | 23.6 | sapadevarjunah
sandhaveso'bhunnakulastatha | ksatriyanantaravattu
sutajatestatha'bhavat | 23.7 | sutasyanantaravattu
vaisyajatestatha'bhavat | sahadevo vaisyajatirgopalastesu cottamah |
tato gopalamapa yatih pujyo'khilairyatah | 23.8 | yatirasid
dharmajo'tah so'bhyasartham sadaiva ca | aksasakto'bhavat pascad
darsayisyan svasistatam | 23.9 | bhimasenasadharmartham sudra
sairandhrika'bhavat | draupadi bhartsadharmyam strinam dharmo
yatah sada | 23.10 | atha'jagama mallakah samastabhummimandale |
cccxxxv.varena yo'jito jayi sivasya sañjagarja ca | 23.11 | tamiksya
sarvamallaka viratarajasam srayah |
pradudrurvrbhayarditastada'vadad yudhisthirah | 23.12 | ya esa suda
ansu tam nihatyamallamojasa | yasastavabhivarddhayet samahvayadya
tam nrpa | 23.13 | itirite samahuto jagada marutirvacah | prasadato
hareraham nisudaye'dya mallakam | 23.14 | samastadevavrndato mahan ya eva
kesavah | samastadevanamavam stadiyabhaktito balam | 23.15 | ya eva
devanamadha iti srutirjagada hi | maham sca deva esa tat sa me
jayam vidhasyati | 23.16 | yudhisthirabhidhasca yo yudhisthire
sthitah sada | tvayi sthitastvamityasau sada'bhidhiyate harih | 23.17 |
iti bruvano mallam tamabhiyato vrkodarah | anayanmrtyulokaya
baladhyairapi durjayam | 23.18 | evam nivasatam tatra
pandavanam mahatmanam | sam vatsare dvimasone vijitya disa
agatah | kicako matsyanrpateh syalo balavatam varah | 23.19 | sa
draupadimiksya manobhavartah samprarthayamasa taya nirastah |
mase gate bhaginim svam sudesnam samprarthayamasa tadarthameva
| 23.20 | taya nisiddho'pi punah punastam yada yayace'tha ca sa'ha

krsnam | samanaya'sveva suram madarthamitirita neti bhit
a'vadat sa | 23.21 | balat taya presit a tadgrhaya yada'gamat tena
haste grhit a | vidhuya tam pradrvavat sa sabhayai
smrtva'dityastham vasudevam paresam | 23.22 |
cccxxxvi.anudrutyaitam patayitva pada sa santadayamasa tada
ravisthitah | narayano hetinamaiva rakso nyayojayat tadadrsyam
samagat | 23.23 | vayustamavisya tu kicakam tam nyapatayat tam
samiksyai bhimah | cukopa vrksam ca samiksamanam tam
varayamasa yudhisthiro'grajah | 23.24 | krsna ratrau
bhimasakansametya hantum papam kicakam prairayat tam | bhimasya
buddhya nisi sa kicakam ca jagada gantum sunyagrham sa cagat |
23.25 | tatrainamasadya tu bhimaseno vijitya tam bahuyuddhe nihatyā |
siro gude panipadau ca tasya pravesayamasa vimrdya virah | 23.26 |
avadhyam tam nihatam viksyā tasya pañcottaram satamevanujanam |
sarvam varacchankarasya hyavadhyam sahaiva krsnam tena
dagdhum babandha | 23.27 | sa niyamana kicakaih sam rurava
srutvaiva tam bhimaseno mahantam | uddhrtya vrksam tena jaghana
sarvanadaya krsnam punaragat puram ca | 23.28 | evam yatnat
tapasa tairavapto varah sivadajayatvam ranesu | avadhyata caiva
saduttaraste satam hata bhimasenena sankhe | 23.29 | gandharva
ityeva nihatyā sarvan mumoda bhimo draupadi ca'tha krsnam |
yahityuce tam sudesna bhayena trayodasaham palayetyaha tam
sa | astvityenamaha bhayat sudesna tatha'vasan purnamabdam ca
te'tra | 23.30 | tada parthan pravicyakshilayam prthvyam
channan dhartarastrasya dutah | avijñaya
prayayurdhartarastramucurhatam kicakam yosidarthe | 23.31 |
tenavadad draupadikaranena duryodhano nihatam kicakam tam |
bhimenagustatra duryodhanadya bhismadibhih saha karnena caiva |
23.32 | agre yayau tatra yoddhum susarma saga viratasya samajahara |
srutva virato'nuyayau sasenastam pandavanscanuyayurvina'rjunam
| 23.33 | cccxxxvii.vijitya sankhe jagrhe viratam tada susarma
tamayad vrkodarah | sa tasya senam vinihatya matsyam vimocya
jagraha susarmarajam | yudhisthiro mocayamasa tam ca tato ratrau
nyavasan bahyatate | 23.34 | tato'paradine sarve
bhismadronapurassarah | rahitam kicakairmatsyam sakyam
matva'bhiniryayuh | 23.35 | kicakasya hidimbasya bakakirmirayorapi |
jarasandhasya nrpateh kam sadinam ca sarvasah | 23.36 | na
badhanaya bhismadya api sekuh kathañcana | tasmāt te kicakam
santam srutva matsyam yayuryudhe | 23.37 | yatisye raksitum
bhimad dhartarastraniti svakam | satyam kartum pratijñam tu
yayau dronah saputrakah | 23.38 | yadi yuddhaya niriyanti jñatah
syuh pandavastada | na ced viratamanatam namayisyamahe vayam |
iti matva viratasya jagrhurgah samantatah | 23.39 | tadottarah
sarathitve prakalpya partham yayau tan nisamyai bhithah |
tato'rjunah sarathim tam vidhaya krcchrena sam sthapyā ca tam
yayau kurun | 23.40 | adaya gandivamatha dhvajam ca
hanumadankam sadaro'grato gah | nivartya yuddhaya yayau kurum stan

jigye sarvan dvairathenaiva saktan | 23.41 | ekibhutan punarevanuyatan
sammohanastrena vimohayitva | jagraha tesamuttariyanrte tu
bhismasya vedastraghatam sa eva | 23.42 | vidhaya bhismam
viratham jagama tada nsrutva matsyapatirjitan kurun | mumoda putrena
jita iti sma tada'ha sandhena jitan yudhisthirah | 23.43 | tada
kruddhah praharat tam viratah so'ksena tad
bhimadhanañjayabhyam | srutam tada kupitau tau nisamya nyavarayat
tavapi dharmasunuh | 23.44 | cccxxxviii.nijasvarupena samasthitan no
yadi sma nasau pranipatapurvakam | ksamapayed vadhya ityatmarupam
samasthitasthurathapare dine | 23.45 | tada viratasanamasthitam
nrpam yudhisthiram viksyā virata aha |
kimetadityucivanuttaro'smai tan pandavan gograhane cavrṭtam |
23.46 | tato virato bhayakampitangah pranamya parthañcharanam
jagama | dadau ca kanyamuttaram phalgunaya putrarthameva pratijagraha
so'pi | 23.47 | evam viratam mocayitvaiva gansca tamasyandhe
kicakan patayitva | prapto dharmah sumahan vayujena tasyanu parthena
ca govimoksanat | 23.48 | ayatayan kesavayatha dutan
sahabhimanyuh so'pi ramena sarddham | agadanantanandacid vasudevo
vivahayamasurathabhimanyum | 23.49 | asinmahanutsavastatra tesam
dasarhviraih saha pandavanam | sa pañcalanam vasudevena
sarddhamajñatavasam samatitya modatam | 23.50 | duryodhanadyah
sutaputrena sarddham sasaubaleya yudhi parthapidit ah |
bhismadibhih sarddhamupetya nagapuram mantram mantrayamasuratra |
23.51 | ajñatavase phalguno no'dya drstastasmāt punaryantu partha
vanaya | iti bruvanānaha bhismo'bhyatitamajñatavasam drona
ahaivameva | 23.52 | tayorvakyam te tvanadrtya papa vanam
parthah punareva prayantu | iti dutam presayamasuratra jananti
vipra iti dharmajo'vadat | 23.53 | sauramasanusarena dhartarastra
apurnatam | ahuscandrena masena purnah kalo'khilo'pyasau |
23.54 | dinanamadhipah suryah paksamasabdapah sasi | tasmāt
saumyabdamevatra mukhyamahurmanisinah | saumyam kalam tato
yajñe grhnanti natu suryajam | 23.55 | tadetadavicaryaiva lobhacca
dhrtarastrajaih | cccxxxix.rajyam na dattam parthebhyah
parthah kalasya purnatam | khyapayanto
vipravarairupaplavyamupayayuh | 23.56 | suvasudeva akhilaisca
yadavaih pañcalamatsyaisca yutah sabharyah | upaplavye te
katicid dinani vasam cakruh krsnasam siksīt arthah | 23.57
| iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirname ajñlatavasasamaptirnama trayovim
so'dhyayah cccxl.(yuddhodyogah) atha caturvim so'dhyayah om |
tatah sammantryanumate krsnasya svapurohitam | drupadah
presayamasa dhrtarastraya santaye | 24.1 | sa gatva
dhrtarastram tam bhismadronadibhiryutam | uvaca na virodhastā
utpadyo dharmasununa | yasya bhimarjunau yaudhau neta yasya janardanah
| 24.2 | srutaste bhimanihata jarasandhadayo'khilah | yatha ca
rudravacanadavadhya raksasadhipah | 24.3 | tirthavighnakarah
sarvatirthanyacchadya sam sthitah | tisrah kotyo mahavirya

bhimenaiwa nisudita | 24.4 | bhratrnā brahmanā ca
lokanā ca hitaisina | tato hi sarvatīrthāni gāmyānyasān
nārnān kṣitāu | 24.5 | yathā jatasuraḥ papāha
sarvanivarasān srayat | avadhyo viprarūpena vañcayānneva
pandavaḥ | 24.6 | jñātvā'pi bhīmasenena viprarūpasya no vadhaḥ |
yogya ityāhato bhīma mrgayartham gata kvacit | 24.7 | yamāu
yudhisthiraḥ kṛsnān ca'dayāiva paradravat | drsto
bhīmena tam styaktva sam saktastena sangare | 24.8 | nipatyā bhūmau
padena sañcurnitasirastamaḥ | jagama kimu te putraḥ śakya
hantumiti sma ha | 24.9 | nivatakvacānsaiḥ hataḥ parthena te
srutaḥ | j anasi ca harerviryam yasyedamākhilam vase |
sabrāhmarudrasakradyam cetanacetanātmakam | 24.10 | cccxli.tasmadetaih
palitasya dharmajasya svakam vasu | diyatamiti tenokto dhrtarastro
nacakarot | 24.11 | tataḥ sahaiva yadubhiḥ kṛsnān dvaravatim
gatam | yuddhasahayyamicchantau dhartarastradhanañjayau | 24.12 |
yugapad yayatustatra vegenajayadarjunam | duryodhanāḥ sirasthāna
asino'bhuddharestada | 24.13 | darpannam rajaraja upasye
padayoriti | tayoragamanam purvam jñātvāiva hi hariḥ prabhuh |
24.14 | asuptaḥ sūptavacchisye tatrasthad dhanañjayāḥ | pranāmya
padayoh prahvo bhaktyudrekāt kṛt añjalih | 24.15 | tamaiksat
prathamam devo janānāpi sūyodhanam | svagatam phalgunetyukte
purvamagamāham tviti | aha duryodhanastam ca svagatenabhyapujayāt |
24.16 | tayoragamane hetum srutva prahā janardanaḥ | ekaḥ
purvagato'tranyāḥ purvadrsto mayā yataḥ | 24.17 | samam
karisye yuvayorekatrahaḥ nirayudhaḥ | anyatra dasalakṣam me
putraḥ suraḥ padatayāḥ | 24.18 | ityukte phalgunāḥ kṛsnān
vavre tadbhaktimān yataḥ | anyastatrabhaktimātvad vavre gopān
prayuddhyataḥ | 24.19 | parthanaiva sahayyān karisyānāpi
kesavaḥ | tasyābhaktim darsayitum cakre samavādisvarāḥ | 24.20 |
tataḥ parthena sahitaḥ pandavaḥ kesavo yayau | duryodhanaḥ yayau
ramam sa bhayāt kesavasya ca | na sahayyān karomiti prahā
tatsnehavānāpi | 24.21 | cccxlii.upaplavye sabhayān hi tatpaksiyam
vaco bruvan | nirakṛtāḥ satyakina samakṣam kesavasya ca | 24.22 |
tato duryodhanam nayāt sa ca hardikyasam yutaḥ | jagama
hastinapuramāksōhinyo dasabhavān | eka ca dhartarastrasya
nanadesyairnrapairyutaḥ | 24.23 | sapta pandusūtanān ca
matsyadrupadakekayāih |
dhrstaketujarasandhasutakānsinrapairyutaḥ | 24.24 | purujit
kuntibhojāśca cekitanāśca satyakih | pandavaḥ senayā yuktāḥ
samīyurdevapaksiṇāḥ | 24.25 | vindānuvindāvavāntyaū
jayatseno'nyakekayāḥ | ksemadhurtirdandadharaḥ
kalīngō'mbasta eva ca | 24.26 | srutayuracyutayusca
brhadbalasudakṣinau | srutayudhaḥ saindhavasca
raksaso'lambasastathā | 24.27 | alayudho'lambasca daityā duryodhanam
yayuh | gatva duryodhanāhuto bhagadatto'pi tam yayau | 24.28 |
saputrapautro bahliko bhismadronakṛpā api | prityartham
dhrtarastrasya babhuvustatsūtanugāḥ | 24.29 | pandyasca

virasenakhyah pandavaneva sam sritah | salyam ca
pandavaneva yantam jñatva suyodhanah | susabhah karayamasa
sarvabhogasamanvitah | 24.30 | t a yudhisthiraklrptah sa matva
nsalyo'bravididam | ya etah karayamasa tadabhistam karomyaham |
24.31 | linah srutva dhartarastrah satyam kurvityabhasata |
dehi me yuddhasahayyamiti so'pi yaso'rthayan | raksarthamatmavakyasya
tathetyevabhyabhasata | 24.32 | cccxlili.sa pandavam stato gatva
tairanujñata eva ca | tejovadhartham karnasya
dhanañjayakrte'rthitah | tathetyuktva yayau dharmanandanam kauravan
prati | 24.33 | sañjayam presayamasa dhrtarastro'tha santaye |
pandavan pratyadharmam ca yuddham sa pratyapadayat | 24.34 |
hathavade'vadad bhimo yam dharmam draupadi tatha | tamevoktva
dharmajastu cakara ca niruttaram | krsno'pi tasya dharmasya
pramanyam pratyapadayat | 24.35 | tato niruttarah krsnam
pandavam sca pranamyah sah | dhrtarastram yayau tam ca
vinindya prayayau grham | 24.36 | ninditah sañjayenasavahuya viduram
nisi | papraccha so'vadad dharmam parthanam rajyadapanam | 24.37 |
aihkasya sukhasyapi karanam tadaninditam | anyatha sarvaputranam
nansam dharmatilanghanam | 24.38 | tatra bhavamakrtva sa
jñanadicchannaghaksayam | visnoh svarupam papraccha so'smaracca
sanatanam | 24.39 | sa agatyavadat tattvam visnormayavinah subha
| na gatisicyatha pratah sañjayah pandavoditam | avadad
dhrtarastraya sabhayam kurusannidhau | 24.40 | tacchrutva
satubhito'pi putrasnehanugo nrpah | rajyam nadat pandavanam
tato dharmasuto nrpah | 24.41 | yaduktavan sañjayaya yadi ditsatih
nah pita | rajyam tada tvamagaccha viduro va na cennaca | t
avathanagatau jñatva mantrayamasa saurina | 24.42 |
cccxliv.so'pyahaham gamisyami sabhayamrsisannidhau | vaksye
pathyani yuktani yadi nasau grahisya | vadhyah sarvasya lokasya sa
bhavet sarvadharmaha | 24.43 | ityukte vairamatmottham lokamadhye
prahapayan | lokasangrahanarthaya bhimaseno'bravid vacah | 24.44 |
nasmannimittanansah syat kulasyapi vayam kulam | raksitum
dhartarastrasya bhavemadhascara iti | 24.45 | icchata'pyakhilan
hantum dhartarastran drdhatmana | bhimenokto vasudevo
lokasangrahanecchaya | 24.46 | vadham tesam dharmameva loke
jñapayitum harih | aksipanniva bhimam tam yuddhaya prerayad
drdham | 24.47 | abhiprayam kesavasya janan bhimo nijam balam |
rajñam madhye'vadat tacca krsno'bhyadhikameva hi | 24.48 | sasam
sa satyaih sadvakyai rajñam madhye prakansayan | vadham
kurunam saddharmam gunan bhimasya camitan | 24.49 |
nityamekamanaskau tavapi kesavamaruti | evam lokasya sam vadahetoh
sam vadamakratam | 24.50 | tatah krsno'rjunam caiva krpalum
sandhikamukam | hetumadbhiih subhairvakyairanuniya jagatpatih | ukto
manusaya buddhya nakulena sunitivat | 24.51 | sauryaprakansanayaiva
yuddham yojayatam bhavan | ityuktah sahadevena yuyudhanena cacyutah
| 24.52 | dasyunam nigraho dharmah ksatriyanam yatah parah |
ato na dhartarastrairnah sandhih syaditi parsati | jagada

krsnam so'pyenam om ityuktva viniryayau | 24.53 |
cccxl.v.sasatyakih syandanavaryasam sthitah prthatanujairakhilaih
sa bhumipaih | anvagato durataram gira tan sam sthapyā
viprapravaraih kurun yayau | 24.54 | eko'pi visnuh sa tu
bhargavatma vyasah sasisyastadananyadrśyah | yayau tadukterhi
gunan pravettum nanyo hi saktastamrte yatah prabhum | 24.55 | sa
vandyamano'khilarastravasibhih prasunavarsairabhivarsitah
suraih | sam stuyamanah pranato'bjajadibhirgajahvayam prapa
paro'prameyah | 24.56 | sa bhismamukhyaih sarasabhiyatah sahaiva
taih prayayau rajamarge | didrksavastam jagadekasundaram
gunarnavam prayayuratra sarve | 24.57 | sabhajitastaih
paramadarena vivesa geham nrpateranantah | sa bhismamukhyān
purato nidhaya vaicitraviryena samarcito'jah | raugme nisannah
paramasane prabhurbabhau svabhasa kakubho'vabhasayan | 24.58 | yathocitam
tesu vidhaya kesavo dauryodhanam prapyā grham ca pujitah |
pujam tadiyam gunavaddvidityasau jagraha no viduram ca'jagama
| 24.59 | sa bhismapurvairabhiyacito'pi jagama naisam
grhamadidevah | upeksit a draupadiyaprameyo jagama geham vidurasya
sighram | 24.60 | sa tena bhaktya'bhigatah prasannah pravisyā
cantargrhamisvaro'jah | bhaktya'bhipurnena sasambhramena
sampujitah sarvasamarpanena | 24.61 | pare dine'sau
dhr̥tarastrasununa samanitah sam sadi kauravanam | vivesa
divye manikañcanasane sarddham munindrah paramarthavedibhih |
24.62 | sampujito bhismamukhyaih samastai raraja rajivasamananetraḥ
| yathocitastatra vidhaya varta jagada kale kalikalmasapahah | 24.63
| vaicitraviryā svakulasya vrddhyai pradehi rajyam tava satsutaya |
yasca dharmam paramam prasadam mama tvamapnosi tadaiva rajan |
ato'nyatha yasaso dharmatasca hinah pratipatvamupaisi me'tah | 24.64
| cccxlvī.itiritah praha mamativartinah sutam svayam me
pratibodhayeti | sa vasudevena vibodhito'pi
papabhisandhirdhr̥tarastrasunuh | utthaya
tasmadanujairamatyairniyantumisam kumatirvyadhanmatim | 24.65 | yeye
tada kesavasam yamaya nyamantrayam ste vibudhapratipah | ato
vikarnapramukha api sma vadhyatvamayannasubham gatim ca | 24.66 |
karnah suragryo'pi suyodhanarthe nyamantrayad bhavato naiva dustah
| ato gaticasya susobhana'bhud ye'tranukulah paramasya te subhah
| 24.67 | rsibhirjamadagnyena vyasenapyamitaujasa | vasudevatmana
caiva trirupenaiva visnuna | 24.68 | matapitr̥bhyam
bhismadyairanusisto'pi durmatih | duryodhano mantrayate
mukundasya'su bandhanam | 24.69 | satyakih krtavarma ca
tacchusruvaturañjasa | sam sthapyā krtavarmanam rahah
satyakiratrah ca | abhyetya kesavam praha duryodhanaviniscayam | 24.70 | j
anannapyakhilam krsnastacchrutva satyakermukhat |
vaicitraviryamavadat pasya mamiti sarvagam | 24.71 | atha tena'hute putre
samatye purusottamah | svam rupam darsayamasa sarvagam
purnasadgunam | 24.72 | tat kalasuryamitadīpti sarvajagadbharam
sansvatamaprameyam | dr̥stvaiva caksum si suyodhanadya

nyamilayan didhitivaritani | 24.73 | pidhaya rupam punareva
taddharirvaicitraviryena samarthatih punah | krtva'ndhameva prayayau
suyodhanam sahanugam papatamam prakansya | 24.74 | anantasaktih
purusottamo'sau sakt'o'pi duryodhanacittanigrahe | naiva
vyadhadenamathoktakarinam nipatayannandhatamasyanantah | 24.75 |
cccxlvii.punasca kuntigrhametya krsnastayodyogam dharmasutasya
sistam | srutva yayau suryajatmayane nidhaya tasyavadadatmajanma
| 24.76 | ayahi panduniti tadvacah sa naivakaronmanito
dhartarastraih | sam sthapyam tam bhagavan draunaye ca
raho'vadanmitrabhavam prthajaih | 24.77 | yavat piturmaranam so'pi
maitrim vavre parthaistam ca visrjya krsnah | yayau kurun
purvamevodvisrjya prthasutanam sa sakansamisah | 24.78 |
samprarthitah prthaya caiva karnah parthairyogam yahi
sunurmamasi | tenapyukta vasavina vina'ham hanyam sutam ste na
kathañcaneti | 24.79 | tato yayuh kauravah pandavansca
kuruksetram yoddhukamah sakrsnah | cakrusca te
sibiranyatra sarve subhe dese pandavah krsnabuddhya |
24.80 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye yuddhodyogo nama caturvim
so'dhyayah cccxlvi. (bhismapatah) atha pañcavim so'dhyayah
om | te sene samararambhe samete sagaropame | bhimabhismamukhe
viksya praha vasaviracyutam | 25.1 | "senayorubhayormadhye ratham
sthapaya me'cyuta"

77 | ityuktah sa tatha cakre parthah pasyam sca bandhavan |
visatarja dhanuh papansanki tatra'ha madhavah | 25.2 | svadharmo
dustadamanam dharmajñananupalanam | ksatriyasya tamutsrjya
nindito yatyadho dhruvam | 25.3 | "yatah pravrttirbhutanam yena
sarvamidam tatam | svakarmana tamabhyarcya siddhim vindati manavah "

78 | 25.4 | naca sokastvaya karyo bandhunam nidhaneksaya | dehasya
sarvatha nansadanansaccetanasya ca | 25.5 |
srstisthityapyayajñanabandhamoksapravrttayah |
prakansaniyamau caiva brahmesadiksarasya ca | aksaraprakrteh santo
matta eva nacanyatah | 25.6 | na me kutascit sargadyah svatantryad
gunapurtitah | atah samadhikabhavanmama madvasameva ca | 25.7 | j
ñatvaisam nidhanadyam ca jivaderaswatantratam |
asvatantryannivrttau ca mamananusmara yuddhya ca | 25.8 | "ye tu sarvani
karmani mayi sam nyasya matparah | ananyenaiva yogena mam dhyayanta
upasate | 25.9 | tesamaham samuddharta mrtyusam sarasagarat | 77
bha. gi.

1.21 78 bha. gi.

18.46 cccxlix.bhavami nacirat partha mayyavesitacetam"

79 | 25.10 | "maya tatamidam sarvam jagadavyaktamurtina | matsthani
sarvabhutani nacaham tesvavasthitah "

80 | 25.11 | supurnasatsarvagunadeho'ham sarvada prabhuh |

asprstakhiladosaikanyasattanuravyayah | ityukto vasaviih praha
vyaptam te darsayesa me | 25.12 | atha divyadrsm tasya datva
vyaptam nijam vapuh | desatah kalatascaiva purnam
sarvagunaih sada | darsayamasa bhagavan yavatyarjunayogyata | 25.13
| tatprarthitah punah krsnastad rupam lokamanatah | purvavad
darsayamasa punascainamasiksayat | 25.14 | j nānājñeyaprakṛtyadi
jñāpayan purusottamah | tenanusistah parthastu sasaram
dhanuradade | 25.15 | atha vyudhesvanikesu nadan vayusuto'bhyayat |
samitim dhartarastranam te tam sarve'bhyavarayan | sarjuh
saravrstim ca bhimasenasya murddhani | 25.16 | ksipram naiva
prahartavyam j nātisu praharatsvapi | ityevapraharatyasmin satrubhih
saraviksate | 25.17 | amucan dhartarastresu nsastravrstim
durasadam | saubhadrapramukha virah sarve pandusutatmajah |
25.18 | apidayam stañchastraghairdhartarastrah samantatah |
raraksa tan vayusuto visṛjāñcharasañcayan | 25.19 | tatra
bhimasairnunna dhartarastrah samantatah | 79 bha. gi.

12.6-7 80 bha. gi.

9.4 cccl.bhagnastanatha gangeyo divyastravidadharayat | 25.20 | atha
dvandvani yuddhani babhuvurvijigisatam | dronaparsatayoscaiva
saineyakrtavarmanoh | 25.21 | duh sasanena virasya madreyasya
yaviyasah | nakulasya vikarnasya karsneyairdurmukhadinam | 25.22 |
vrtte dvandvamahayuddhe tatra dharmajapaksagah | jita vinaiva
saineyam so'jayaddhrdikatmajam | 25.23 | atha
bhismadronamukhairbhagadattadibhistatha | vidrapyamanam svabalam
sthapayamasa marutih | 25.24 | dronam ca bhagadattam ca krpam
duryodhanam tatha | kevalam bahuviryena vyajayad bhimavikramah |
hatvottaram madrarajo vyadravayadanikinim | 25.25 | atha
bhismamudirnastram dravayantam varuthinim | sasaumadattim
saubhadrasahayo'rjuna asadat | 25.26 | saubhadram tatra vikrantamatitya
dyusaritsutah | dravayamasa pañcalan pasyatah savyasacinah |
25.27 | tasya vikramamalaksya partham tadguravanugam | drstva
yudhisthiro raja krudhdah senamapaharat | 25.28 | ratrau
yudhisthirascintamapya partham vyagarhayat | sa krsnadyaih
santvitasca punaryuddhaya niryayau | 25.29 | evam bhismo dasahani
senapatyam cakara ha | krtva'pi pandavairyuddham tat
kartumakrtopamam | 25.30 | karno'rddharatha ityuktva tavad yuddhat
prayapitah | yavat tvam yotsyase tavanna yotsyamiti nirgate | 25.31 |
cccli.karne'yutarathanam sa nityaso vadhamahave | pratijajñe'karot
tacca punascastravidam varah | 25.32 | susamarthavapi vadhe tasya
bhimadhanañjayau | snehena yantritau tasya gauravaccanvavartatam | 25.33 |
babhuvustatra yuddhani citrani subahuni ca | t anyambare vimanastha
brahmarudrapurassarah | apasyan devatah sarva
gandharvapsaraso'surah | 25.34 | dhrstadyumno mahesvasah
prativyuhya'pagasutam | cakre yuddhani subahunyajeyah satrubhih rane
| 25.35 | tatroddadhara krsno'pi phalgunam mrduyodhinam |
drstva cakram tathodyamya bahum bhismaya jagmivan | 25.36 |

tena stuto grhitasca phalgunena pranamya ca | prarthito
rathamarudhah punah sankhamapurayat | 25.37 | tato
bhismo'rjunascaiva sastrastrairabhyavarsatam | ayatnena jitascaiva
phalgunena'pagasutah | 25.38 | ayutani bahunyajau rathanam
nijaghana ca | jitah senapaharam ca cakrurbhismamukhastatah |
25.39 | kadacidagrango bhimo bhismadronau visarathi | krtva
vidrapya tanasvan bhitva vyuham vivesa ha | 25.40 | punah sam
sthapitarathau vijityayatnato bali | yatamanau mahesvasau
dhartarastran jaghana ha | pañcavim saddhatastatra
dhartarastra mahabalah | 25.41 |
bhagadattadraunikrpalasalyaduryodhanadayah | sarve jita dravitasca
sena ca bahula hata | 25.42 | ccclii.viratho vyayudhascaiva
drdhavedhavimurcchitah | krto duryodhanah sarvarajñam bhimena
pasyatam | 25.43 | tato'paharam sainyasya jitanscakrusca kauravah |
duryodhano nisayam ca yayau yatra nadisutah | pidito
bhimabanaisca ksaradgatro nanama tam | 25.44 | uvaca hetuna kena
vayam ksiyama sarvada | pandavansca jayam nityam labdhva
harsamavapnuvan | 25.45 | tamaha bhismaste'jeya devaste dharanim
gatah | visesatah kesavena palitastatpriyah sada | 25.46 |
manasottarasaile hi pura brahmapurassarah | sthita devastada'pasyad
brahmaiko harimambare | 25.47 | stutva sampujya bhumeah sa
bharavatanaya tam | prarthayamasa tenoktam devanamavadad vibhuh
| 25.48 | ayam narayano devah purnanantagunarnavah |
ajñapayati vah sarvan pradurbhavaya bhutal . e | svayam ca
devakiputro bhavisyati jagatpatih | 25.49 | evam tena samadista
dharmavayvadayo'khilah | abhavan pandavadyaste sendrah
sahamarudganah | 25.50 | sa ca narayano devo devakinandano'bhavat |
tenaite palitah partha ajeya devasarginah | tasmatai
sandhimanviccha yadicchasyaparabhavam | 25.51 | ityukto dambhabuddhyaiva
natva visnum tato yayau | pratarniryatayamasa senam yuddhaya
durmatih | 25.52 | divyausadhena bhismasya bhutva ca nirujastatah |
cccliii.bhismamagre nidhayaiva yayau yuddhaya dam sitah | 25.53 |
tatra'sid yuddhamatulam bhimabhismanuyayinam | pandavanam
kurunam ca suranamanivartinam | 25.54 | dhrstadyumnastatra
bhimanuyayi duryodhanasyavarajaih prayuddhyan | sammohanastrena
vimohayitva vikarnapurvanahanacca senam | 25.55 | tato dronastan
samutthapya sarvan vijñanastrena'sadat parsatam ca | tam
bhimasenah sutahinam vidhaya vyadravayacchatruganañcharaughaih |
25.56 | atha'sadat krtavarma rathena dhrstadyumnam so'bhyayat
tavubhau ca | vavarsatuh saravarsairathograistatrakarod viratham
draupadistam | 25.57 | tasmin jite rathavire svayam tam duryodhanah
parsatamasasada | tam bhimaseno virathayudham ca krtva
banenahanajjatrudese | 25.58 | vimurcchitam tam
rudhiraughamuccairvamantamansu svarathe nidhaya | krpo yayau
marutirdhartarastrim vyadravayat prtanam banapugaih |
25.59 | athendrasunuh kesavapreritena rathena satrun
vidhamañcharaughaih | rathan rane pañcavim satsahasran ninaya

vaivasvatasadanaya | 25.60 | tamanvayad yuyudhanah sudhanva vidravayan
dhartarastrasya senam | tamabhyayat saumadattistayosca
suyuddhamasidatibhairavastram | 25.61 | putran dasasya'su nihatya
virah sa satyakeh saumadattih sakanse | samarpayamasa
sariradaranaih sarairubhau tau virathau ca cakratuh | 25.62 |
athasipanim yuyudhanamansu mahasihastena ca saumadattina |
asaditam viksyā ratham svakiyamaropayamasa suto'nilasya | 25.63 |
suyodhanah saumadattim svakiyathe vyavasthapyā ca bhimasenat |
apadravad vasavirbhismamajau samasasada'su mahendrakalpah | 25.64 |
cccliv.ubhau ca tavastravidam prabarhau
sarairmahansivisasannikansaih | tataksaturnakasadam
samaksam mahabalau sam yati jatadarpau | 25.65 | svabahuviryena
jitah sa bhismah kiritina lokamaharathena | senamapahrtya yayau
nisayamasaditayamatha pandavansca | 25.66 | tatah paredyuh
punareva bhimbhismau puraskrtya samiyatuste | sene tada
sarathihinamansu bhismam krtva marutirabhyagat paran |
nipatitastena rathebhavajinah pradudruvuscavasistah samastah
| 25.67 | duryodhanadyesu parajitesu
bhismadronadraunipurassaresu | mahagajastho bhagadatta agadayan
banam bhimasene'mucacca | 25.68 | tenativeddhe bhimasene'sya putra
udyacchamanam pitaram nivarya | ghatokaco'bhyadravadansu virah
svamayaya hasticatustayasthah | 25.69 | sa vaisnavastram
bhagadattasam stham vijñāya visnorvarato visesatah |
amoghamanyatra harermarutsutah putre yate na svayamabhyadhavat | 25.70 |
anugrahadabhyadhikadavadhyam j anannapi svam vasudevasya nityam |
tadbhaktivaisesyata eva tasya satyam vakyam kartumarim nacayat |
yada svaputrena jito bhavet sa kimvatmanetyeva tada pravettum | 25.71 | sa
vismrt astrastu yada bhavet tada bhimo bhagadattam prayati | rte
bhimam va'rjunam nastramesa pramuñcatityeva hi veda bhimah |
25.72 | caturgajatmoparigatmakasca ghatokacah supratikam ca tam ca
| nanapraharairvitudam scakara sandigdhajivau jagatam samaksam |
25.73 | gajartanadam tu nisamyā bhismamukhah samapeturamum ca
drstva | mahakayam bhimamamusya prsthaḡopam ca
vayvatmajamatrasan bhṛsam | te bhitabhit ah prtanapaharam
krtva'pajgmuh sibiraya sikhram | 25.74 | dine pare caiva punah
sametah parasparam pandavakauravaste |
tatra'sadannagasutasamudbhavah parthatmajah sakuneyan sal .
ekah | 25.75 | ccclv.taih prasahastaih ksatakayo'tirudhakopah sa
khadgena cakarta tesam | siram si viro balavaniravan bhayam
dadhad dhartarastresu cogram | 25.76 | drstva tamugram
dhrtarastropuro didesa rakso'lambusanamadheyam | jahyarjunim
ksipramiti sma tacca samasadannagasutatānjam | 25.77 | tayorabhud
yuddhamativa darunam mayayujorviryavatomahadbhutam |
sadinno'svan sa tu raksaso'srjat te parthaputrasya ca sadino'hanan |
tatastvanantakrtimaptamarjunim suparnarupo'hanadansu raksasah
| 25.78 | hatam nisamyā'rjunimugrapauruso nanada kopena
vrkodaratmajah | cacala bhurnanadato'sya ravatah

sasagaragendranaga bhram tada | 25.79 | alambusastam prasamiksyā
maruteḥ sutam baladhyam bhayataḥ paradraḥ | paradraḥ
dhartarastrasya senaḥ sarvastamarathaḥ suyodhanaḥ nrpaḥ | 25.80 |
sa bhīmaputrasya jaghana mantrino mahabalam scaturō'nyam stathaiḥ
| hatavasesu ca vidravatsu ghatokaco'bhyanadansu tam nrpam
| 25.81 | sa pidyamano yudhi tena raksasa pravesayamaḥ saram
ghatokace | drdhahatastena tada valiyasa ghatokacah
pravyathitendriyo bhram | tasthau kathaṅcid bhūvi patyamanah punah
saranapyasrjāt suyodhane | 25.82 | ciraprayuddhau nrparaksasadhipau
parasparajeyatamau ranajire | dronadāyo vikṣya riraksisantah
suyodhanam papuramitrasahah | 25.83 | sa dronansalyau
guruputragautamau bhūrisravah krtavarmadikam sca | vavarsa
banairgaganam samansrito ghatokacah sthulatamai suvegaiḥ |
25.84 | tamekagryai rathibhiḥ pariskrtam nirikṣya bhīmo'bhyaḡamat
samastan | drono'tra bhīmaprahitaiḥ sarottamaiḥ supiditah
praptamurcchah papata | 25.85 | draunim krpadyan sasuyodhanam
sca cakara bhīmo virathan kṣanena | nivaryamanam stu
vrkodarena ghatokacastan pravavarsa sayakāiḥ | 25.86 |
ccclvi.tenambarasthena tarupramanairabhyarditah kuravah
sayakaughaiḥ | bhūmau ca bhīmena saraughapiditah ah peturneduh
pradravam scatibhitah | 25.87 | sarvam sca taṅchibiram
prapayitva vīna bhīsmam kauravan bhīmasenah |
ghatokacascanadatam mahasvanau nadena lokanabhipurayantaḥ | 25.88 |
duryodhana'tha svajanaiḥ sametaḥ punah prayad ranabhumim sa
bhīsmam | jayopayam bhīmaseneraprcchat svasyaiva sa praha na tam
vrajeti | 25.89 | pragjyotisam caiva ghatokacaya sampresayamaḥ
surapagasutah | sa prapya haidimbamayodhayad bali sacardayamaḥ
sakuṅjaram tam | 25.90 | tenarditah prahinocchulasmai
viyatyabhiplutya tada ghatokacah | pragrhya sulam prababhaṅja
janumaropya deva jahrsustadikṣya | 25.91 | tada sa tasyaiva
padanugan nrpo jaghana tam marutirabhyayad rane | sa prahinod
bhīmasenaya viro gajam tamastambhayadansu sayakāiḥ | 25.92 | sam
stambhite banavaraistu nage bhīmasyansvan sayakairardayat saḥ |
so'bhyarditansvo'tha gadam pragrhya hantum nrpam tam sagajam
samasadat | 25.93 | sa hantukamena rusa'bhīpanno bhīmena raja purataḥ
prsthataḥ | kṣnenastram vaiṣnavam tad grhitum
saharjunenapayayau subhitah | 25.94 | tasmin gate
bhīmasenarjunabhyam vidravite rajasanghe samaste | bhīsmah
senamapahrtyapayato duryodhanastam nisi copajgmivan | 25.95 | sam
sravitah kruravacah sa tena cakre satyam mrtyubhayam vihaya |
saktya hanisyami paraniti sma cakre ca tat karma tatha paredyuh |
25.96 | tam saktito
jugupurdhartarastrastenarditanscedipaṅcalamatsyah |
paradravan bhīsmabanorubhitah ah sim harditah ksudramrga
iva'rtah | 25.97 | sam sthāpya tan
bhīsmamabhiprayantamalambuso'varayat parthasunum | ccclvii.vijitya tam
kesavabhāḡineyo yayau bhīsmam dhartarastro'mumara | 25.98 | tad

yuddhamasinrparthaputrayorvicitramatyadbhutamugrarupam | samam
ciram tatra dhanuscakarta dhvajam ca raja sahasa'bhimanyoh | 25.99 |
athainamugraisca sarairvavarsa sutam ca tasya'su jaghana virah |
tada'sadad bhimaseno nrpam tam jaghana cansvan
dhrtastraajasya | 25.100 | drono draunirbhagadattah krpasca
sacitrasena abhyayurbhimasenam | sarvam sca tan vimukhikrtya
bhimah sa citrasenaya gadam samadade | 25.101 | t amudyatam
viksya paradravam ste sa citrasenasca rathadavaplutah |
sañcurnito gadaya tadrathasca tajjivanenoddharsit ansca
kauravah | 25.102 | bhismastu pañcalakarunsacedisvahan
sahasrani caturdasograh | rathaprabarhanatitigmateja vidravayamasa
paranaviniva | 25.103 | vidrapya sarvamapi pandusenam visravya
lokesu ca kirtimatmanah | senam samahrtya yayau nisagame
sampujymano dhrtastraputraih | 25.104 | drono viratasya puro
nihatya sankham sutam tasya vijitya tam ca | vidrapya senamapi
pandavanam yayau nadijena sahaiva hrstah | 25.105 |
bhimarjunavapi satrun nihatya vidrapya sarvam sca yudhi praviran |
yudhisthirenapahrte svasainye bhitenā bhismacchibiram
prajagmatuh | 25.106 | yudhisthiro bhismaparakramena bhito
bhismam svavadhopayameva | prastum yayau nisi
krsno'nujansca tasyanvayustam sa pitamaho yat | 25.107 |
bhimarjunau saknuvantavapi sma narte'nujñam hantumimam tadaicchatam
| pujyo yato bhisma udarakarma krsno'pyayat tena hi
pandavarthe | 25.108 | prapyanuññam bhismataste vadhaya
sikhandinam tadvacasa'grayayinam | krtva paredyuryudhaye vinirgata
bhismam puraskrtya tatha pare'pi | 25.109 | ccclviii.sikhandino
raksakah phalguno'bhud bhismasya duh sasana asa cagre | anye ca
sarve jugupurbhismameva nyavarayan bhimasenadayastan | 25.110 |
bhismaya yantam yuyudhanamajau nyavarayad raksaso'lambuso'tha |
tam vajrakalpairatudad vrsnivirah saraih sa mayamasrjat
tadogram | 25.111 | astrena mayamapanudya viro vyadravayad raksasam
satyakistam | tasmin gate yuyudhano rathena yayau bhismam parthamanveva
dhanvi | 25.112 | drono draunirdhartastrasca raja bhurirava
bhagadattah krpasca | salyo bahlikah krtavarma susarma
sarvansca sena varita vayujena | 25.113 | sa tan muhurvirathikrtya
virah pragjyotisam sagajam dravayitva | nyavarayat phalgunam
roddhukamam parthasca devavratamasasada | 25.114 | yudhisthiram
bhismamabhiprayantam madrisutabhyam sahitam nrviram |
nyavarayacchakunih sadinam ca yuto'yutenaiva varansvarena | 25.115 |
t an sadino'svam sca nihatya sarvan vijitya tam sakunim
pandavaste | prapurbhismam draupadeyansca sarve tatha
viratadrupadau kuntibhojah | 25.116 | dhrstadyumnam
bhismamabhiprayantam nyavarayat saindhavastam sa banaih |
hatansvasutam saganam dravayitva samasdad bhismameva'su
virah | 25.117 | gupto'tha parthena rane nsikhandi bhismam
samasadya sarairatadayat | bhismah stritvam tasya janan na
tasmai mumoca banan sa tu tam tutoda | 25.118 | sikhandinam

varayamasa banairdurmarsano'marsanavihvaleksanah |
natyetumenamasakacchikhandi duh sasanah parthamavarayat tada |
25.119 | sa lokaviro'pi duratmana'muna ruddho'sakannainamatitya yatum |
bhimam parthah sayakanscasya tasmin sasajjire
parvatesvapyasaktah | 25.120 | amarsayuktau cirameva
viravayuddhyatamarjunadhartastrau | samam tadasinmahadadbhutam
ca divaukasam pasyatam bhuhrt am ca | 25.121 | ccclix.tada
viratadrupadau kuntibhojam krsnasutan kekayam seekitanam |
bhurih salah somadatto vikarnah sakekaya varayamasurucaih |
25.122 | jitvaiva tam ste'bhiyayusca bhismam tato'rjuno'titya duh
sasanam ca | bhismam sarairarcchadaripramathibhih
sikhandinam dhartastrad vimucya | 25.123 | sa taih
samastairbahusastrapugairbhram marmasvarditascapamuktaih |
saraih samastan viratham scakara
sainaiyapañcalayudhisthiradyan | 25.124 | sa
cedipañcalakarunsamukhyan rathottaman pañcavim satsahasran |
sampsayamasa yamaya banairyugantakale'gniriva pravrdhah |
25.125 | niriksyam suryamiva'tapantam sañcodito vasudevena
parthah | ciccheda tatkarmanam lokaviro rane'rddhacandrena
sacanyadadade | 25.126 | ciccheda taccaivamastau dhanum si saktim
ca carmasivaram parani ca | dhanum si dattani nrbbhirnrpasya
sarvani ciccheda sa pakasasanih | 25.127 | tatah saraih
suryakaraprakansairvivyadha sarve ca yudhisthiradyah | tairardito
nyapatad bhutel . e sapranan dadharapi tathottarayanat | 25.128 |
nipatite'smin marutidronamukhyan vidravya tatra'gamadansu te'pi |
tadayudhani pranidhaya virah parthah pare cainamupasadan sma |
25.129 | pranamyatam tadvacanat samiyustasmin dine sibiranyeva sarve
| pare dine sarva evopatasthurbhimam yadunampatina sahaiva | 25.130 |
sa purvadivase parthadattabanopabarhanah | tada'pi trtparit
atma योग्यं पेयमायता | 25.131 | dhartastrairavijñatam
tadabhijñaya vasavih | varunastrena bhittva sabhumim vari
sugandhi ca | urdhvadharamadadasye tarpito'nena so'vadat | 25.132 |
ccclx.yadrsyastrajñata parthe drsta'tra kurunandanah |
yadrg bahvorbalam bhime sam yugesu punah punah | 25.133 |
yadrsam caiva mahatmyamanantamajaram hareh | vijñatam
sarvalokasya sabhayam drstameva ca | 25.134 | uparamata tad
yuddham sukhinah santu bhumi-pah | yathocitavibhaktam ca
bhungdhvam bhupah sada bhavam | ityuktah prayayau tusnim
dhartastrah svakam grham | 25.135 | vyasadattoruvijñanat
sañjayadakhilam pita | srutva tada paryatapyat pandavah
krsnadevatah | mumuduh sibiram prapya sarve
krsnanumoditah | 25.136 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnyaye bhismapato nama pañcavim
so'dhyayah ccclxi.(narayanastropasamanam) atha sadvim
so'dhyayah om | athakhilanam prthivipatinamacaryamagryam
rathinam suvidyam | ramasya visvadhipeh susisyam cakre

camupam dhrtarastraputra | 26.1 | karno'pi bhismanumato
dhanusman yuddhodyato'bhut tadasatkrtah pura | tasmin
sthite'nattadhanustadaiva ratham samasthaya gurum samanvayat | 26.2 |
drono vrto dhartarastrena dharmasutagrahe tena krte pratisrave |
j ñatva yattah pandavastam samiyuryuddhaya
tatrabhavadugrayuddham | 26.3 | patatribhistatra dudhava satravan drono
dhanurmandalamantranissrtaih | tamasasada'su vrkodaro nadam
stamasadan draunikrpau ca madrarat | 26.4 | sa tan vidhuyabhyapatad
rane'granirdronam tamanvarjunirabhyayat paran | vavara tam
madrapatistayorabhud rano maham statra gadam samadade | salyo'tha
bhimo'bhiyayau gadadharastametayoratra babhuva sangarah | 26.5 |
ubhavajeyau gadinamanuttamavatulyaviryau pravarau baliyasam |
viceratuscitratamam prapasyatam manoharam t avabhinardamanau |
gadaprapatankitavajragatrau dadarsa loko'khila eva tau rane | 26.6 |
gadabhighatena vrkodarasya vicetanah prapatadatra madrarat | bhimo'pi
kopat pracalatpadah ksitau nidhaya janum sahasotthitah ksanat |
26.7 | vicetanam patitam madrarajam vilokya bhimam ca tamahvayantam
| ratham samaropya janasya pasyatah purasca bhimasya krpo'pajagmivan
| 26.8 | vijitya madradhipamojasa'riha nadan ratham prapya nijam sa
marutih | vyadravayad banaganaih paresamanikinim
dronasamaksameva | 26.9 | vidravayatyansu kurun vrkodare vidhuya
saubhadramukhan sasatyakin | drono'bhipede nrpatim grhitum
tamasasada'su dhanañjayo rathi | 26.10 | ccclxii.sa vasudevaprayate
rathe sthitah saraih sarirantakaraih samantatah | nihatya
nagansvanaran pravartayannadrsyata'sveva ca sonit apagah |
26.11 | nihanyamanasu kiritina camusvaraksite dharmasute
tatha'padah | camum ca bhimarjunabanabhagnam
drono'pahrtiyapayayau nisagame | 26.12 | sa dhartarastrena
yudhisthiragrahat sam sravitah kruravaco nisayam | jagada
duram samarad viniyatam parthastato dharmasutam grahisye | 26.13
| tatah susarma sahito maharathaih sam saptakairdurataram
pranetum | yuddhaya bhimanujamansu klrpto duryodhanenomiti
so'pyavadit | 26.14 | samahvayamasuratharjunam te pratarhutansasya
disam ranaya | ayodhayat tan sa ca tatra gatva bhimo
gajanikamathatra cavadhiti | 26.15 | nihanyamanesu gajesu sarvaso
vidrapyamanesvakhilesu rajasu | pragjyotiso
dhartarastrarthitastam samasadat supratikena dhanvi | 26.16 |
vibhisit ah supratikena bhimahaya na tasthustadanu sma satyakah |
saubhadramukhyansca gajam tamabhyayusciksepa tesam sa
rathanathambare | 26.17 | saineypurvesu rathojjhitesu
bhumavavaplutya kathañcideva | sthitesu bhime ca vibhisit ansvan
sam yamya yuddhyatyapi krsna aiksati | 26.18 | sanklesito
vaisnavastram pramuñcet pragjyotiso bhimasene tato'ham |
yamyarjunenaiva tadastramatmanah svikartumanyena varadadharyam | 26.19
| iti sma sañcintya saharjunena tatra'yayavatha partham trigartah |
nyavarayam stvastramastram sa tesu vyavasrjanmohanaya'su
virah | 26.20 | tadastraviryena vimohitaste parasparam

krsnaparthaviti sma | jaghnustada vasavistan visrjya
pragjyotisam hantumihabhyagad drutam | 26.21 | visrjya bhimam sa ca
parthameva yayau gajaskandhagato gajam tam | pracodayamasa rathaya tasya
cakre'pasavyam harirenamansu | 26.22 | ccclxiii.manojavenaiva rathe
parena sambhramyamane natu tam gajah sah | praptum sasakatha
saraih sutiksnairabhyarddayamasa nrpam sa vasavih | 26.23 |
astraisca sastraih suciram nrviravayuddhyatam tau balinam
prabarhau | atho cakartasya dhanuh sa parthah sa vaisnavastram ca
tada'nkuse'karot | 26.24 | tasminnastre tena tada pramukte dadhara tad
vasudevo'mitaujah | tadam sadesasya tu vaijayanti babhuva
mala'khilalokabhartuh | 26.25 | drstvaiva tad dharitamacyutena
parthah kimartham vidhrtam tvayeti | uce tamaha'su jagannivaso
maya'khilam dharyate sarvadaiva | 26.26 | na madrso'nyo'sti kutah
paro mat so'ham caturdha jagato hitaya | sthito'smi moksapral .
ayasthitinam srstensa karta kramasah svamurtibhah | sa
vasudevadicatuh svarupah sthito'niruddho hrdis cakhilasya | 26.27 | sa
eva ca krodatanuh para'ham bhumi priyartham narakaya cadam |
astram madiyam varamasya cadamavadhyatam yavadastram sasunoh |
26.28 | astrasya canyo natu kascidasti yo'vadhyata tasya kutasca mattah |
iti sma tenaiva maya dhrtam tadastram tadenam jahi castrahinam |
26.29 | ityuktamakarnya sa kesavena sammantrya banam hrdaye mumoca |
pragjyotisasyaparamuttamam saram gajendrakumbhasthala ansvamajjayat
| 26.30 | ubhau ca tau petaturadrisannibhau mahendravrjabhihata viva'su |
nihatya tau vasavirugrapauruso mumoda sadhu svajanabhipujitah | 26.31 |
athacalam vrsakam caiva hatva kaniyasau sakunestam ca banaih
| vivyadha mayamasrjat sa tam ca vijñanastrena'su nansaya
cakre | 26.32 | sa nastamayah pradavat papakarma tatah parthah
sarapugaiscamum t am | vidravayamasa tada guroh suto
mahismatipatimajau jaghana | 26.33 | ccclxiv.tada bhimastasya nihatya
vahan vyadravayad dhartarastrim camum ca | bhimarjunabhyam
hanyamanam camum t am drstva dronah ksipramapajahara |
26.34 | pragjyotise nihate'thagrahacca
yudhisthirasyativisannarupah | duryodhano'sravayad
dinavakyanyatra dronam so'pi nrpam jagada | 26.35 | parthe gate
svo nrpatim grahisye nihanmi va tatsadrsam tadiyam | iti
pratijñam sa vidhaya bhuyah prataryayau yuddhamakanksamanah
| 26.36 | padmavyuham vyuhya parairabhedyam varad visnostasya
mantram hyajaptva | parthansca tam prapurrte'rjunena sam
saptakairyuyudhe so'pi virah | 26.37 | partha vyuham tu tam prapya
nansakan bhettumudyatah | j anam sca pratibhayogat kamyam
naivajapanmanum | 26.38 | bhimo yudhisthirastatra tajjñam
saubhadramabavit | bhindhi vyuhamimam t ata vayam tvamanuyamahe |
26.39 | sa evamukto rathinam prabarho vivesa bhittva dvisatam
camum t am | aneva tam vayusutadayasca viviksavah saindhavenaiva
ruddhah | 26.40 | varena rudrasya niruddhyamano jayadrathenatra
vrkodarastu | visnorabhistam vadhamarjunestada vijñaya
sakto'pi nacatyavartata | 26.41 | jayadrathasthena vrsadhvajena

prayuddhyamanesu vrkodaradisu | pravisyā virah sa dhanañjayatmajō
vilol . ayamasa parorusenam | 26.42 | sa
dronaduryodhanakarnansalyairdronyagranibhih krtavarmayuktaih |
ruddhascacararibalesvabhithah siram si krntam stadanubratanam
| 26.43 | sa laksanam rajasutam prasahya pituh samipe'nayadansu
mrtyave | brhadbalam cottamaviryakarma varam rathanamayutam ca
patribhih | 26.44 | dronadayastam harikopabhit ah pratyaksato
hantumasaknuvantah | sammantrya karnam purato nidhaya
cakrurvicapansvaratham ksanena | 26.45 | ccclxv.karno dhanustasya
krpasca sarathi drono hayanansu vidhamya sayakaih |
sacarmakhadgam rathacakramasya pranudya hastasthitameva tasthuh | 26.46
| bhitesu krsnadatha tadvadhaya tesvasasada'su gadayudham
gadi | dauh sasanistau yugapacca mamraturgadabhighatena
mitho'tipaurusau | 26.47 | tasmin hate satruravam nisamya
harsodbhavam marutirugravikramah | vijitya sarvanapi saindhavaadin
yudhisthirasyanumate nyasidat | 26.48 | vyasastada
tanamitatmavaibhavo yudhisthiradin glapitanabodhayat | vijitya sam
saptakapugamugro nisagame vasavirapa sacyutah | 26.49 | nisamya
putrasya vadham bharsatah pratisravam so'tha cakara virah |
jayadrathasyaiva vadhe nisayam svapne'nayat tam girisantikam harih
| 26.50 | svayamevakhilajagadraksadyamitasaktiman | apyacyuto gurudvara
prasadakrdaham tviti | 26.51 | j ñapayan phalgunasyastragurum
girisamañjasa | prapayitvainamevaitatprasadadastramudbanam | cakre
tadarthamevasya raksam cakre tadatmikam | 26.52 | santvayitva
subhadram ca gatvopaplavyamacyutah | yojayitva ratham pratah
sarjuno yuddhamabhyayat | 26.53 | srutva pratijñam
puruhutasunorduryodhanenarthitah sindhurajam | tratasmyaham
sarvatheti pratijñam krtva drono vyuhambhedyamatanot | 26.54 | sa
divyamagyam sakatabjacakram krtva svayam vyuhamukhe
vyavasthitah | prsthe karnadraunikrpaih sasalyairjayadratham
guptamadhat paraisca | 26.55 | atharjuno divyarathoparisthitah
suraksitah kesavenavyayena | vijitya durmarsanamagrato'bhyayad
dronam sudhanva gurumugrapaurusah | 26.56 |
ccclxvi.pradaksinikrtya tamansvagas tatah kalatyayam tveva
visankamanah | ratham manovegamathanayaddhariryatha nsarah
peturamusya prsthatah | 26.57 | vijitya hardikyamathaprayatnah sa
indrasunuh pravivesa tad balam | vilol . ayamasa ca sayakottamairyatha
gajendro nal . inim baloddhatah | 26.58 | sa uccakanse'tiratho
rathottame savasudevo harina yathendrah | cakarta cogro dvisatam
siram si saraih sarirantakaraih samantatah | 26.59 |
drdhayumacyutayum ca hatva vindanuvindakau | sarabhyam
presayamasa yamaya vijayo yudhi | 26.60 | sudaksinam ca kambojam
nihatyambasthameva ca | srutayudham nadij atam varunadasasada
ha | yasyadad varuno divyamamogham mahatim gadam | 26.61 | sa tu
tena saraistiksnairarpito viratham ksanat | cakara parthasya
rathamaruhyaridharaya tam | 26.62 | gadam ciksepa sa tasya
varuneh sira eva tu | bibheda satadha nsirnamastiskah so'patad

bhuvi | 26.63 | ayuddhyantam svagadaya yadi tadayasi svayam | taya
visirnamastisko marisyasi na sam sayah | amogha canyatha
seyam gada tava bhavisyati | 26.64 | ityabravit tam varunah pura
tena sa kesave | ayuddhyati gadaksepata taya nsirnansira abhut |
26.65 | hatesu viresu nijesu sanghaso vidravitesvalul . ite ca
sainye | duryodhano dronamupetya dinamuvaca ha partha upeksitastvaya |
26.66 | itirite'bhedyamamusya varma baddhva mahamantrabalat sa viprah |
jagada yenaiva balena parthairviruddhyase tena hi yahi phalgunam | 26.67 |
ccclxvii.itirito dhartarastrah sa capamadaya
sauvarnarathoparisthah | jagama partham tamavarayacca
sarairanekairanalaprakansaih | 26.68 | vivyadha partho'pi
tamugravegaih sarairna te tasya ca varmabhedam | cakrustato
vasavirdivyamastram tadvarmabhedaya samadade rusa | 26.69 |
sandhiyamanam tu guroh sutastacciccheda partho'tha suyodhanansvan |
hatva tal . e'viddhyadathainamugrairdraunih saraih parthamavarayad
yudhi | 26.70 | sa draunikarnapramukhairdhanañjaya yuyodha te
cainamavarayañcharaih | babhuva yuddham tadatulyamadbhutam
jayadratharthe'dbhutaviryakarmanam | 26.71 | parthe praviste
kurusainyamadhyam drono'visat pandavasainyamansu | sa
tadrathanikamudagravegaih sarairvidhuya nyahanacca viran | 26.72 | sa
viravaryah sthaviro'pi yunam yuveva madhye pracacara dhanvinam |
prapatayan virasiram si banairyudhisthiram
ca'sadadugraviryah | 26.73 | nrpagrahecchum tamavetya
satyajinnyavarayad draupadiransu viryavan | nivaritastena sirah
sarena cakarta pañcalasutasya viprah | 26.74 | nihatyam tam
viratamam ranotkatam yudhisthiram banaganaih samardayat
| sa saktistena vidhaya sangaram nirayudho vyasvarathah krtah
ksanat | 26.75 | sa urdhvabahurbhuvi sam sthito'pi grhitumajau
guruna'bhipannah | madrisutasyavarajasya yanamaruhya
vegadapajagmivam statah | 26.76 | dronam tatah saisupalih
saputro jarasandhih kansirajah sasaivyah | samasadan
kekayanscaiva pañca samardayan banaganaisca sarvasah | 26.77 | sa
tan kramenaiva nikrttakandharañcharottamairatra vidhaya viprah |
ninaya lokam paramarkamandalam vrajanti nirbhidyamurdhvaretasah
| 26.78 | vidhuyamane gurunorusainye prthasutanam prtanah
paresam | prayo rane marutasununaiva hatapravira mrditah
paradravan | 26.79 | ccclxviii.alambuso nama tadaiva raksasah
samasadanmarutimugrapaurusam | sa peditastena saraih sutejanaih
ksanadadrasyatvamavapa mayaya | 26.80 |
so'drsyarupo'nucaranapidayad bhimasya tad viksyamurukopa marutih
| astrajñatamatmanikesavajñaya sandarsayannagatadharmasankatah |
26.81 | tvastrastramadatta sa kamyakarmahino'pi bhimastata
utthitah sarah | te banavaryastadadrasyavedhino rakso
vidarya'vivisurdharatal . am | 26.82 | taddhanyamanam pravihaya
bhimamapadravad durataram subhitam | tatastu bhimo dvisatam
varuthinim vidravayamasa saraih sumuktaih | 26.83 | tadaiva
krsnatanayah sameta jaghnuh salam sam yati saumadattim |

alambusam prapa tada ghatotkacah parasparam tau rathinavayuddhyatam
| 26.84 | ghatotkacastam viratham vidhaya khashtham kha evabhiyuyodha
sam sthitah | tatastu tam bhimasuto nigrhya nipatya bhumau pradadau
praharam | 26.85 | pada nsirasyeva sa pistamastako mamara madhye
prthivipatinam | tasmin hate bhaimaseni kurunam vyadravayad
rathavrndam samantat | 26.86 | tada'sadat krtavarma rathena senam
pandunam saravarsam pramuñcan | dadau varam tasya hi
purvamacyutah pritah stutya sarvajayam muhurte | 26.87 | sa tena
pañcalaganan vijigye yamau ca bhimasya puro'tha tam ca | vivyadha
banena sa vasudevavaram vijanan na tada samabhyayat | 26.88 | vinaiva
vrsnin vijaye varo yadamusya tenasya hayan sa satyakah | nihatya
banairatudat sa yanamanyat samasthaya tato'pajagmivan | 26.89 | tada
harih pañcanyam sughosamapurayamasa jaye'bhiyuddhyati |
karnadibhirdraanimukhai ripunam balaprahanaya parah
parebhyah | 26.90 | sa pañcanyo'cyutavaktravayuna bhram
supurnodaranissrtadhvanih | ccclxix.jagad viriñcesasurendrapurvakam
prakampayamasa yugatyaye yatha | 26.91 | gandivaghose ca
tada'bhibhute yudhisthiro bhitabhitastadetya | saineyamuce
parasainyamagne parthe svayam yuddhyati kesavah sma | 26.92 | na
sruyate gandivasyadya ghosah sam sruyate pañcanyasya
ghosah | tad yahi janihi tamadya partham yadi sma jivatyasahaya
esah | 26.93 | itiritah satyakiratra vipran sampujya vittaih
paramansisansca | jayaya tebhyah pratigrhya senamukham yayau
bhimasenanuyatah | 26.94 | bhimastu senamukhamansu bhittva
pravesayad yuyudhanam camum t am | sa yuddhyamano
guruna'bhyupeksitah sutam nihatya dravayamasa cansvan | 26.95
| balam vivrddham ca tada'sya satyakervipransirbhih
krsnavaradapi sma | balasya vrddhirhi pura'sya datta krsnena
tustena dine hi tasmin | 26.96 | tato vivrddhorubalat sa satyakah
sam sthapyah bhimam prayayau rathena | tam banavarsaih
prtanam samantannighnantamajau hrdikatmajo'bhyayat | 26.97 |
tayorabhud yuddhamativa darunam tatrakarot tam viratham sa
satyakah | vijitya tam satyakirugradhanva yayavatityaiva siram si
yunam | krntan saraistam jalasandha agamad rane
gajaskandhagato'bhiyoddhum | 26.98 | nivarayantam tamasam hyavikramam
nihatya banaih samare sa satyakah | vilol . ayamasa balam
kurunam nighnan gajasyandanavajipattinah | 26.99 | sa parvatiyam
sca silapravarsino nihatya vidrapya ca sarvasainikan | samasadat
kesavaphalgunau ca bali tamara'su ca yupaketuh | 26.100 | tayorabhud
yuddhamativa ghoram ciram vicitram ca mahad vibhisanam |
parasparam tau turagan nihatya nipatya sutau dhanusi nikrtya |
samiyatuscarmamahasidharinau vicitramargan yudhi sañcarantau | 26.101
| sa saumadattirbhuvih satyakim rane nipatya kesesu ca sampragrhya |
ccclxx.pada'sya vaksasyadhiruhya khadgamudagrahidansu siro'pahartum |
26.102 | tad vasudevastu niriksyah visvatascaksurjagada'su
dhananñjayam rane | trayasva saineyamiti sma so'pi bhallena ciccheda
bhujam parasya | 26.103 | sa tena cotkrttasakhadgabaturvinindya

partham nisasada bhumau | prayopavistah sarasam stare harim
ddhyayan vinindannasurapravesat | 26.104 | gate'suravesa utatibhaktya
dhyayatyamusmin garudadhvajam tam | saineya utthaya nivaryamanah
krsnarjunadyairaharacchiro'sya | 26.105 | tada svakiyam
rathametadartham klrptam dadau satyakaye sasutam | krsno'tha
parthasya hayastrsa'rditastada'srjad varunastram sa parthah
| 26.106 | tenaiva tirtham paramam cakara tatha'svasalamapi
banarupam | tato vimucyatra hayanapayayaddharistada vasavirardayat
paran | 26.107 | yuyoja krsnasturagan rathe
punargatasramanuddhrtasayakan prabhuh | pracodite tena rathe sthitah
punastathaiva bibhatsurarinarayodhayat | 26.108 | sinipravire tu gate
yudhisthirah punasca cintakulito babhuva ha | jagada bhimam ca na
gandivadhvanih sam sruyate pañcajanya'sya ravah | 26.109 | maya
niyuktasca gatah sa satyakirbharam ca tasyadhikameva manye | tat pahi
partham yuyudhanameva ca tvam bhima gatva yadi jivatastau | 26.110 |
itiritah praha vrkodarastam na raksitam vasudevena partham |
brahmesanavapi jetum samarthau kim draunikarnadidhanurbhrto'tra |
26.111 | ato bhayam nasti dhanañjayasya na satyakescaiva hareh
prasadat | raksyastvamevatra mato mamadya drono hyayam yatate tvam
grhitum | 26.112 | itiritah praha yudhisthirastam na jivamane
yudhi mam ghatokace | dhrstadyumne castravidam varisthe
drono vasam netumiha prabhuh kvacit | 26.113 | ccclxxi.yadi priyam
kartumihecchasi tvam mama prayahyansu ca parthasatyaki | raksasva
sañjñamapi sim hanadat kurusva me parthasaineyadrstau | 26.114
| tatha hate caiva jayadrathe me kurusva sañjñamiti tena bhimah |
uktastu haidimbamamusya raksane vyadhacca senapatimeva samyak |
26.115 | sa ca'ha senapatiratra bhimam prayahi tau yatra ca
kesavarjunau | na jivamane mayi dharsitum ksamo drono nrpam
mrtyuraham ca tasya | 26.116 | iti bruvane pranidhaya bhimah
punah punastam nrpatim gadadharah | yayau paranikamadhiyyadhanva
nirantaram pravapan banapugan | 26.117 | nyavarayat tam
saravarsadharo drono vacascedamuvaca bhimam | sisyasnehad
vasavih satyakisca maya pramukto bhersamanatau mayi | 26.118 | sviya
pratijña'pi hi saindhavasya guptau maya parthakrte visrsta |
dasye na te margamaham kathañcit pasyastraviryam mama divyamadbhutam
| 26.119 | ityuktavakyah sa gadam samadade ciksepa tam
dronarathaya bhimah | uvaca caham pitrvanmanaye tvam sada
mrdustvam prati nanyatha kvacit | 26.120 | amardave pasya ca
yadsam balam mameti tasya'su vicurnito rathah | gadabhipatena
vrkodarasya sasutavajidhvajayantrakubarah | 26.121 | drono
gadamapatatim niriksyta tvavapluto laghavato dharatal . e | tadaiva
duryodhanayapitam ratham param samasthaya saran vavarsa ha | 26.122
| saraistadiyaih paramastramantritaih pravrsyamano
jagadiranatmajah | siro nidhaya'su puro vrso yatha
tamabhyayadeva rathadavaplutah | 26.123 | manojavadeva tamapya bhimo
ratham grhitva'mbara aksipat ksanat | saktopyaham tvam na
nihanmi gauravadityeva sujñapayitum tadasya | 26.124 | suvajisutah sa

rathah ksitau patan vicurnito'smad gururapyavaplutah | tada
visoko'sya ratham samanayat tamaruhad bhima udaravikramah | 26.125 |
ccclxxii.drono'pi duryodhanadattamanyam ratham samasthaya
yudhisthiram yayau | grhitukamam nrpatim prayantam
nyavarayat sam yati vahinipatih | 26.126 | vidaritam
dronansaraih svasenam sam sthapyā bhuyo drupadatmajah saraih
| dronam nivaryaiva camum paresam vidravayamasa ca tasya
pasyatah | 26.127 | tayorabhud yuddhamativa raudram jayaisinoh
pandavadhartastrayoh | atyadbhutam
santatabanavarsamanaratam suciram nirvisesam | 26.128 | tatah
prayad bhimaseno'mitauja mrdgañcharaih kauravarajasenam |
vindanuvindapramukha dhartastrastamasedurdvadasa viramukhyah
| viddhah saraistairbahubhirvrkodarah siram si tesam
yugapaccakarta | 26.129 | hatesu tesu pravaresu dhanvinam
satyavratā puramitro jayasca | vrndarakah pauravascetyamatyah
samasedurdhartastrasya bhimam | 26.130 | sa taih
prsatkairavakiryamanah sitan vipathan yugapat samadade |
jahara taireva siram si tesam hatesu tesveva pare pradudruvuh |
26.131 | sa sim havat ksudramrgan samantato vidrapya satrun
hrdikatmajam rane | abhyagamat tena nivaritah saraih ksanena
cakre virathansvasutam | sa gadhavidhdhastu vrkodarena ranam
visrjyapayayau ksanena | 26.132 | vijitya hardikyamatha'su bhimo
vidravayamasa varuthinim t am | sampresayan
sarvanaransvakuñjaran yamaya yato hariparthaparsvam | 26.133 |
drstvaiva krsnavijayau paramaprahrtastabhyam
niriksita uta pratibhasitasca | sañjñam nrpasya sa dadavapi
sim hanadan srutva param mudamavapa sa cagryabuddhih | 26.134 |
bhimasya nanadata eva mahasvanena vinmutrasonitamatho mrtimapureke
| bhitesu sarvanrpatismumapa turnam karno vikarnamukhara
api dhartastrah | 26.135 | hatva vikarnamuta tatra ca
citrāsenam sañcurnitam ca vidadhe rathamarkasunoh | ghoraih
saraih punarapi sma samardyanamanah karno'payanamakarod drutameva
bhimat | 26.136 | ccclxxiii.ansvasya caiva suciram punareva bhimam
yuddhaya yati dhrtarastrasutaistatha'nyaih | t am scaiva tatra
vinihatya tathaiva karno vyasvayudhah krta utapayayau ksanena |
26.137 | vikarnacitrāsenadya evam viratamah sutah | karnasya
pasyato bhimabanakrttasirodharah | 26.138 |
nipeturdhrtarastrasya rathebhyaḥ prthivī . e | trayovim
satirevatra karnasahayyakanksinah | 26.139 | ekavim
sativaram ca vyasvasutarathadhvajah |
gadhamabhyardditastiksnaih sarairbhimena sam yuge | 26.140 |
pranasam sayamapannah sarvalokasya pasyatah | ranam tyaktva
pradudrava rudan duhkhat punah punah | 26.141 | dvavim satimayuddhe
tu ramadattam subhasvaram | abhedyam rathamaruḥya vijayam dhanureva ca
| 26.142 | taddattameva sangrhya tuni caksayasayakau | asasada
rane bhimam karno vaikartano vrsa | 26.143 | sughora asit sa
tayorvimardo bhimasya karnasya ca dirghakalam |

akansamacchadayatoh saraughaih parasparam caiva suraktanetrayoh
| 26.144 | tato bhimo mahabahu sahajabhyam ca sam yutam | tvam
tu kundalavarmabhyam saknuyam hantumañjasa | 26.145 | iti
jñāpayitum tasya kundale kavacam tatha | sarairutkrtya samare
patayamasa bhuta . e | 26.146 | evam t anyapakrsyaham hanyam
tvamiti vedayan | punasca bahubhistiksnaih sarairenam samardayat |
26.147 | tatastu bhimasya babhuva buddhiraspardhinah sarvajayo hi dattah
| ccclxxiv.amusya ramena naca sprdha'yam karno maya yuddhyati
krcchrago hyayam | 26.148 | tatha'pi me bhagavanatyanugrahajjayam
dadatyatmavaco'pahaya | maya tumanyam vacanam hareh sada tasmad
dasye vivaram tvadya satroh | 26.149 | evam smrtva tena randhre
pradatte karno'straviryena dhanurnyakrntat | rasmin hayanam ca
tato ratham sa tatyaja najam balameva vedayan | 26.150 | na me
rathadyairdhanusa'pi karyamityeva sa khyapayitum vrkodarah |
khamutpapatottamaviryateja ratham ca karnasya samasthitah ksanat
| 26.151 | bhitastu karno rathakubare tada vyaliyatatah sa vrkodaro
rathat | avapluto jñāpayitum svasaktim nirayudhatve'pyarinigrahadau |
26.152 | naicchad grhitum vinihantumeva va ratham dhanurva'sya
rane'pahartum | dronasya yadvat purvamativa saktopyamanayad
ramavaco'sya bhaktya | 26.153 | satyam kartum vasavesca pratijñam
sammanayan vaisnavatvacca karnam | datum randhram suryajasya
prayatah saraksepartham duramatisthadatra | 26.154 | tatah
karno duragatam vrkodaram sammanayantam ramavakyam vijanan |
sarairavidhyat sa ca tanavarayad gajairmrtaistam sca cakarta
karnah | 26.155 | vvasun gajan praksipantam sametya sam sprsya
capena vacasca dustam | sam sravayamasa suyodhanasya prityai
prajanannapi tasya viryam | 26.156 | sam sravayantam vacanani
ruksanyapahanad banavaraistada'rjunah | sa varmahinah
parthabanabhitapto vyapagamad bhima apa'tmayanam | 26.157 | karno
bhime vasavim naiva saktim vimoktumaicchannaiva bibhatsuto'nyan |
hanyamiti praha yatah sa kuntyai yadyapyavadhyah sa taya'pi bhimah |
26.158 | narayanastram sirasi prapatitam na yasya
lomapyadahaccirasthitam | kim tasya saktih prakaroti vasavi
tatha'nyadapyastrasastram mahacca | 26.159 | ccclxxv.bhimah
karnaratham praptah saktim na'datumaicchata | abhiprayam
kesavasya janan haidimbamrtyave | tatah karno'nyamasthaya
rathamarjunamabhyayat | 26.160 | divyam ratham dhanuscaiva
krsnabuddhyo'rjuno haret | iti bhitastu tam
saktimadayarjunamrtyave | yuddhayayad ratham capam saktim
caikatra nakarot | 26.161 | ekam hrtam cedanyat syaditi matva
bhayakulah | bibheti sarvada niteh krsnasyamitatejasah | 26.162
| niscito maranayaiva mrtikale tu tam ratham | aruhyagaddhi
purvam tu na kalam manyate mrteh | 26.163 | saktim tu
tadrathagatam prasamiksyā krsnah sam sthapyā parthamapi
satyakimeva yoddhum | dattva svakiyarathameva virocanyā putrena
so'disadamusya balam pradaya | 26.164 | sisyam tvasaktamiha me
pratiyodhanaya partho hyadaditi sa satyakimiksamanah | sam

spardhayaiva yuyudhe viratham cakara tenaiva satyakiramum hariyanasam
sthah | 26.165 | na kesavarathe kascit sthito yati parajayam | atasca
satyakirnapa karnenatra parajayam | 26.166 | sastrasangrahakale tu
kumaranam vratam bhavet | ityuktam j amadagnyena
dhanurvidyapurakrt a | 26.167 | tacchatruvadharupam ca purvasiddham
ca guhitam | aviruddham ca dharmasya karyam ramasya tustidam |
26.168 | anupadravam ca lokasyetyato bhimo vratam tvidam | cakara
tubaretyukte hanyamiti rahah prabhuh | 26.169 | anupadravaya lokasya
suvyañjacsmasrumandalah | susmasrum mam na kasciddhi tatha
bruyaditi sphutam | tadarjuno vijanati snehad bhimoditam rahah |
26.170 | ccclxxvi.arjunasyapi gandivam dehityukto nihanmyaham | iti
tacca vijanati bhima eko nacaparah | gandivasya'gamam purvam
j anatyeva hi naradat | 26.171 | pratijñam bhimasenasya bruvatah
phalgune rahah | duryodhanastu susrava tam ca karnaya so'bravit |
26.172 | atubaro'pi tenasau tasmāt tubara ityalam | uktah prakopanayaiva
tasmadarjunamabravīt | 26.173 | j anasi matpratijñam tvam
tvatpratijñamaham tatha | tatra hantavyatam prapto mama
vaikartano'trahi | 26.174 | pratijñato vadhascasya tvaya'pi madanujñaya
| atastvaya maya va'yam hantavyah sutanandanah | 26.175 | ityukto
vasavīh praha hantavyo'yam mayaiva hi | tvadiyo'ham yatastena
matkrtam tvatkr̥tam bhavet | 26.176 | na tvatkr̥tam matkr̥tam
syad gururmama yato bhavan | ato mayaiva hantavya ityuktva karnamabravīt
| 26.177 | ruksa vacah sravito'yam bhimah krsnasya
sr̥nvatah | yaccabhimanyuryusmabhirekah sambhuya patitah |
26.178 | atastvam nihanisyami tvatputram ca tavagratah |
ityukto'nyaratham prapya karna avijjayadratham | 26.179 |
draunikarnabhiguptam tam nansakaddhantumarjunah | tatra vegam
param cakre draunih parthanivarane | 26.180 | nacainamasakat
tartum yatnavanapi phalgunah | tayorasicciram yuddham citram laghu
ca susthu ca | 26.181 | ccclxxvii.tad dr̥stva bhagavan krsno
lohitayati bhaskare | ajite dronatanaye tvahate ca jayadrathe | arjunasya
jayakanksi sasarja tama urjitam | 26.182 | tamovyapte gagane
suryamastam gatam matva draunipurvah samastah | visasramuh
saindhavascarjunasya hatapratijñasya mukham samaiksata | 26.183 | tada
harerajñaya nsakrasunuscakarta banena jayadrathasya | agnim
viviksanniva darsitah sirastada vacah praha janardanastam | 26.184 |
naitacchirah pataya bhūtal . e tvamitiritah pansupatastratejasa |
dadhara banairanupunkhapunkhah punastamuḥ garudadhvajo vacah |
26.185 | idam pitustasya kare nipatyatam varo'sya datto hi
pura'muna'yam | siro nikrtam bhūvi patayed yastavasya bhuyacca
sirah sahasradha | 26.186 | iti sma vadhyah sa pita'pi tenetyudirite
tasya sandhyakriyasya | anke vyadhat tacchira ansu vasavīh sa
sambhramat tad bhūvi ca nyapatayat | 26.187 | tato'bhavat tasya sirah
sahasradha harisca cakre tamaso layam punah | tadaiva surye sakalaisca
dr̥ste haheti vadah sumahanatha'sit | 26.188 | bhimastada
nsalyasuyodhanadin krpam ca jitva vyanadat subhairavam | kurvan
sahayyam phalgunasyaiva tusto babhuva saineya uto hate ripau | 26.189

| apurayat pañcajanya ca krsno muda tada devadattam ca
parthah | bhimasya nadam sahapañcajanya ghosam srutva nihitam
sindhurajam | j ñatva raja dharmasuto mumoda duryodhanasca'sa
sudukhitastada | 26.190 | tato draunimukham senam sarvam
bhimo'bhyavartata | parthah karnamukhañchistan tato'bhajyata tad
balam | 26.191 | sirnam senam
pravivisurdhrstadyumnapurogamah | tatastam desamapuste yatra
bhimadhanañjayau | 26.192 | ccclxxviii.tata ekikrt ah sarve
pandavah sahasomakah | paran vidravayamasuste bhit ah
pradravan disah | 26.193 | vidrapyamanam sainyam tam
drstva duryodhano nrpah | jayadrathavadhaccaiva kupito'bhyadravat
paran | 26.194 | sa bhimasenam ca dhanañjayam ca yudhisthiram
madravatisutau ca | dhrstadyumnam satyakim draupadeyan
sarvanekah saravarsairvavarsa | 26.195 | te vivyadhustam bahubhih
silimukhaih sa tananadrtya cakarta banaih | dhanum si
citrani maharathanam cakara sankhe virathau yamau ca | 26.196 |
adaya capani parani te'pi duryodhanam vavrsuh sayakaughaih |
acintayitvaiva saransa eko nyavarayat tanakhilam sca banaih |
26.197 | tam gahamanam dvisatam bahunam madhye
dronadraunikrapradhanah | drstva sarve jugupuh
svattacapa anaratam banaganan srjantah | 26.198 | suyodhanah
karnamaha jahi bhimamimam yudhi | sa aha naisa nsakyo hi jetum
devaih savasavaih | 26.199 | daivajjivamyaham rajan
yuddhyanenatipiditah | ato ghatamahe saktya jayo daive samahitah
| 26.200 | duryodhano dronamaha saindhavastvadupeksaya | parthena nihato
bhimasatyakibhyam ca me balam | 26.201 | pratijña ca parityakta
pandavasnehatastvaya | ityuktah kupito dronah pratijñamakarot
tatah | 26.202 | itah param naiva ranad ratravahani va kvacit |
gaccheyam naca moksyami varma baddham kathascana | 26.203 |
matputrasca tvaya vacyah pañcalan naiva sesayeh |
sadauhitranityuktva vijagahe nisagame | 26.204 | ccclxxix.camum
paresamabhyagad dhrstadyumnastamansu ca | drauniduryodhanau
tatra virathikrtya marutih | dravayamasa tat sainyam pasyatam
sarvabhuhrt am | 26.205 | aksohinyastu saptai va senayorubhayorapi |
hatastasam ca bhimena tisro dve phalgunena ca | 26.206 |
saubhadrasatyakimukhaistanmadhye sodansam sakah |
haidimbaparsatamukhaistrayacca dasamam sakah | 26.207 |
bhismadronadraunibhisca dve samam nihate tada | tadanyairmil .
itaih sarvaistaccaturtham sa eva ca | 26.208 | tato ratrau pañcabhisca
parthah sadbhisca kauravah | aksohinibhih sam vyuhya
yuddham cakruh sudarunam | bhimam senam dravayantam punah
karnah samasadat | 26.209 | sa karnapurato bhimo duskarnam
karnameva ca | duryodhanasyavarajau nispipesa pada ksanat |
rathansvadhvajasutaisca saha tau na vyadrsyatam | 26.210 |
nirayudho'hamiti mam tvamattha purusam vacah | nirayudhah
padaivaham tvam hantumasakam tada | 26.211 | iti karnasya tau
bhimah sañjñaya jñapayan bhuvi | pada pipesa kalingam

mustinaiva jaghana ha | 26.212 | mustina tvadvadhayaham samartha
iti kim vade | tasmanmaya raksitastvamiti jñapayitum prabhuh |
sansvasutadhvarathah kalingo musticurnitah | 26.213 |
ketumam sca pita tasya sakradevah srutayudhah | aksohinya
senaya ca saha bhimena patitah | khadgayuddhe pura bhisme
senapatyam prakurvati | 26.214 | ccclxxx.karnanujan dhruvadyam sca
bahun jaghne sa vai nisi | sañjñam bhimakrt am j ñatva
nsaktim ciksepa caparam | karnah saktirmaya divya na mukta tena
jivasi | 26.215 | iti jñapayitum t am tu jñatva bhimah
ksanat tada | khamutpatya grhitva ca karne ciksepa satvarah |
26.216 | yadi tvaya tada mukta nsaktistvam sa hanisyati | iti
jñapayitum sa ca karnaraksanakanksina | 26.217 | mukta
daksabhuje sa'tha vidarya dharanim tatha | bhittva vivesa
karnasya darsayanti nidarsanam | 26.218 | tato bhimah punah svam tu
rathamasthaya capabhrt | karnasya puratah satrun dravayamasa
sarvatah | 26.219 | tam karno varayamasa saraih sannataparvabhiih
| bhimah karnarathayaiva gadam ciksepa vegatah | 26.220 | sa
tadgadavighataya sthunakarnastramasrjat | tenastrena pratihata
sa gada bhimamabrajat | 26.221 | bhimo gadam samadaya karnasya
rathamaruhat | taya sañcurnayamasa karnasya rathakubaram | 26.222 |
evam tvaccurnane sakto matkamat tvam hi jivasi | evam
nidarsayitvaiva punah svam rathamabrajat | 26.223 | punah
karnapurah senam jaghana bahuso rane | karnastu tam parityajya
sahadevamupadravat | 26.224 | sa tu tam virathikrtya dhanuh
kanthe'vasajya ca | kutsayamasa bahusah sa tu nirvedamagamat | 26.225
| ccclxxxi.na hantumaicchat tam karnah prthayai svam vacah smaran
| tam vijitya rane karno jaghne parthavaruthinim | 26.226 | tato
draunirvidhairbanasanghairjaghana parthasya camum samantatah |
sa hanyamana ranakovidena na sam lebhe mrtyuna'rta prajeva | 26.227
| drstva senam draunibalabhibhutam tamahvayamasa
ghatokaco yudhe | draunistamaha'lamalana vatsa putrastatam
yodhayasvadya mam tvam | 26.228 | ityukta uce na pita mama tvam sakha
pituryadyapi satrusam srayat | arisca me'siti tamaha yadyarim mam
manyase tadvadaham karomi te | 26.229 | ityucivañchakradhanuh
prakansam vispharya capam prakirañcharaughan | abhyagamad
raksasamugravegah svasenaya so'pi tamabhyavartata | 26.230 | sa
raksasam laksasamavrto bali nrbhisca virairbahubhih
susiksitaih | aksohinimatrabalena raksasah
sanksobhayamasa guroh sutam saraih | 26.231 | sa tena
banairbahubhih prapidito vibhinnagatrah ksatajaplutangah |
vyavrtya netre kupito mahad dhanurvispharya banai rajanim cakara |
26.232 | so'ksohinim t am ksanamatratatah ksaran
mahansaram stanapi raksasan ksayam | ninaya putram ca
ghatokacasya nistyam pura yo'ñjanavarmanamakah | 26.233 |
niriksyasena svasutam ca patitam ghatokaco dronasutam
sarena | vivyadha gadham sa tu vihvalo dhvajam
samansritasca'su sasañjñako'bhavat | 26.234 | utthaya banam

yamadandakalpam sandhaya cape pravikrsya raksase | mumoca
tenabhihatah papata vinastasañjñah svarathe ghatokacah |
26.235 | vimurcchitam sarathirasya duram ninaya yuddhajjagato
vipasyatah | draunisca senam nisi taih sarottamairvyadravayat
pandasomakanam | 26.236 | sañjñamavapyatha ghatokaco'pi
kruddho'visat kauravasainyamansu | vidravayamasa sa banavarsaih
prakampayamasa maharatham statha | 26.237 | ccclxxxii.tadaiva partham
prati yoddhumagatam vaikartanam viksyā jagatpatirharīh |
ghatokacam prahinocchaktimugram tasmin moktum
partharaksarthameva | 26.238 | sa karnamahuya yuyodha tena tasyanu
duryodhanapurvakansca ye | dronena caitan samare sa eko nivarayamasa
mamarda cadhikam | 26.239 | te badhyamana bahuso baliyasa karnam
purodhaya tamabhyayodhayan | na vivyathe tatra rane sa karnah
svaviryamasthaya mahastravetta | 26.240 | nivarayamasa guroh sutam
tada bhimastrigartañchatamanyunandanah | alambalo nama tadaiva
raksasah samagamad bhimasutam nihantum | 26.241 | yuddhva
pragrhyainamatho nipatyā ghatokaco bhūmītal . e'sina'sya | utkrtya
sirsam tu suyodhane'ksipad viseduratrakhilabhūmīpalah | 26.242
| alayudho'tha'gamadugraviryō naransanastam sa ghatokaco'bhyayat |
yuddhva muhurtam sa tu tena bhūmau nipatyā tam yajñapasum cakara |
26.243 | athasya sira uddhrtya krodhad duryodhanorasi | ciksepa tena
sambhrantah sarve duryodhanadayah | 26.244 | ghatokacabalakhyatyai
samarthenapi yo rane | na hato bhimasenena hato'smin bhaimasenina | 26.245
| sarve sañcodayamasuh karnam saktivimoksane | asmin hate hatam
sarvam kim nah parthah karisyati | 26.246 | evam sañcodyamanah
sa dhartarastraih punah punah | haidimbenardyamanaistu svayam
ca bhṛsapīditah | adatta saktim vipulam pakasanasammatam |
26.247 | t amambarasthaya ghatokacaya sailopamayatulavikramaya |
ciksepa mṛtyo rasanopamamalam prakansyantim pradiso disasca |
26.248 | ccclxxxiii.nirbhinnavaksah sa taya papata
vicurnayañchatrubalam hato'pi | tasmin hate
jahrsurdhartarastra uccukrusurdudhuvuscambarani | 26.249 |
tada nanarta kesavah samanslisacca phalgunam | nanada
sankhamadhamajjahasa corunisvanah | 26.250 | tamaprcchad
gudakesah kimetaditi durmanah | hate sute'graje'smakam vire kim
nandasi prabho | 26.251 | tamaha bhagavan krsno distya jivasi
phalguna | tvadartham nihita nsaktirvimukta'smin hi raksase | 26.252 |
tato yudhisthiro dukhadamarsaccabhyavartata | karnam prati
tamahatha krsnadvaipayanaḥ prabhuh | 26.253 | yaya'rjuno
nihantavyastaya'sau raksaso hatah | tanma nsucastvam rajendra
distya jivati phalgunah | ityuktva prayayau vyaśastato
yuddhamavartata | 26.254 | bhimarjunabhyamiha hanyamane bale
kurunamitaraisca pandave | pradipahasta atha yodhakansca
sarve'pi nidravasaga babhuvuh | 26.255 | drstvaiva tanaha
dhanajayastada svapsyantu yavacchasinah prakansah | itirita
ansisah phalgunaya prayujya sarve susupuryathasthitah | 26.256 |
punasca candre'bhyudite yudhe te samayayuh sastramastravarsah |

tatra'yatah satyakim somadatto bhurisca tabhyam yuyudhe sa ekah
| 26.257 | hatau ca tau petatustena bhumau bahlika enam samare tvayodhayat
| sa satyakim virathikrtya banam vadhaya tasya'su mumoca virah
| 26.258 | ciccheda tam bhimasenastridhaiva tasmai sataghnim prajahara
bahlikah | taya hato vihvalito vrkodaro jaghana tam gadaya so'patacca
| 26.259 | bahlikah prarthayamasa purvam snehapurassaram |
ccclxxxiv.bhimam tvayaiva hantavyo rane'ham pritimicchata | tada
yasasca dharmam ca lokam ca prapnuyamaham | 26.260 | ityukta aha tam
bhimo nitaram vyathitastada | hanyam naivanyatha yuddhe tat te
susrusanam bhavet | iti tena hatastatra bhimasenena bahlikah |
26.261 | hate bahlike kaurava bhimasenamabhyajagmuh
karnaduryodhanadyah | draunim puraskrtya gurum ca parsatah
sabhratrakah satyakina samabhyayat | 26.262 | sam saptakaireva
partho yuyodha tad yuddhamasidati raudramadbhutam | aksohini tatra
bhimarjunabhyam nisudita ratriyuddhe samasta | 26.263 | tatah
suryascabhyuditastada'tighoram dronah karma yuddhe cakara | sa
pañcalanam rathavrndam pravisya jaghana hastyasvarathan naram
sca | 26.264 | vidravitastena maharathansca naivavindañcharma
banandhakare | yuveva vrddho'pi cacara yuddhe sa ugradhanva
paramastravetta | 26.265 | ratharbudam tena hatam ca tatra tatah
sahasram gunitam naranam | tato dasam so nihato hayanam
gajarbudam caiva ranotkatena | 26.266 | tatha viratadrupadau
sarabhyam ninaya lokam paramajimadhye | tato vijityaiva guroh
sutadin dhrstadyumnam bhimaseno jugopa | 26.267 | dhrstadyumno
bhimasenabhigupto dronam hantum yatnamuccaiscakara | nivarayamasa
guruh saraughairdhrstadyumnam so'pi tam sayakena | vivyadha
tenabhihatah sa murcchamavapa vipro nisasada ca'su | 26.268 |
dhrstadyumnah satvaram khadgacarmani adaya tasya'ruruhe
rathottamam | sañjñamavapyatha guruh saraughaih
pradesamatrairvyathayamasa tam ca | 26.269 | sa
tairativyathitastadrathacca paravrttah svam rathamaruroha | susam
rabdhau tau punareva yuddham sañcakraturvrstansarambudharau |
26.270 | ccclxxxv.nivarya satrum sa sarairbrahmastramasrjad dvijah |
tena sandahayamasa pañcalan subahun rane | purujit kuntibhojasca
tenanye ca hatastada | 26.271 | bhimo'rjunah satyakisca paryayena
guroh sutam | durato varayamasurmahatya senaya saha | 26.272 |
karnaduryodhanadim sca salyam bhojam krpam tatha |
bhimarjunau saraughena varayamasatu rane | 26.273 | tatra bhimo
gajanikam jayatsenam ca magadham | jaghana subahum scaiva
magadhanam rathavrajan | 26.274 | atha mal . avarajasya
tvasvatthamabhidham gajam | bhimasenahatam drstva
vasudevapracoditah | ansvatthama hata iti praha raja
yudhisthirah | 26.275 | ansvatthamavadham srutva naham yotsya
iti svayam | puroktam dharmajayaiva tena drono yudhisthiram | 26.276 |
bruhi satyamiti praha satyamityeva so'bravit | upam su kuñjarasceti
drono'to vyathito'bhavat | 26.277 | tasya bhimo rathesam ca grhitva
na tavedrsam | yogyam gunavato nityam paradharmopajivanam | 26.278 |

ityaha khashtha munayascalamehiti tam tada | ucustadakhilam j
ñatva dronah sastramavasrjat | 26.279 | sa nyasya karmani
tada'khilani yogarudhah paramam vasudevam | sarvesvaram
nityanirastadosam dhyayan muktva dehamagat svadhama | tam kesavah
pandava gautamasca yantam svalokam daddasurvihayasa | 26.280 |
dhrstadyumnah pandavairvaryamano'pyagat khadgam carma
ca'daya tatra | chitva'sina tasya sirah punasca ratham svakiyam
tvaraya samasthitah | ccclxxxvi.drstva krpastam subhrsam
bhayarditah sampradravad vajinamekamasthitah | 26.281 | sañchinne
dronansirasi garhayamasa vasavah | yudhisthiram ca
pañcālyam satyakiscapi kopitah | 26.282 | dhrstadyumnastu
tavaha katham bhuristrava hatah | iti tam satyakah krudhho
gadapanih samabhyayat | ahvayamasa pañcālyastam dhrt
asiravismayah | 26.283 | tada jagraha saineyam bhimah
krsnapracoditah | samayamasa partham ca
pañcālyasnehayantritah | 26.284 | te vasudevena tada'nusiksit ah
sneham punah purvavadapuruttamam | yattansca yuddhaya
samudyatansca tada'gamad draunirapyattadhanva | 26.285 | ansrutya
tatam nihitam pratijñam cakara nih sesaripupramathane |
narayanastram visasarja kopat tada bhita bhimamrte samastah |
26.286 | yudhisthirah praha visannacetanah saineypurvah
pratiyantu sarve | sabhratrko'ham draunivarastramagno bhaveyamityatra
jagada kesavah | 26.287 | namadhvamastrasya tato vimoksyathetyatha
pranemusca dhanañjayadikah | sarve na bhimastadamusya murdhni
papata so'gnaviva sam sthito'gnih | 26.288 | adahyamane bhime'pi vahnau
vahniriva sthite | avestayad varunena partho'tra'tmaprapattaye |
26.289 | na dehe patitastrasya bahirvestanatah phalam | tatha'pi
snehavasago vestayamasa phalgunah | 26.290 | amoghatvam nijastrasya
bhimasyavadhyatamapi | sadhayan sarjunah krsno bhimasya
rathamaruhat | 26.291 | vestitam varunastrena pravistam
bahyastada | sahitatvat kesavena naratvadatha phalgunam | 26.292 |
ccclxxxvii.tadastram nadahat tabhyam svarathadavaropite | bhima
acchinnahetau ca tadastram santimagamat | 26.293 |
suddhaksatriyadharmesu niratatvad vrkodarah |
vahanadavatiryanyaih pranate'pi nirayudhah | sayudhah
saratho'yuddhyadavisahyamapisvaraih | 26.294 | svadharmahanau
mitranam kartavyam yannisedhanam | atah so'nyanapi praha ma
gamadhvamiti svayam | 26.295 | namaskaryamapi hyastram na namyam
jivanecchaya | samare satruna muktam tasmāt tanna cakara sah |
26.296 | astrabhimani vayurhi devata'sya harih svayam | tasmad
bhimam svarupatvannadahaccagnimagnivat | 26.297 | manasaiva'daram
cakre bhimo'stre ca harau tada | ksatradharmanusarena na nanama ca
bahyatah | 26.298 | vasudevah svakiyastram bhimam camoghameva tu
| sadhayitva'nantasaktih punarasvanacodayat | 26.299 | punah
prayuktumastram tam dhartarastro'bhyacodayat | draunirna
sakyamityuktva dhrstadyumnam samabhyayat | 26.300 |
ayantamiksiyaiva guroh sutam tam dhrstadyumnam

satyakiranvayad rane | ubhau ca tau sayakabhyamavidhyannipetatustau ca
vimurcchitau rane | 26.301 | bhimasyabhyagatasyanvan
draunirvyadravayad rane | sam sthapayati tan bhime dadarsa
draunimarjunah | 26.302 | tato'rjunastam pratyoddhumagamad ruksa
vacah sravayan kruddharupah | tatra'gneyam drauniramuñcadastram
tena vyapta prtana pandavanam | 26.303 | ccclxxxviii.aksohini
nihata catra sena partham sayanam harirujjahara | jivantamalokya
surendranandanam draunih kopat karmukam capahaya | yayau tamagatya
jagada krsno vedantakrt purnasadgunyadehah | 26.304 | ma
yahi saksad girisah suranam karyaya bhumau
balavanajayathah | mahacca karyam punarasti drstam tava'su
tacca pratipadayeti | 26.305 | tathoditah pratariti bruvano yayau
pranamyakhilavedayonim | yayustamanveva suyodhanadayo duhkhanataste
sibiraya bhita ah | 26.306 | parthansca sarve mudita janardanam
param stuvantah sibiraya jagmuh | tatrapiratravamitan
harergunananusmaranto mumuduh sametah | 26.307 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirname nlarayanastropasamanam nlama
sadvim so'dhyayah ccclxxxix.(karnavadhah) atha saptavim
so'dhyayah om | athanujñamupadaya draunerduyodhano nrpah |
karnam senapatim cakre so'gad yuddhaya dam sitah | 27.1 |
tatrabhavad yuddhamativa darunam pandoh sutanam
dhrtastrajairgaje | tatrodadripratime pradrasyate bhimo
yathodyan savita'tinirmalah | 27.2 | tam kalayantam nrpatin
ksemadhurtirabhyagamat tasya gajam jaghana ca | tam viryamattam
pratilabhya bhimo ninaya mrtyoh sadanaya sigrham | 27.3 | nihatya
tam marutirabhyakrntacchiram si yunam parapaksapatnam |
viksobhayamasa ca satrusainyam sim ho yathaiva svasrgalayutham |
27.4 | sanksobhyamanam tadanikamiksyah drauni rathena
pratijagmivam stam | tad yuddhamasidatighoramadbhutam pura yatha
na'sa ca kasyacit kvacit | 27.5 | drstvaiva tad devagandharvavipra
ucurnedrg drstapurvam suyuddham | nacottaram va'pi
bhavisyatidrk kalam ca sarvani na sodansimiyuh | 27.6 |
naitadrsi jñanasampad balam va dvayam kuto vayumrte sivam
tatha | dvayoh samahara iha dvayorapi jñanasya bahvosca balasya
surjitah | 27.7 | itiryamane vibudhairnarottamau disah samasta
gaganam ca patribhih | nirantaram cakraturuttamojasau drstvaiva tad
bhitimagurmaharathah | 27.8 | sarasane marutina nirakrto
draunirmahastrani mumoca tasmin | t anyastravaryairbalavanavismayah
sam samayamasa suto'nilasya | 27.9 | punah saraireva parasparam t
avayuddhyatam citramalam ca susthu | tada tubhimasya
sarairbharsarto draunih papata'su drdham vicetanah | 27.10 |
bhimasca vihvalatanuh sa tu kiñcideva purvam gate gurusute prayayau
ksanena | nirdhutayuddhasrama attadhanva yoddhum gajaugham
pratinaditansah | 27.11 | ccxc.tasmin gajan mardayati
dhartarastro yudhisthiram | agad yuddhaya tau yuddham rajanau
cakratusciram | 27.12 | tatra tam viratham cakre sahasaiva

yudhisthirah | sa gadamadade gurvim tam bhimo'bhyapatad gadi |
27.13 | drstva krpastam svarathamropyapayayau tatah | tadaiva
karnanakulau bhramas banairayuddhyatam | 27.14 | nakulam viratham
krtva karno'tha prapalayitam | anudrutya ca vegena kanthe
dhanuravasrajat | 27.15 | uktva ca purusa vacah kuntya
vacanagauravat | na jaghanaiva nakulam visrjya ca yayau paran | 27.16 |
vinduvindevayatha kaikayau rane samasadat satyakirugravikramah |
tayoramusyabhavadugravaisasam pravarsatoruttamasayakan bahun | 27.17
| t abhyam niruddhah sahasa jahara tatranuvindasya siro'tha vindah
| yuyodha saineyamatharathavubhau parasparam cakraturuttamahave | 27.18 |
tatasca carmasidharau praceratuh syenau yatha'kansatal . e
krtasramau | nikrtya canyonyamubhau ca carmani varasipani yugapat
samiyatuh | 27.19 | tatrapahastena sirah sakundalam jahara
vindasya mrdhe sa satyaki | nihatyam tam bandhujanaih supujito
jagama satrunaparan prakampayan | 27.20 | krpamayantamiksyau
tapasam mam prapidayet | iti matva parsatastu bhimam
saranameyivan | 27.21 | karnam samantat pratikalayantam
varuthinimindrasutah samabhyayat | ksanat tamajau viratham ca
cakre tato'paharam sa cakara camvah | 27.22 | parajitah sam yati
suryasunah sutena sakrasya sa dhartarastram | cccxcj.jagada
bahum pratigrhya partho jigaya mamanyamanaskamajau | 27.23 | kamam
ratho me dhanurapyabhedyam dattam bhrgunamadhipena divyam | yanta
natadrn mama yadrso harih salyo yadi syat tvadarim nihanyam |
27.24 | itirite sautyakrte sa salyam provaca sa krudha ivabhavat tada
| duryodhanah rathinah sarathestu vyavarnayannuttamatamasamayam | 27.25
| buddhya balena jñanena dhairyadyairapi yo'dhikah | rathinah
sarathih sa syadarjunasya yatha harih | yatha nsivasya brahma'bhud
dahatastripuram pura | 27.26 | ityadivakyaih sam santa iva
salyo'sya sarathih | babhuva tena sahitah senam vyuhya raveh
sutah | 27.27 | gacchan yuddhaya darpena praha yo me'rjunam puman |
darsayet tasya dasyami prito vittamanargal . am | 27.28 | iti bruvantam
bahusah praha salyah prahasya ca | nivatakavaca yena hata dagdham
ca khandavam | ko nama tam jayenmartyo drsto vo'pi sa gograhe |
27.29 | kakagomayudharma tvam ham sasim hopamam rane | ma yahi
partham ma yahi hato'nena yamaksayam | 27.30 | ityukte ravijo madran
nitaram paryakutsayat | salyo'pi sarvadesesu nicamadhyottama narah
| santityuktvaya'sya sarathyam cakre parthahitepsaya | 27.31 | karno'tha
salyaniyatena rathena parthasenamavapya vidudhava saraih samantat |
sam raksito yudhi suyodhanagautamadyairacaryajena ca mahastravidam
varena | 27.32 | tam bhimaparsatasinipravarabhigupta sa
pandaveyaprtana'bhivavarsa banaih | t am suryasunuratha
banavarairvidarya sampradayacchitasarairapi dharmasunum | 27.33 |
cccxcii.krtva tamansu viratham dhanurasya kanthe sajam nidhaya
parusa gira aha coccaih | drstvaiva marutiramum
bhramamatutoda duryodhanam virathakarmukamatra krtva | 27.34 | tam
pranasam sayagam nrpatim niriksyam karnam jagada yudhi
madrapatih pradarsya | yasyartha eva samarastvamiam ca senam tam

tvam yamasya sadanam prayiyasumadya | bhimena pidentamamum paripahi
sighram kim te yudhisthiramimam hi mudha'bhipidya | 27.35 |
srutva'sya vakyamatihaya yudhisthiram tam karno yayau
nrpatiraksanatataro'lam | drstvaiva tam pavanasanurabhi
tviyaya krodhad didhaksuriva karnamameyadhama | 27.36 | rajavanaya
sinipungavaparsatau ca sandisya karnamabhigacchata asa rupam | ante
krt antanarasim hatanoryathaiva visnorharam grasata
attasamastavisvam | tadvegatah praticacala dhara samasta vidravita ca
sakala prativirasena | 27.37 | vaikartanena sarasañcayataditah sa
banam ca vajrasadrsam pramumoca tasmin | tena'hato mrtakavat sa
papata karno bhimah ksuram ca jagrhe'bhiyayau ca padbhyam | 27.38
| nindam harestu vidadhatai paroksago'pi yastam pragrhya karavani
vijim hvameva | evam hi vayutanayasya mahapratijña chettum sa tena
ravijasya sasara jim hvam | 27.39 | ayantamantikamamum prasamiksyā
salyo netyaha hetubhiraho na mrsa pratijña | karya tvayaiva
puruhasutasya jim hvam ma tena pataya marutsuta sutasunoh | 27.40
| ityuktva pramukhat tasya rathenaiva tu madrarat| vaikartanamapovaha
sarvalokasya pasyatah | 27.41 | jitva suryasutam bhimah
kauravanamanikinim | sarvam vidravayamasa drauniduryodhanavrt
am | 27.42 | aksohinitrayam tena tada vilul . itam ksanat |
tadaiva guruputro'yat pandavanamanikinim | 27.43 | vimrdya
sakalam senam krtva ca viratham nrpam | dhrstadyumnam
yamau caiva satyakim draupadisutan | ksanena virathikrtya sarvam
seakre nirayudhan | 27.44 | cccxciii.t an bhagnadarpan
ranato'payatananveva banavrtamantariksam | kurvan yayau
dharmarajastamaha kim nah svadharme niratan viham si | 27.45 |
ksatriyan paradharmastho ma him siriti coditah | prahasya tan
vihayaiva yayau yatracyutarjunau | 27.46 | sam saptakaistatra sam
yuddhyamanam samahvayamasa suresasunum | sa banayuktam
bhujagendrakalpamunnanya bahum yudhaye susuram | 27.47 | parthah sam
saptakaganaih sam srstah samarthibhih | ahuto draunina
caiva karyam krsnamaprcchata | codayamasa ca hayan krsno
drauniratham prati | 27.48 | ubhau ca tavastravidam pradhanau
mahabalau sam yati jatadarpau | saraih samastah pradiso disasca
dronendrasunu timirah pracakratuh | 27.49 | draunistada
syandanavajiromasvaromakupadhvajakarmukebhyah | saranamoghan satatam
srj ano babandha partham sarapañjarena | 27.50 | tasmin nibaddhe
hariraprimeyo vibodhayamasa surendrasunum | alinganenasya dadau balam
ca sa utthito'stranyamucanmahanti | 27.51 | nivarya
tanyastravarairguroh sutasciccheda ca jyam yudhi gandivasya |
vavarsa partham ca sarairatha'nya jya'sit taya gandivam
so'pyayunkta | 27.52 | tatah sarena kupitah sitena
draunisarathah | siro jahara kaunteyah sarathyam so'karot svayam |
27.53 | saran visrjata tena sarathyamapi kurvata | sarakutena
parthah sa punarbaddho dvijanmana | 27.54 | punaralingya
krsnastamadhacchatruvighatakam | balamasmim stath parthah
uttasthau saracapabhrt | vavarsa casaran bhuyo

dronaputre'rimardanah | 27.55 | cccxciv.punastasya nunoda jyam
draunih sandhaya tam punah | partho dronasutasyansvarasmim
sciccheda sayakaih | 27.56 | virasmayo haya drauneh punah
parthasarahatah | apohurdurametasmata so'pi sam sthapyata tan punah
| cintayamasa naitasmadadhikam sakyate'rjune | 27.57 | sarathitvat
kesavasya dhvajasthatvaddhanumatah | gandivatvat karmukasya
cesudhyoraksayatvatah | 27.58 | avadhyatvat tatha'svanamabhedyatvad
rathasya ca | ato yoddhum samartha'pi nadya yami dhanañjayam | 27.59 |
evam sa matva pravivesa senam pandoh sutanamatha tam
samabhyayat | pandyastayorasa suyuddhamadbhutam pravarsatoh
sayakapugamugram | 27.60 | astavastansatanyuhuh sakatani
yadayudham | ahnastadastabhagena draunisciksepa tatra ha | 27.61 |
atha tam viratham krtva chitva karmukamahave | sakundalam siro
draunirjahara makutojjvalam | 27.62 | atha vidravayamasa prtanam
pandavim saraih | tada jaghana partha'pi
dandadharakhyamagadham | 27.63 | vidrapyamanam prtanam
niriksyata guroh sutenabhyagamata tvaravan | dhrstadyumnastam sa
uce supapam hanisyeta tvamadya yuddhe gurugnam | 27.64 | ityukto
darsayamasa parsatah khadgamuttamam | ayam tava piturhanta
vadisyati tavottaram | 27.65 | ityuktva dhanuradaya vavarsa casaran
bahun | tayoh samabhadra yuddham tumulam romaharsanam | 27.66 |
cccxcv.tatra parsatam draunih ksanena virathayudham |
krtva'ntaya saram stiksnan mumoca naca tasya te | tvacam ca
cicchidurdraunih khadgahasto'bhijagmivan | 27.67 | khadgena
sastraih sastrairapyanirbhinnatvacam tada | maurvya mamantha
dhanusah patayitva dharatal . e | 27.68 | akrsyamanam
parsatam drstva krsnapracoditah | partha
bhimascobhayatah sarairabhini jaghnatuh | 27.69 | sa tabhyam
vajrasadsaih sarairabhihato bhram | visrjya parsatam
sviyamaruroha ratham punah | 27.70 | jagama ca tato'nyatra
pañcalyo'pi ratham punah | arum hyanyam svattadhanva
krtavarmanamabhyayat | 27.71 | tayorasit sutumulam
yuddhamadbhutadarsanam | tatra natiprayatnena pañcalyo virathayudham |
cakara krtavarmanam tamapovaha gautamah | 27.72 | atha duryodhano
raja madreyavabhyayat rathi | t abhyam tasyabhadra ghoram
yuddhamadbhutadarsanam | tatra natiprayatnena tena tau virathikrtau |
27.73 | svayam yudhisthiro raja tada tam samavarayat |
vyasvasutadhvajam cakre tam ca duryodhano rane | 27.74 | atha'gatam
suryasutam punasca jagama bhimo rabhaso rathena | duryodhanam casya
samaksameva cakara viro viratham ksanena | 27.75 | nivarya
karnam ca sarairamusya sunoh susenasya sirascakarta | papata
bhumau sa pituh samipe yatha hatah satyaseno'munaiva | yathaiva
karnavarajau puraiva nisayuddhe karnapurah prapatitau | 27.76 |
hatam tamiksyai va vikartanatmajah krodhanvito bhimasenam vihaya |
cccxcvi.yayau pramrdyaiva camum yudhisthiram rathe'pare svasvayute
vyavasthitam | 27.77 | nyavarayetam sinipautraparsatau
krsnasutah somakasanghayuktah | sa tan samastan virathan

vidhaya yudhisthiram prapa yutam yamabhyam | 27.78 | nihatya
so'svan yudhi dharmasunornirayudhau tau ca yamau cakara | t
anekayanopagatan punasca mamarda banaisca vacobhirugraih | 27.79 |
tadaiva moksaya nrpasya bhimo duryodhanam viratham sam vidhaya |
vivyadha marmasvatitiksnaayakaistam darsayamasa raveh sutaya |
27.80 | salyastada dharmasutam vihaya karno yayau tatra
yudhisthiro'pi | gatva nsanaih sibiram tatra sisye karno yada
rajagrđhni jagama | 27.81 | draunih krpascatra tadaiva
jagmatustada bhimo draunikarnau jagama | yada bhimo draunikarnau
jagama krpo nrpam rathamaropayacca | 27.82 | nrpam samadaya
krpe'payate bhimarditau draunikarnau saraughaih | vihaya tam
jagmatuh somakanam camum saraughairabhipatayantau | 27.83 | athatra
rajanamacaksamano dhanañjayo vasudevapranunnah | abhyayayau
parsatah svam tu senam karnahatam viksyā kurunapidayat
| 27.84 | nyavarayat samayantam kapipravaraketanam | draunirduh
sanascaiva dhrstadyumnamavarayat | 27.85 | ubhavitirathau tau tu
sastrastrairabhyavarsatam | duh sasanah parsatasca kurvantau
banajam tamah | 27.86 | tatra duh sasanena'jau stambhito
drupadatmajah | yatamano'pi niryatnah krto yuddhe nirayudhah | 27.87
| tada'bhavad yuddhamativa darunam draunestanujena tu vajrapaneh
| tatrapi baddhah sarapañjarena partho'panutta'pi hi gandivajya
| 27.88 | cccxcvii.partho'tha krsnedhitabahuviryo nihatya sutam
guruputrakasya | chitva carasmim sturaganamusya vidravayamasa
saraih suduram | 27.89 | atitya putram tu guroh samagate parthe
karno dravayamasa senam | pandoh sutanam saravarsadharo
duryodhanascanu yayau tameva | 27.90 | karnamayantamalokya
dravayantam nijam camum | dhanuranyat samadaya dhrstadyumno
nyavarayat | 27.91 | tayorasinmahad yuddham ciram samamavisramam |
tadaiva satyakirviro duryodhanamavarayat | 27.92 | nivaritah satyakina
rane duryodhano nrpah | nihatya satyakerasvan draupadescapamacchinat
| 27.93 | tadantaraiva karno'pi parsatansvanapatayat |
tayorvirathayoreva bhagnam tat pandavam balam | 27.94 | balam
svakiyam bahudha vibhinam samiksya bhimo mrgarajaketuh |
krtva dharakampakamugranadam rane'bhyayat kauravarajasainyam | 27.95
| nadena banaisca vrkodarena bhagnam tada kauravasainyamansu |
diso vidudrava suyodhano'pi krto rane tena vivahananayudhah | 27.96 |
drstvaiva tat pandavanam ca sena samavrtt a
ksipramavaryavega | taya punah kauravanam balam tad bhagnam
durad durataram pradudruve | 27.97 | hanyamanam diso yatam
pañcalairbhimasam srayat | suyodhanabalam drstva
jajvala'dhirathih krudha | 27.98 | so'mogham ramadevatyamastram
bhargavasaññitam | sarvastranansakam divyamapratidvandvamadade |
27.99 | tacca bhimapurogesu sainyesvamucadudblanam | tadastram
varjayamasa bhimam ramaprasadatah | cccxcviii.anye tu dudruvuh
kecicchistah prapuryamaksayam | 27.100 | nahyastram
dravamanam staddhanti tena saparsatah | pañcala
draupadeyansca saineadyansca sarvasah | 27.101 |

palayanenorvarita arjuno'pyastramudyatam | viksyā pratyāstrahinam
tadaprapyaiva raveh sutam | 27.102 | vasudevamidam praha varjayitvaiva
sutajam | anyatra yami naivasmastrajjivanamanyatha | 27.103 |
ityucivam sam partham tam krsno'prapyaiva sutajam |
anyenaiva patha bhimam prapayamasa visvakrt | 27.104 |
tatarjuno'vadad bhimam yahi drastum yudhisthiram |
pavrttim viddhi bhupasya mam tu sam saptaka yudhe | ahvayanti
hatocchesastanaham yami tad yudhe | 27.105 | ityucivam sam
tamuvaca bhimo j anan svabahvorbalamaprameyam | sam saptakan sutajam
kauravam sca yotsye'hamekastvamupaihi bhupam | 27.106 | tyaktva ranam
nahamito vrajeyam na mam vadet kascana yuddhabhitam | iti bruvanam
tamanantasaktih pritah krsnah prasasam sadhikestam |
27.107 | yayau yudhisthiram drastum sibiram sarjuno harih |
drstva tau nrpatih karnam hatam matva nsasam sa ha |
27.108 | abhivadya hanisyamityuktah parthena sa krudha | bhram
vinindya bibhatsumaha krsnaya gandivam | dehi putram sa
radhaya hanisyati na sam sayah | 27.109 | athava bhima evainam
nivrte tvayi patayet | tvam tu kuntya vrtha sutah klibo
mithyapratirutah | 27.110 | aham hi sutaputrena klisto
marutitejasa | cccxcix.jivamityagrajenokta udbabarhasimuttamam |
vasudevastada'hedam kimetaditi sarvavit | 27.111 | tamaha gandivam
datum yo vadet tadvadho maya | pratijñatastato hanmi nrpamityaha tam
harih | 27.112 | satyasya vacanam sreyaḥ satyajñanam tu duskaram |
yatsatam hitamatyantam tat satyamiti niscayah | 27.113 | dharmasya
caranam sreyaḥ dharmajñanam tu duskaram | yah satam dharako
nityam sa dharma iti niscayah | 27.114 | kausikakhyo brahmano hi
linam gramajanam kvacit | taskaresvabhidhayaiva nirayam
pratyapadyata | 27.115 | kascid vyadho mrgam hatva
matapitrnimitatah | bhaksarthamabhyagat svargamasuro'sau mrgo
yatah | upadravaya lokasya tapascarati durmatih | 27.116 | tasmāt
saddharako dharma iti krtva viniscayam | ma nrpam jahi satyam
tvankuru vacam tatah kuru | ityukto bahudha'nindat krodhadevarjuno
bhram | 27.117 | tvam nrsam so'krtajñasca nirviryaḥ
parusam vadah | tvattah sukham nasti kiñcinna mam garhitumarhasi
| 27.118 | bhimo mam garhitum yogyo yo hyasmakam sada gatih | yo
yuddhyate sarvavirairadyapi tvam tu nindakah | 27.119 |
ityadyuktva'tmanansaya vikosam cakrvasim | punah krsnena
pustah san svabhiprayamuvaca sah | tacchrutva garhayitvainam
punaraha janardanah | 27.120 | matipurvam dehahanat papam
mahadavapyate | dharmarthakamamoksanam sadhanam dehato'sti yat |
27.121 | cd.ato ma tyaja deham tu kuru ca'tmaprasam sanam | vadho
gurunam tvankarah svaprasam saiva catmanah | ityuktah sa
tvahankaracchasam sa svagunanalam | 27.122 | guruninda'tmapuja ca
na dharmaya bhavet kvacit | tatha'pyarjunahardam tat samprakansya
janardanah | 27.123 | tasya lajjam samutpadya nansayitva ca tam
madam | naham veda param dharmam krsna eva gatirmama | 27.124 |
iti bhavam samutpadya dosan nansayitum harih | karayamasa tat

sarvamarjunena jagatpatih | 27.125 | tata evadavijñanat kupito
nrpatirbhramam | ahastu raja bhimastvam yuva mam jahi ca svayam
| vanam va viphalo yamityuktavasthau svatalpatah | 27.126 | tam
vasudevah pratigrhya hetumuktva sarvam samayamasa neta |
parthasca bhupasya papata padayoh ksamapayan so'pi supritimapa |
27.127 | tau bhratarau vasudevaprasadanmahapado muktimapyatihrstau
| bhaktya samastadhipatim sasam satustvaya samah ko nu hare hito
nah | 27.128 | tatah pranamyā bibhatsuragrajam parirambhitah |
tenabhinanditah pritya ca'sirbhīh prayayau yudhe | 27.129 | tam
sankitam karnajaye svinnagatram haristada | sankirtya
purvakarmani naravesam visesatah | vyañjayamasa dhairyam ca
tasya'sit tena susthiram | 27.130 | bhimastada nsatrubalam samastam
vidravayamasa jaghana ca'jau | viran ranayabhimukhan svayantra
kurvam sca varta ramamana eva | 27.131 | tada'sadat tam sakunih
sasainyo duryodhanasyavarajairupetah | cdi.tam bhimaseno viratham
nirayudham vidhaya banairbhuvī ca nyapatayat | 27.132 | na jaghnivam
stam sahadevabhagam prakalpitam svena tada'ksagosthyam | tam
murcchitam svasamatravasesam duryodhanah svarathenapaninye |
27.133 | duryodhanasyavaraja dasatra pradudruvurbhimasenam vihaya |
tada'rjunam vasudevam ca drstva prītah srutva
dharmarajapravrttim | 27.134 | punasca nighnantamaripraviran
vidravayantam ca nijam varuthinim | sasara duh sasana attadhanva
bhimo'pi tam sim ha ivabhipetivan | 27.135 | tam ruksavaco
muhurarpayantam vidhaya bhimo viratham ksanena | pragrhya bhumau
vinipatyā vakso vidarayamasa gadapraharatah | 27.136 | akramya
kantham ca padodare'sya nivisyā pasyan mukhamattarosah |
vikosamakansanibham vidhaya mahasimasyorasi sañcakhana | 27.137 |
krtva'sya vaksasyurusattatakam papau nikamam
trsito'mrtopamam | tacchonit ambho bhramadaksamenam sam
smarayamasa purakrt ani | 27.138 | vaksayakam scasya pura
samarpitan sam smarayamasa punah punarbhramam | dantantaram na
pravivesa tasya raktam hyapeyam purusasya janatah | 27.139 |
tatha'pi satrupratibhisānaya papaviva'svadya punah punarbhramam
| smaran nrsim ham bhagavantamisvaram sa manyusuktam ca dadarsa
bhaktya | 27.140 | "yaste manyo"

81 ityato narasim ham somam tasmai ca'rpayacchonit akhyam |
yuddhakhyayajñe somabuddhya'rivaksa iheti samna gadaya vibhīndan |
27.141 | uvaca vacam purusapraharah satyam pratijñam lokamadhye
vidhaya | yah sapatayasta apatayo hi jata yasa'patih sa sapatisca
jata | 27.142 | pasyantū citram paramasya saktim ye vai tilah
sandhatila babhuvuh | 81 rgveda 10.83.1 cdii.enam grhitam ca
maya yadiha kascit puman mocayatu svaviryat | 27.143 | iti bruvanah
punareva raktam papau sudham devavaro yatha divi | punasca
sapranamamum visrjya nadan nanartaribale nirayudhah | 27.144 |
pratyantarīyan ye'sman punargauriti gauriti | t an vayam pratinrtyamah
punargauriti gauriti | 27.145 | iti bruvan nrtyamano'rimadhya

asphotayañchatrugananajohavit | sasaka ca drastumamum na
kascid vaikartanadraunisuyodhanadisu | 27.146 | bhayacca karnasya
papata karmukam nimilayamasa tada'ksini ca| sambodhito
madrarajena yuddhe sthitah kathañcit sa tu parthabhagah | 27.147 |
draunirvihayainamapajagama duram tada bhimaseno jagada | pitah
somo yuddhayajñe maya'dya vadhyah pasurme haraye suyodhanah | 27.148 |
iti bruvan mrtamutsrjya satrum duryodhanam ca'su rusa'bhidudruve
| ayantamiksyai va tamugrapaurusam dudrava bhitha sa suyodhano
bhramam | 27.149 | baladvayam capayayau vihaya bhayad bhimam
krsnaparthau vinaiva | ayodhanam sunyamabhunmuhurtam nanarta
bhimo vyaghrapadena harsat | 27.150 | sankalpaya satrun
govadeva'jmadhye sardulavat taccaritam nisamya | jahasa
krsnansca dhanañjayasca sasam satuscainamatiprahrstau |
27.151 | yada sarangah pavamanasununa nsunyah krtastatra
mahurtamatrat | duryodhanasyavarajah saraughairavivrsan
bhimamudarasattvam | 27.152 | t an marutirbanavarairnikrttasirsan
yamayanayadansu virah | tasmin dine vim satidhartarastra
hatastadanye samarat pradudruvuh | 27.153 | karmanyanyaupayikani
bhime kurvatyevam bhithabhite'risa' nghe | nimilitakse ca bhayena
karne karnatmajho nakulam pratyadhavat | 27.154 | cdiii.madrisuto
vrsasenam saraughairavarayat tam viratham cakara |
karnatmajah so'pyasicarmapanistasyanugam strisahasram jaghana |
27.155 | karnatmajastasya sañchidya carma bhimarjunadinapi
banasanghah | avivrsat tasya parthah sarena
grivabahurun yugapaccakarta | 27.156 | ekena banena sute hate sve
vaikartano vasavimabhyadhavat | tayorabhud dvairathayuddhamadbhutam
sarvastravidvarayorugrarupam | 27.157 | paksagrahastatra
surasurastayoranye ca jiva gaganam samasthitah | mahan
vivado'pyabhavat tayoh krte tada giriso'vadadabjayonim | 27.158 |
surasuranam bhimaduryodhanau dvau samansrayau tatprijau
karnaparthau | pranopamau tena caitatkrte te surasurah
kartumicchanti yuddham | tada vinanso jagatam mahan syat tenanayoh
samamevastu yuddham | 27.159 | itirite vasavah padmayonim jagada
krsno yatra jayasca tatra | kamo na krsnasya mrsa bhaveddhi
kamo'sya parthasya jayam pradatum | 27.160 | ityucivan vasavah
phalgunasya jayo'stu karnasya vadhastatheti | uktva'namat
kañjabhavastatheti prahasuran devatansca'babhase | 27.161 | na
karnarjunayorathe virodham kuruta kvacit | bhimaduryodhanarthe va
pasyantveva ca sam yugam | ityukte santimapanna dadrsuh sam
yugam tayoh | 27.162 | vavarsatustau ca mahastrasastairbhimo
rathastho'varajam jugopa | saineypañcalamukhansca parthamavarya
tasthuh prasabham nadantah | 27.163 | duryodhano draunimukhansca
karnam raraksuravarya tada'sa yuddham | tatarjunam banavaraih
sa karnah samardayamasa visesayan rane | 27.164 | tada nadan
bhimaseno jagada gadam samadaya samattarosah | aham vainam
gadaya pothayami tvam va jahimam samupattaviryah | krsno'pi
tam bodhayamasa samyan naravesam vyañjayan bhuya eva | 27.165 |

cdiv.samrddhaviryah sa tada dhanañjayah suyodhanadraunikrpan
sabhajan | sakam ca banairviratham scakara vivyadha tanapyariha
supunkhaih | 27.166 | te kiñcid duratastasthuh pasyanto yuddhamuttamam
| amanusam tat parthasya drstva karma guroh sutah |
grhitva panina panim duryodhanamabhasata | 27.167 |
drstam hi bhimasya balam tvaya'dya tathaiva parthasya yatha jita
vayam | alam virodhena sametya pandavaih prasadhi rajyam ca maya
sametah | 27.168 | dhanañjayastisthati varito maya janardano naiva
virodhamicchati | vrkodarastadvacane sthitah sada yudhisthirah
santamanastatha yamau | 27.169 | hitarthametata tava vakyamiritam
grhana me naiva bhayadudiritam | aham hyavadhyo mama caiva matulo na
sankitum me vacanam tvamarhasi | 27.170 | itiritah praha
suyodhanastam duh sasanasyadya papau hi sonitam |
sardulacestamakarocca bhimo na me kathañcit tadanena sandhih |
27.171 | ityukto draunirasit sa tusnim karnadhanañjayau |
mahastrasastravarsena cakratuh khamanantaram | 27.172 |
agneyavarunaindradinyetanyanyonyamrtyave | brahmastramapyubhau tatra
prayujya'nadatam rane | anyonyastrapratighatam krtvobhau ca
virejatuh | 27.173 | kramena vrddhorubalena tatra surendraputrena
virocanatmajah | nirakrto nagamayam sarottamam brahmastrayuktam
visasarja vasavau | 27.174 | tam vasudevo rathamanamayya mogham
cakararjunatah kiritam | curnikrtam tena surendrasunordivyam
yayau banagatasca nagah | 27.175 | namite vasudevena rathe
pañcangulam bhuvī | apangadesamuddisya mukte nage kiritinah |
27.176 | cdv.bhanktva kiritam viyati gacchati prabhunoditah |
banaistaksakaputram tam vasavīh purvavairinam | 27.177 | hatva
nipatayamasa bhumaū karnasya pasyatah | brahmastrasyativegitvam
paptam karnena bhargavat | 27.178 | punasca parthena
mahastrayuddham prakurvatah suryasutasya cakram | rathasya bhumirgrasati
sma sapadastrani divyani ca vismrtim yayuh | 27.179 |
uddhartukamo rathacakrameva partham yayace'vasaram pradatum | netyaha
krsno'ñjalikam sughoram trinetradattam jagrhe ca parthah |
27.180 | satyena dharmena ca sanniyojya mumoca karnasya vadhaya banam |
ciccheda tenaiva ca tasya sirsam sandhitsato banavaram sughoram |
27.181 | aparahne'parahnasya sutajasyendrasununa |
chinnamañjalikena'jau sotsedhamapatacchirah | 27.182 | tasmin hate
dinamukhah suyodhano yayau samahrtya balam sasalyah |
yudhisthirah karnavadham nisamya tada samagatya dadarsa tattanum
| 27.183 | sasam sa krsnam ca dhanañjayam ca bhimam ca
ye'nye'pi yudhi pravirah | gatva catesibiram modamana usuh
sakrsnastadanuvratah sada | 27.184 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye karnavadho nama saptavim
so'dhyayah cdvi.(pandavarajyalabhah) atha astavim
so'dhyayah om | prabhatayam tu sarvayam guruputranumoditah |
salyam senapatim krtva yoddhum duryodhano'bhyayat | 28.1 |
tamabhyayuh pandavansca hrsta yuddhaya dam sitah |

tatra'sit sumahad yuddham pandavanam paraih saha | 28.2 | agre
bhimah pandavanam madhye raja yudhisthirah | prsthe
gandivadhanva'sid vasudevabhiraksitah | 28.3 | cakraraksau
yamau rajño dhrstadyumnasca satyakah | nrpasya
parsvayorastamagre'nyesam guroh sutah | 28.4 | madhye salyah
prsthato'bhud bhratrbbhisca suyodhanah | cakraraksau tu salyasya
sakunistatsutastatha | krpasca krtavarma caparsvayoh samavasthitau
| 28.5 | tatrabhavanmahad yuddham bhimasya draunina saha | rajñah
salyena ca tatha ghorarupam bhayanakam | 28.6 | tatra natiprayatnena
draunirbhimena sayakaih | virathikrtastatha dharmasunuh salyena
tatksanat | 28.7 | asasada tada nsalyam kapipravaraketanah |
tayorasinmahad yuddhamadbhutam romaharsanam | 28.8 | rathamanyam
samasthaya draunirbhimam samabhyayat | duryodhanasca bhimasya
sarairavarayad disah | 28.9 | t avubhau saravarsena varayamasa
marutih | t abhyam tasyabhavad yuddham sughoramatimanusam | 28.10
| duryodhanasyavarajan draupadeya yuyutsuna |
cdvii.sikhandyadyairmatulaisca saha sarvan nyavarayan | 28.11 |
sahadevastu sakunimulukam nakulastada | dhrstadyumnasca
hardikyam satyakah krpameva ca | tesam tadabhavad yuddham
citram laghu ca susthu ya | 28.12 | salyastu sarasanghataih
parthasyavarayad disah | so'pi vivyadha visikhaih
salyamahavasobhinam | tayoh susamameva'sicciram devasuropamam | 28.13
| tatah saram vajranibham madrarajah samadade | tena vivyadha
bibhatsum hrdaye sa mumoha ca | 28.14 | upalabhya punah sañjñam
vasavih satrutapanah | ciccheda karmukam sankhe madrarajasya
dhimatah | 28.15 | so'nyat karmukamadaya mumocastrani phalgune |
sauram yamyam ca parjanyam t anyaindrena jaghana sah | 28.16 |
punarnyakrntat taccapamindrasunuramarsitah | salyo gadam
samavidhya cikseparjunavaksasi | tada mumoha bibhatsustata
uccukrusuh pare | 28.17 | prapya sañjñam punah parthah salyam
vivyadha vaksasi | sa vihvalitasarvangah sisraye dhvajamuttamam |
28.18 | samansvastah punarbanam yamadandanibham rane | mumoca
parthasya sa ca nirbibheda stanantaram | 28.19 | tena vihvalitah partho
dhvajayastim samansritah | samansvastah praciccheda
madrarajasya karmukam | chatram dhvajam ca tarasa sarathim ca
nyapatayat | 28.20 | tada'nyam rathamasthaya dharmarajah
sarottamaih | caturbhiscaturo vahañchalyasya nijaghana ha | 28.21 |
cdviii.salyo'nyam rathamasthaya sarvam stañcharavrstibhih |
chadayamasa rajanam viratham ca cakara ha | 28.22 | nihatyansvan
satyakesca dhrstadyumnasya cabhibhuh | cape cchittva ca
yamayordadhmau sankham mahasvanam | 28.23 | tatastu salyam
samudiryamanam drstva rane bhimasenastarasvi | nyavarayad
banavarairanekaiscakara cainam viratham ksanena | 28.24 |
asthaya canyam rathamapatantam punasca salyam bhersameva marmasu
| nirbhidya banaurviratham cakara punastriyam ca ratham ruroja |
28.25 | attanyattanyayudhanyasya bhimah sarvani ciccheda bibheda
casya | marmani banairnitaram punasca sa mustimudyamya jagama

dharmajam | 28.26 | tam bhimabhinnamarmanam vivarmanam nirayudham
| svasamatravasistam ca maranayaiva kevalam | 28.27 |
atmanamabhogacchantam drstva'nyam rathamasthitah | hantukamo
rane viramamogham saktimadade | 28.28 | divyastrairapi sam yojya
tam tada dharmanandanah | satyadharmaphalaiscaiva ciksepasya hrdis-
tvaran | 28.29 | sa bhinnahrdayo bhuma papatabhimukho nrpam |
satyadharmaratah salya indrasyatithitamagat | 28.30 | madraraje hate
vire susarma'rjunamabhyayat | sam
saptakavasistaistamanayanmrtyave'rjunah | 28.31 |
duryodhanasyavarajanavasistan vrkodarah | sarvan jaghana senam
ca nissesamakarod rane | 28.32 | ulukam sahadevo'tha sakunim
catipapinam | cdix.jaghana draunihardikyakrpan bhimarjunau tatah |
28.33 | bahuso virathikrtya pidayitva punah punah |
dravayamasatuste tu bhisit a vivisurvanam | 28.34 | saineiyena
grhito'tha sañjaya'nantasaktina | vyasena mocito'thaikah parthan
duryodhano'bhyayat | 28.35 | tesamabhut tasya ca ghorarupam yuddham
sa banairbahuso'rjunam ca | cakara murcchabhisatam
yudhisthiram yamavayatnad viratham scakara | 28.36 | tam
bhimaseno viratham cakara gajam samaruhyā punah samabhyayat |
punasca saineiyasikhandiparsatan yamau nrpam ca
vyadadhannirayudhan | 28.37 | gaje ca bhimena sarairnipatite samaruhad
vajivaram sunirbhayah | sa tena ca prasakaro rane'riha cacara
sainaiyamata dayacca | 28.38 | mumoha tenabhihatah sa satyakiryamavapi
prasanipiditau rathe | nisidaturdharma sutam prayantam samiksya
bhimo'sya jaghana vajinam | 28.39 | prase nikrte ca vrkodarena
vivahanah so'payayau suyodhanah | adaya gurvim ca gadam prayato
dvaipayanasyorusaro vivesa | 28.40 | evamaksohinisatkam bhimena
nihatam rane | pañca parthena nihata arddham kalingakanrte |
ekadasaksohinibhyah sistamanyairnisuditam | 28.41 |
aksohincatuskam ca parthanam draunina hatam | anyairanyah
samastaisca dronakarnamahabratah | duryodhano bhaumasunuh prayah
senahanah kramat | 28.42 | jayam labdhva tadatsuccaih
pandavesu mahatmasu | duryodhano jalastambham krtva mantran
jajapa ha | 28.43 | mantra durvasasa datta mrtasañjivanapradah |
cdx.jale sthitva japan saptadinaih sarvan mrt anapi | uddhared
dhartarastro'yam syuravadyansca te punah | 28.44 | iti
vidyabalam tasya jñatva pandusutastatah | anvesantah
susruvusca vyadhebhystam jale sthitam | agaccham sca tatastatra
puraskrtya janardanam | 28.45 | tada jalat samunmajjya
tribhirdraunipurassaraih | mantrayantam sma dadrsustan drstva
te pradudruvuh | 28.46 | duryodhano'visat toyam drstva tam
kesavajñaya | yudhisthirah supurusairvakyairenamatha'hvayat |
28.47 | amarsito'sau dhrtarastraputrah svasam stada
dandahato yatha'hih | uvaca sathyat tapase vanaya yayam
bhavañchasatu sarvaparthvim | 28.48 | tamaha dharmajo raja yastvam
krsne samagate | sucyagravedhyam prthivim datum naicchah
katham punah | 28.49 | ghatayitva sarvaparthvim

bhismadronamukhanapi | datumicchasi sarvam ca prthvim nadya
vayam punah | 28.50 | ahatva pratigrhnam ehi yuddhe sthiro bhava |
na kurunam kule jatastvam yo bhito hyapo'visah | 28.51 | ityadi
ruksavacanam srutva duryodhano rusa | jalastambhat samuttasthau
svasannansiviso yatha | 28.52 | uvaca caika evahamakirito
vivarmakah | bhavanto bahavo varmasirastranayuta api | 28.53 |
yadyevamapi me yuddham bhavadbhirmanyase samam | sarvairekena vayuddham
karisye naca bhirmama | 28.54 | ityukta aha dharmatma varmadyam ca
dadami te | cdx.vrnisva prativiram ca pañcanam yam
tvamicchasi | 28.55 | hatvaikam tvam bhunksva rajyamanye yama vayam
vanam | hate va tvayi tenaiva bhunjimascakhilam bhuvam | adatsva
ca'yudham yena jetumicchasi satravan | 28.56 | ityukta uce nahi
durbalairaham yotsye caturbhirbhavadarjunadibhih | bhimena yotsye gadaya
sada hi me priya gada nanyadatha'yudham sprse | 28.57 | srutva'sya
vakyam rabhaso vrkodaro gadam tada'dhyarddhabharadhikam muda |
rajño gadayah parigrhya virah samutthito yuddhamanah samunnadan |
28.58 | atha'ha narayana adidevo yudhisthiram kastamidam
krtam tvaya | nahyesa raja gadaya rane caran sakyo vijetum
nikhilaih surasuraih | 28.59 | sa niscayad vascaturo nihanyat
saharjunan bhimasenah kathañcit | hantainamajau nahi bhimatulyo bale
kvacid dhartarastrah krti ca | 28.60 | uru bhimena bhettavyau
pratijñam raksata ripoh | nabheradhastaddhananam jana
ahurgadamrdhe | 28.61 | adharma iti tat krsno lokanindanivrttaye |
apaddharmam darsayitum kiñcidvyajena sam yutah | 28.62 | bhimo
hanyad dhartarastramityuce yadyapi sphutam | avyajenapi sakto'sau
balam nissimamaha ca | 28.63 | aha siksamapyanunam yatnam
duryodhane'dhikam | nahi bhimo'tiprayatnam kuryaditi guno hyayam | 28.64
| pratijñapalanam dharmo dustesu tu visesatah | iti
dharmarahasyam tu vittah krsnavrkodarau | 28.65 | nanyastato
lokanindam vyapanetumubhavapi | anapadyapadiva ca darsayetam janasya
tu | 28.66 | cdxii.tato bhimah sarvalokasya dharmam prakansayan
vakyamidam jagada | uru tavaham hi yathapratijñam bhetsyami
naivatra vicaraniam | 28.67 | ityuktavantam prasasara ca'jau
duryodhanastatra babhuva yuddham | bhimastada'gryaprakrtim
vidhitsurmandah sa ajau vyacarajjanarthe | 28.68 | darsayantau
gadarmgam citram tau praviceratuh | balabhadro'pyajagama tada tau
prativaritum | 28.69 | varitavapi tenobhau naiva yuddham pramuñcatam |
tato dadarsa tad yuddham manitah krsnapurvakaih | tau
siksabalasam yuktau mandalani viceratuh | 28.70 | tato bhimam
vañcayitum dhartarastrah sirah ksitau |
nyadhacchritasakthikastada krsnabhyanuñjaya |
prsthamule'hanad bhimo bhinnasakthisca so'patat | 28.71 |
pratijñapanarthaya nobhernoparyadhastada | gadayuddhasya maryadam
yasascapyabhiraksitum | 28.72 | nadhastanmadhya evasau nijaghne tam
vrkodarah | evam pratijñayugmartham bhagnam sakthiyugam rane |
28.73 | krsnam dyute nidhehiti yadavadit suyodhanah |
tatpratijñanusarena bhimo murddhanamakramit | "rsabham ma

samananam "

82 82 rgveda 10.166.1) iti suktam dadarsa ca | 28.74 | tesam
punylani vidyansca samadayaiva sarvasah | tam scakara
tamogantlrnstasya murdhni pada'kraman | 28.75 | smarayamasa karmani
yani tasya krtani ca | krsnabandhe krto mantra iti murdhni
pada'hanat | 28.76 | punah punasca tad viksyā cukrodha musalayudhah |
cdxiii.iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite cukrosa naiva
dharmo'yamityasavurdhvbahukah | 28.77 | punah krodhabhitamraksa
ladaya musalam halam | abhidudrava bhimam tam na cacala
vrkodarah | 28.78 | abhaye sam sthite bhime ramam jagraha kesavah
| aha dharmena nihato bhimenayam suyodhanah | 28.79 | na
mandale'bhisare va napasare ca nabhitah | adho hanyad
vañcayantamadho hatva na dusyati | 28.80 | krta pratijñla ca
vrkodarena bhetsye tavoru iti yuktipurvam | sam sravayanena tadesa
dharmato jaghana duryodhanamagryakarma | 28.81 | vlasudevavacah srutva
dharmacchalamiti bruvan | rauhineyo jagama'su svapurimeva sanugah |
28.82 | tasmin gate vasudevam samaprcchad yudhisthirah |
dharmo'yamathava'dharma iti tam praha kesavah | 28.83 | na saksad
dharmato vadhya ye tupapatama narah | devairhi vañcayitvaiva hatah
plurvam surarayah | ato'yamapyadharmena hato natrasti dusanam |
28.84 | bhismadronau ca karnansca yadaivopadhina hatah | ko nu
duryodhane pape hate dosah kathañcana | 28.85 | pratijñlapalanayapi
vibhedoru vrkodarah | dharmatasca pratijñeyam krta
tenanurupatah | 28.86 | lokato'pi na dharmasya haniratra kathañcana | ye
bhimasyaprabhavajñla lapaddharmam ca manvate | 28.87 | avadhyatve
sivavar ad gadansiksabaladapi | jarasandhopamo yasmad
dhartarastrah suvisrutah | 28.88 | tasmad saddharma evayam
bhimacirna iti bruvan | api sam sayinam cakre dharmarajam
jagatpatih | 28.89 | bhubharaksatijo dharmo macchusrusatmakastu
yah | bhimasyaiva bhavet samyagiti buddhya parah prabhuh | 28.90 |
cdxiv.svenaiva balabhadraya janaya ca punah punah | srutva'pyuktam na
tatyaja sam sayam dharmajo yatah | tato'pyasam sayam krsno
na cakara yudhisthiram | 28.91 | mukhyam dharmam hi bhagavan
balaya'ha janaya ca | dharmenaiva hato raja dhartarastrah
suyodhanah | iti yad vaksyati punarniscayathe'rjunaya ca | 28.92 |
punah punardharmata eva bhimo jaghana rajanamiti bruvantam | jagada
krsnam sphuritadharosthah krodhat supapo
dhrtarastrasunuh | tvayaiva pape nihita hi parthah
plapadhikastvam hi sadaika eva | 28.93 | ityucivam sam prajagada
krsno na tvatsamah plapatamah kadacit | bhismladihatya'pi
tavaiva papam yadvanvayustvamatipapaniscayam | plapam ca
papanugatam ca hatva kathañcanapyasti nacaiva papam | 28.94 | na
pandavesvasti tato hi kiñcit papam prayatnacca nisargato'pi |
gunadhikaste madapansrayacca ko nama tesvanvapi papamaha | 28.95
| nisargatah plapatamastvamanya dharmasthitan papapathe nidhaya |
svayam ca pape niratah sadaiva papat supapam gatimeva yasi | 28.96

| iti bruvantam punaraha krsnam duryodhanah plapakrtam
pradhanah | svantottamo nama ka eva mattah ko nama doso'sti maya
krto'tra | 28.97 | istam ca yajñaiscaritam ca purtaih padam
ripunam nihitam hi murdhni | mrtyusca sangramasirasyavapto
ranonmukhenaiva maya kimanyat | 28.98 | ista bhoga maya bhuktah
prapta ca parama gatih | duhkhino dukhhamapsyanti parthaste
kutayodhinah | 28.99 | candrasuryanibhaih surairdharmikaih
sadbhirujjhita | keval a ratnahineyam plandavairbhujyatam mahi |
28.100 | ityuktavatyeva nrpe suresaih prasunavrstirvihita papata
| tameva buddhim dhrtarastrasunoh krtva drdhlam
platayitum tamo'ndhe | 28.101 | sambhavayata atmanam vlasudevam
vinindatah | tatparam sca katham na syat tamo'nte ca visesatah |
28.102 | yadaikaikamalam tatra dukkhadhikyam samuccayat | iti tat
karayitvesa aha mogham tavakhilam | 28.103 | cdxv.nrsam sasya
krtaghnasya gunavaddvesinah sada | yadi dharmaphalam dhvantam
suryavat syat prakansakam | 28.104 | vadan punah punaridam dharmato
hata ityapi | khyapayamasa bhagavan jane nijajanestadah | 28.105 |
prakhyapite vasudevena dharme satam sarvesam hrdayamasit samastam
| hatam ca dharmena nrpam vyajanan papo'yamityeva ca
niscitarthah | 28.106 | yudhisthiro'payadarsi sadaiva sasam
sayo'bhut sumano'bhivrstyla | snehad draunih sañjayo
rauhineyo dauryodhanat papamityeva cocuh | 28.107 | tatah
krsnah plandupañcalakaistairbhram
nadadbhirhrsitaih sametah | yayau viriñcesasurendramukhyaih
sampujitastaisca rananganat smayan | 28.108 | tatah srutva
sañjayad dukkhataptam sambodhayisyan pitaram yuyutsuh |
krsnasya rajñasca matena yato jagama canveva janardanasca |
28.109 | dharmayuktasca tattvarthairlokavrttanudarsakaih | vlakyai
rajanamansvasya prayat parthan punarharis | 28.110 |
klalanusarato daivam scopasam hartumacyutah | yayau
saparthasaineyah kurunam sibiram nisi | 28.111 | tadaiva
hardikyakrplanvito'yat suyodhanam drauniramum sayanam |
prabhagnasakthim ca srglalabhutaih sambhaksyamanam dadrse
svasantam | 28.112 | sa dukkhasokabhihato vinindya parthan maya bhupa
kimatra karyam | ityaha nisplandavatam kurusvetyamum vyadhat
pam svabhisekinam nrpah | 28.113 | ucchidya santatim
plandoh krtva svaksetrasantatim | taya bhuraksanahrdla
so'bhisiktastathetyagat | 28.114 | sa krsnabhimaparthanam
bhayadeva punarvanam | krpasatvatasam yukto vivesa gahanam rathi |
28.115 | tasya cintayato dronavadham duryodhanasya ca | nla'gannidra
nisithe ca dhvakshan nyagrodhavasinah | 28.116 | hatan
subahusahasranekenatibalena tu | kausikena niriksyai va praha tau
krpasatvatau | 28.117 | cdxvi.nidarsanena hyenena preritah paramatmana
| yلامي pandusutan hantumityuktva'ruruhe ratham | 28.118 |
nivarito'pi tabhyam sa pradravacchibiram prati | anujagmatustavapi
tam sibiradvari caiksata | 28.119 | ugrarupadharam rudram
svakiyam tanvameva sah | paritam vlasudevam ca

bahukotisvarupina | 28.120 | drstvaiva vasudevam tamatrasad
gautamisutah | vlasudevajñayaivatra svatmana'pi sadansivah |
28.121 | ayuddhyadagrasacca'su drauneh sarvayudhanyapi | acintya
harisaktiryad drsyante tmahano'pi hi | 28.122 | atastaya preritena
svatmanaivakhilesvapi | ayudhesu nigirnesu drauniryajñam tu
manasam | cakre'tmanam pasum krtva svatmasthanayaiva visnave |
28.123 | yajñatustena harina preritah sankarah svayam | atmane
dronaputraya dadau sarvayudhani ca | 28.124 | uvaca cahamadisto
visnuna prabhavisnuna | araksam plarthasibiramiyantam
klalameva tu | 28.125 | tadicchayaiva nirdisto dasye margam tavadya
ca | ayudhani ca sarvani hantum sarvaniman janan | 28.126 |
ityudirya pradaya'su sarva hetirvrsadhvajah | tatraivantardadhe
so'pi provaca krpasatvatau | 28.127 | ye niryasyanti sibirajjahitam
tam stu sarvasah | ityuktva pravivesantardhanvi khadgi
krtantavat | 28.128 | plaravatansvam sa tada nsayanamupetya
padbhyam samatadayacca | vaksasyasavavadad vitanidro jane
bhavantam hi gurostanujam | 28.129 | samutthitam mlam jahi
sastrapanim sastrena viro'si sa viradharmah | lokansca me
santvatha sastraputa iti bruvanam sa rusa jagada | 28.130 | na
santi hi brahmahanam suloka visesatascaiva gurudruham punah |
cdxvii.na dharmayuddhena vadharhakansca ye tvadvidhah plapatamah
supapa | 28.131 | avasyabhavinam mrtyum dhrstadyumno vicintya
tam | tusnim babhuva svapne'pi nityam pasyati tam mrtim |
28.132 | draunim ca kal . aratrim ca dronapatadanantaram |
visasantam krsantim ca svapne'pasyaddhi parsatah | 28.133 |
samaksipad dronasuto'sya kanthe nibaddhya maurvim
dhanusopyurasthah | mamantha krcchrena vihaya deham yayau nijam
sthanamasau ca vahnih | 28.134 | tatah sikhandinam hatva
yudhamanyuttamojasau | janamejayam ca pañcalisutanabhiyayau jvalan |
28.135 | tairutthitairasyamanah saraih khadgena jaghnivan | sarvan
savyapasavyena tatha'nyan pandavatmajan | rta ekam bhaimasenim
klansirajatmajatmajam | 28.136 | tam tada'ntarhitah sarvah
kailasamanayat ksanat | sa sarvatratana'sidatataiva so'vasat |
28.137 | pura'rthitah svadauhitrasyamaratvaya sankarah |
klansirajena tenasau jugopainam krplayutah | 28.138 |
vlasudevamatam jñlatva samrajyaya pariksitah | vlarayamasa
bhulokam naiva yahityamum sivah | 28.139 |
samanyato'pandavaya draunina'pyabhisandhitam | tadrupenaiva
rudrena vinainamiti cintitam | 28.140 | astram brahmasirascainam na
jaghanaikyatastayoh | cekitanadikam scaiva jaghananyan sa
sarvasah | 28.141 | sa cedipañcalakarunsakansinyam sca
sarvan vinihatya virah | sisun striyascaiva nihantumugrah
prajvalayat tacchibiram samantat | 28.142 | jijivisum statra
palayamanan dvari sthitau gautamah satvatasca | nijaghnatuh
sarvatah plarsatasya sutastvekah sesito daivayogat | 28.143 |
khadgena prahrtam drstvla hardikyena papata ha | bhumau
prageva sam sparsanna jñlatastamasa'muna | anyasakte samutthaya

pradravad yatra parsati | 28.144 | cdxviii.tasya akathayat sarvam sa
bhimaya'ha duhkhitā | pradravad rathamāruhya sa dhanvi gautamisutam |
28.145 | tadantare draunirāpi prayatah krsnasutanam muditah
siram si | adaya hardikyakrplanuyato duryodhanam
sannikrstaprayanam | 28.146 | drstvla taduktam ca nisamya
papastusto'tyajat sadhviti dehamansu | bhimarjunabhyamatha
kesavacca bhitha prthag draunimukhah prayatah | 28.147 |
tatraikalām dronasutam rathena yantam rathi marutiranvadhavat |
tamadravantam prasamiksya bhitha paradravad
drauniratidrutansvaiḥ | 28.148 | adravantam punardrstvla
bhimam dronatmājo rusa | avrtya yuddhyan vijito'stram brahmasira
adade | 28.149 | etasminnantare krsno dharmajenarjunena ca |
tatra'gamat tadastram ca bhimam clavyarthatam nayan | avadhyo
bhimasenastadastram clamoghameva yat | 28.150 | visnunai vobhayam
yasmāt klrptam bhimo'strameva tat | glayatri tatra mantra yad brahma
taddhyanadevata | dhyeyo narayano devo jagatprasavita svayam | 28.151 |
uce ca parthayoh krsno yat krtam draunina pura |
svayudhanam ylacanam clapyasaktena taduddhrtau | 28.152 |
prstenoktam tvaya hinam krtva duryodhanaya gam | dlatum
tvadayudham me'dyetyevamukte tmanoditam | maivam klarsih punariti
ddhyayata'bdhestate svamu | 28.153 | tadastram prajvalad
drstvla'pandavatvavidhitasya | dharayam draunina muktam
krsnena prerito'rjunah | 28.154 | svastyastu dronaputraya bhutebhyo
mahyameva ca | iti bruvam stadevastramastrasantyai vyasarjayat | 28.155 |
anastrājñesu muktam taddhanyadastramucam yatah | gurubhaktya tato
drauneh svastyastvityaha vasavīḥ | 28.156 | tada'strayostu sam yoge
bhutanam sam hrtirbhavet | bhutanam svastirapyatra kanksita
karunātmana | 28.157 | cdxix.srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye
tatha'pyastradvayam yuktam bhutanam nlansakrd dhruvam |
tasmannivarayan yogam tayormadhye'bhavat ksanat | nissimasaktih
paramah krsnah satyavatisutah | 28.158 | sam
sthapyastradvayam dlure tavaha purusottamah | santi hyastravidah
plurvam prayascāitanna taiḥ krtam | lokopadravakrt karma santah
kuryuh katham kvacit | 28.159 | ityukte phalgunah praha maya muktam
mahapadi | santyarthameva ca vibho ksantavyam bhavata tatah | 28.160
| draunirāpyevameva'ha tau vedapatirabravit | nivartyatamastramiti
sakrasunustatha'karot | nivartanaprabhum draunim
vlasudevo'bhyabhasata | 28.161 | ksateja brahmacari kaumaradapi
pandavah | nivartane tatah sakto nayam dronatmājo'pi san |
abrahmacaryadityukte vyaso draunimabhasata | 28.162 |
nivartanasamarthastvam dehi naisargikam manim | jitah prageva
bhimena bhimayaiva mahaprabham | api kevalaya vaca parthebhyo'stram
nivartaya | 28.163 | ityukto murdhajam ratnam jamarananansanam |
ksuttrtsramapaham divyagandham dhvāntaharam subham | 28.164 |
utkrtya bhimaya dadau muktah pañcaiva pandavah | astraditi
tato vedabharta vasavimabravit | 28.165 | tata muktam draunina'pi
tvamevastram nivartaya | ityuktastam pranamya'su sañjāhararjuno'pi

tat | 28.166 | ylaveso'tha gautamyah sutamahaikasantateh | vlaca
nivartayastram te ityukto draunirabavit | 28.167 | paksapatadicchasi
tvam bhagineyasya santatim | tatraiva patayamyastramuttaragarbhakrntane
| 28.168 | vlasudevah punah praha yadi hantavya eva te |
garbhastatha'pi naivastram platayasmin kathañcana | 28.169 |
cdxx.abhimanyormrtasyaiva dehe pataya manada | evam tvadastranihatam
garbhamujjivayamyaham | 28.170 | plataye garbha evahamityuce
gautamisutah | atha'ha vasudevastamisatkrudha iva prabhuh | 28.171 |
durmata pasya me viryam yat te sakyam kurusva tat | ujjivayamyaham
garbham yatatah saktito'pi te | 28.172 | santatirvarsasahasram
plandavanam bhaved bhuvi | matpalitam na kascit tam
tavaddhantum ksamah kvacit | 28.173 | janami te matim dustam
jigham soh plarhasantatim | cikirsordhartarastrasya tantum
bhuyah suduskaram | 28.174 | madajñaya sa viphalā bhavitri vañcha
mumuksa vimukhasya visnoh | yathaiva tenaiva naradhirudho
gamyastava syannaca bhumibhagah | 28.175 | durgandhayukto
vranasañcītangah sada carah sya vipinesu manda | ylavad bhuvi
syadiha parthatanturvyaso'pi tam praha tatheti devah | 28.176 |
rupadvayenapi harestathokto jagada kal . itanayam sa krsnam |
tvaya saha syanmama sangamo vibho yathestatah syannaca me'tra
vighnah | 28.177 | ityukta om iti praha bhagavan badarayanah |
tam pranamyā yayau so'pi svapnadrstamanusmaran | 28.178 | svapne hi
draupadeyanam vadho drsto tmana nisi | arjunena pratijñlanam
draupadyai svavadham prati | 28.179 | nibadhya'nayanam caiva tenaiva
sibiram prati | muñceti draupadivakyam neti bhimavacastatha |
krsnavakyanmanim hrtva desanniryatanam tatha | 28.180 |
ityadi svapnadrstam yat prayah satyamabhuditi | cintayan prayayau
davam draunih sastrabhrtam varah | 28.181 | sa
krsnoktamapi prapya badarayanansisyatam | prapyottaradvapare
ca vedan sam vibhajisyati | 28.182 | tatah saptarsirbhutva
paransaryaprasadatah | ekibhavam svarupena
yasyatyacyutanisthaya | 28.183 | cdxxi.pandavarajyalabho nama
astavim so'dhyayah krpo'tha pandavan prapya gauravat
pujitasca taih | abhudacarya evasau rajñlam tattantubhavinam |
28.184 | bladarayanansisyatvam punah prapya bhajannamum |
sakam svabhagineyena bhavyeko munisaptake | krtavarma dvaravatI
lm yayau krsnanumoditah | 28.185 | krsnayai tam manim
datva bhimastam paryasantvayat | vikopa bhimavakyena rajñe sa ca
manim dadau | 28.186 | rajarhe hi manau datte mahyam bhimena
laukikah | stripaksapatam raja casankeyurmaruteriti | 28.187 |
manim rajñe dadau krsna bhartripriyahite rata | so'pyabadhya
manim mlurdhni reje raja gavamiva | 28.188 | vedesvarenapi
yaduttamena krsnena yuktastata ansu parthah | yayuh sabharya
nijarajadhanim hatvaiva santo'ntararin svarajyam | 28.189 |
yudhisthirasyanu vicitraviryasutasya padavabhivandamanam | akrsya
bhimam paramesvaro'yo mayakrtim dhat purato nrpasya | 28.190 |
bhimakrtim tam sa suyodhanena karapitamabhyasane gadayah |

anslisya curnikrtavanasrg vaman ha tata bhimeti vadan papata
| 28.191 | tamaha krsno na hato'dya bhimo naca tvaya'nyairapi
sakyate'sau | hantum svabuddhiah prathita tvaya'dya papa hi te
buddhiradyapi rajan | 28.192 |
svabuddhidosadatipapasilaputrakhyapapani vivarddhayitva | nito
vasam taih phalamadya bhuñjan na krodhitum clarhasi bhimasene |
28.193 | ityukte santabuddhyaiva rajñla'huto vrkodarah |
abhyavandata tatpadavanujadyansca tasya ye | 28.194 | vajracca
drdhadehatvadavikare vrkodare | na doso vivrto'sya syaditi
krsnena vañcitha | sarvananslisya ca premna yuyoja nrpa
ansisah | 28.195 | kulanansakarah plapah sapayogyastava
hyaham | ityuktvaiva pranamato gandhari supadangulih | 28.196 |
cdxxii.dadarsa dharmarajasya pattantena prakopita | tasyah
krodhagninirdagdhanakhah sa kunakho'bhavat | 28.197 | vandamanam
punarbhimamaha sa krodhavihvala | adharmatah katham bhima sutam me
tvam nijaghnivan | 28.198 | ityukto'syah समयितुम् krodhamagre
vrkodarah | praha na pranasandehe papam syat papino vadhe | 28.199
| ityuktva tam punah praha pratijñlahanimantara | na me'sti
pranasandeha iti janan vrkodarah | 28.200 | yathapratijñam
bhratravyan rane mama nijaghnusah | kvadharmah ksatrajatestu
taddhanau jivitam nahi | 28.201 | "papa nasuddhadharmena hantavya"
iti ca srutih | "anyavat papahananam plapayetyaha" iti srutih |
ato'suran naikrtikan nikrtya ghnanti devatah | 28.202 | "nikrtya
nikrtim hanyannikrtya naiva dharmikam" | iti srutirhi parama
pathyate paingibhih sada | 28.203 | ityukta tam punah praha
katham te narasonitam | pitam narenaiva sata napitamiti so'bravit
| 28.204 | dantantaram na me prapa sonitam tat sutasya te |
pratijñlapalanayapi pratikartum ca tat krtam | 28.205 |
bhisanya ca satrunam pitavacca pradarsitam |
vedadrstansca dharmo'yamatipapajanam prati | 28.206 | ityuktovaca
naivandhadvayasyasya vrkodara | ghnata putrasatam yastimatram
corvaritam tvaya | 28.207 | tamaha bhimah plapisthla
vadhayogyaparadhinah | sarve hata iti punah sa'ha yenakrtastava |
aparadhah sa eko'pi kim nlastityavadat sa tam | 28.208 | sarvaih
sametaih krsnasya bandhanaya viniscitam | anyani ca supapani
krtanyatra pura'pica | 28.209 | vlasudevam sabhasam stham
bruvanam dharmasam hitam | cdxxiii.(samastadharmasangraha) punah
punaravaj ñlaya yantam duryodhanam bahih |
sarve'nvagacchannityadinyabhipretya vrkodarah | 28.210 |
naiko'pyanaparadhi me svayam tananusiksitum | asamartha mayi krodham
kim karosi nirarthakam | 28.211 | ityukta sa'bhavat t usnim
kramat sarvaisca pandavaih | vandita vyasavyacca
kiñcicchanta'tha sa'bhavat | 28.212 | tasya yansca snusah
sarvastabhih saha puraskrtam | krtva tam dhrtarastram ca
viduradim sca sarvasah | 28.213 | plandavah pradhanasthanam
sabharyah prthaya saha | krsnabhyam ca yayustatra
gandharyastapasam balam | 28.214 | janan pandavaraksartham

cikirsustattapovyayam | vedesvaro dadau divyam caksuh
satyavatisutah | 28.215 | tena drstvla pretadehan sarvam statra
samakula | sasapa yadavesanam tvaya'smatkulanansanam | yat
krtam tat tava kulam gacchatvanyonyatah ksayam | 28.216 | ityukto
bhagavan krsnah svacikirsitameva tat | astvevamityaha
vibhurisvaro'pyanyatha krtau | 28.217 | tena tasyastapo nastam
hina sa'to hi bharttrah | nlansayeddhi sada visnuh
svayogyadadhikan gunan | 28.218 | tata anslisya bhartlrnam
dehan prarudatih striyah | sarva duryodhanadinam darsayamasa
kesavah | krsnayai sa ca tam devamastuvat purnasadgunam |
28.219 | tato dehan prasiddhanam plarthah samadahan satam |
anyesam dhrtarastradin puraskrtyaiva kam scana | sutaih
pañcabhireva svaih sarasvatyam praciksipuh | 28.220 | snehannrpo
yamau ca svan na'jau tasmin hyayojayan | savah prayo bahutvena
tatratatraiva sam sthitah | 28.221 | tato dadatsu paniyam
gangayam svajanasya tu | prtha karnaya datteti
parthanahagrajam ca tam | 28.222 | cdxxiv.atha ekonatrim so'dhyayah
om | yadaiva krsnau sakaladhirajye yudhisthiram yauvarajye ca
bhimam | viprairyutavabhisicya'sisansca yukta datva
harsayamasatustau | 29.1 | tadaiva carvaka iti prasiddham
raksastridandi yatireva bhutva | yudhisthiram garhayamasa
viprastvam garhayantiti supapasilam | 29.2 | srutvaiva tad
dukhhitamansu dharmajam drstvla viprah sepuramum
bharsatah | agarhitam nityamasmabhirenam yato'voco garhitamadya
papa | bhasmibhava'sveva tatastvitirite ksanadabhut papatamah sa
bhasmasat | 29.3 | bhasmikrte'smin yativesadharini yudhisthiram
dukhhitam vrsnisim hah | provaca nayam yatirugrakarma
suyodhanasyaiva sakha supapah | 29.4 | rakso'dhamo'yam nihato'dya
vipraistanma nsucah krtakaryo'si rajan | itiritah santamanah
sa vipran santarpayamasa dhanaisca bhaktya | 29.5 | asantvayacca
bandhavan sa paurasam sritadikan | dadau yathestato dhanam
raraksa canu putravat | 29.6 | sa bhismadronakarnanam vadhad
duryodhanasya ca | plapansanki tapyamano rajyatyage mano dadhe |
29.7 | so'nujaih krsnaya viprairapyukto dharmasasanam | tato haheti
vilapan raja paramadukkhithah | sasapa sarvanarinam guhyam
hrdi na tisthatu | 28.223 | hla matastava dhrtiyaiva vayam sarve
bharsam hatah | jyestham pitrsamam hatva pratipatsyama
kam gatim | 28.224 | evam vadantam kaunteyam vlasudevah
sanaradah | samayamasa sadvakyairgunan karnasya cabravat | 28.225
| tataste pretakaryani cakruh sarve'pi sarvasah |
sarvesamadhiraaje ca sthito'bhut pandavagrajah | 28.226 |
cdxxv.bhimam samprarthayitvaiva na vetthsityaha phalgunam | 29.8 | tasmin
kruddhe nrpam prahurviprastvatto'pi tattvavit | sakro'rjuna iti
srutva'pyetaddharne sasam sayam | 29.9 | matsnehadeva sarve'pi
dharmo'yamiti vadinah | ityevam sankamanam tamucaturviprayadavau |
krsno dharmo'yamityeva sastrayuktya punah punah | 29.10 |
nlatiniscitabuddhim tam tada'pi purusottamau | hatapaksagatatvena

tacchankaya agocarah | yato bhismastato yahi tamityucaturavyayau |
29.11 | sa tabhyam bhratrbhiscaiva munibhisca samanvitah |
bhismam yayau lajjite'sminstam bhismalaya'ha kesavah | 29.12 |
prcchetyuktah sa bhismena papracchakhilamañjasa |
tatrovacakhilan dharman krsno bhismasariragah | 29.13 |
bhismo hyaha harim plartha bodhaniyastvayaiva hi | kla
nsaktirmama devesa parthan bodhayitum prabho | 29.14 | ityukto
bhagavanaha tvatkirtyai tvayi sam sthitah | pravaksylamyakhilan
dharman suksmam tattvamapiti ha | 29.15 | rajñah prathamato dharmo
bhagavaddharmapalanam | tadartham kankakodddharo dharmo bhagavat a
api | manovakkarmabhirvisnoracchidratvena carcanam | 29.16 |
purnansesaguno visnuh svatantrascaika eva tu | tadvasam
sarvamanayacca sarvadeti viniscayah | 29.17 | devat
akramavijñlanamapuja'nyasya vai hareh | puja bhagavatatvena
devadinam ca sarvasah | 29.18 | cdxxvi.vrtha karmakrtih kvapi
niransistvam sadaiva ca | visnorbhagavat anam ca
pratipasyakrtih sada | parasparavirodhe tu visistasyanukulata |
29.19 | priyam visnostadiyanamapi sarvam samacaret |
dharmamapyapriyam tesam naiva kiñcit samacaret | 29.20 | samye
virodhe ca bahunanuvarteta vaisnavan | ete sadharana dharmo jñeya
bhagavat a iti | 29.21 | tattvavijñlanam dharmo viprasya tu
visesatah | sariradandasantyagah putrabharyadikante |
tatrapa nangahanih syad vedana va ciram natu | 29.22 |
nacarthadandah kartavyo vipravaisyadibhih kvacit |
sariradandavisaye vaisyadinam ca vipravat | 29.23 |
yathalabdhenavarteta bhiksaya va dvijottamah |
sisyayajyopalabdhairva ksatradharmena va'padi | 29.24 | mahapadi
visam dharmaih ksatriyah suraviprayoh | anyatra sarvavittena
vartetaitam sca palayan | 29.25 | virodhinah ksatriyacca prasahyaiva
hared dhanam | samadikramato dharman vartayed dandato'ntatah |
apalayi sada yuddhe satam klaryamrte bhavet | 29.26 |
krsivanijya goraksa kusidam vaisyajivanam | paricaryaiva
sudrasya vrttiranye svapurvat | varteyurbrahmanadyansca kramat
pujya haripriyah | 29.27 | haribhaktavanuccastu varnocco natipujyate
| vina pranamam pujyastu varnahino haripriyah | adarastatra
kartavyo yatra bhaktirharerava | 29.28 | cdxxvii.jñlanam
ksatriyanam ca dharmo viprabhyanujñaya | tadabhave tu
vaisyanam sudrasya paramapadi | 29.29 | "varnesvaj
ñesvavarnastu na jñlani syat kathañcana" | iti sruteravarnasya j
ñlanapraptireva na | 29.30 | jñeyam sarvatrivarnasthastribhirvedan
vina'khilam | sviyapunnityatih strinam svadaraniyatirnam |
29.31 | dharmo gunottamanam tu smrtiyavandham tamo vrajet |
gunasarsvasvahanih syaduttarottarato'tra ca | 29.32 |
adho'dho'dhikadosah syat strinamanyatra madhyatah | veda
apyuttamastribhih krsnadyabhirivakhilah | 29.33 | devyo
munistriyascaiva naradikulaja api | uttama iti
vijñeyastacchudrairapyavaidikam | jñeyamanyairharerama nijakartavyameva

ca | 29.34 | sarvatha'ndham tamo yati varam sadrsameva va | yo
visnormanyate kiñcid gunaih kaiscidapi kvacit | 29.35 |
brahmesanadikamapi bhedaṃ yo va na manyate | bhedaṃ tadgunadau ca
pradurbhavadagatya pi yah | 29.36 | prakṛtam dehamathava
duḥkhaññānasramadikam | manyate taratamyam vā
tadbhaktasvanyathaiva yah | 29.37 | manovaktanubhiryo va tasminstadbhaktā
eva va | virodhākṛd visnvadhinaḍanyat kiñcidapi smaran | 29.38 |
anyadhinatvaviccasya sarvapūrtya videva ca | bhaktiḥinasca te sarve
tamo'ndham ylantyasam sayam | 29.39 | tattve sam sayayukta ye sarve
te nirayopagah | cdxxviii.dosebhyaste gunadhikye naiva yantyaḍhamam
gatim | gunadosasame manūsyam sarvadaiva punah punah | 29.40 |
ylavad dosaksayascordhva gatih kramasa eva tu | sarvadosaksaye
muktiratmayogyanusaratah | 29.41 | bhaktiññānonnataveva svargasca
subhakarmanah | visnuvaisnavavakyena hanih plapasya
karmanah | 29.42 | ityadi dharmasarvasvam bhismasthenaiva
visnuna | plarthanam gaditam tacca srutva dharmasuto'nujan |
papraccha viduram caiva saram dharmadisu trisu | 29.43 | aha
ksatta dharmameva saramartham ca madhyamam | nicam klamam
nisphalatvadarthamevarjuno'bravit | 29.44 | saram sa dvividho jñeyo
daivo manusa eva ca | daivo vidya hiranyadirmanusah
parikirtitah | 29.45 | madhyamo dharmas evatra sadhyam sadhanameva ca |
vidyavayo'rtho dharmasya vidyayaiva ca mucyate | 29.46 | mlanuso'rtho'pi
vidyayah klaranam suprayojitah | tusto'rthena gururyasmat
kaivalyam dlatumapyalam | 29.47 | dharmarthatam
vina'pyarthaistusyeyurgurudevatah | yadyanuddesito
dharmo'pyarthamevanusam vrajet | 29.48 | guruta'rthagataiva syat
kamo'vastaddhi nisphalah | yamavatra vidam
sresthlavarjunoktamanucatuh | 29.49 | athaha bhimah pravarah
sutattvadsam samastanabhibhasya harsat | smayan na
kamadatiriktamasti kiñcicchubham kavaratam sa yayat | 29.50 |
klamyam hi kamabhidhamahuraryah klamyah pumarthah saha
sadhanairyat | cdxxix.akamyatam ylatyapumartha eva pumarthitavaddhi
pumartha uktah | 29.51 | vijñānabhaktyadikamapyativa satsadhanam
klamabahiskṛtam cet | na sadhanam syat paramo'pi mokso na
sadhyatam ylati vina hikamat | 29.52 | parat paro'pyadipuman
harisca svasyetaresamapi kamya eva | akamito'vaggatimeva dadyat
kamah pumartho'khila eva tena | 29.53 | icchaiva kamo'stu tatha'pi
naitamrte hi cittvam ghatakudyavat syat | sarastatah saiva
cidatmaka'pi sa cetana gudhatanuh sadaiva | 29.54 | na prasnayogyah
prthageva kamastenaisha rajan yadi taratamyam | icchasyayam te trividho
hi vedyo dharmarthayuktah paramo mato'tra | ekavirodhi yadi madhyamo'sau
dvayorvirodhi tu sa eva nicah | 29.55 | tasmāt svabuddhipramadabhireva
kamam rametha anurupakamah | rajan na kamadaparam subham hi
paro hi kamo harireva yena | 29.56 | prajñāḥ suhrccandanasaralīpto
vicitramalyabharanairupetaḥ | idam vaco vyasasamasayuktam samprocya
bhimo vararama virah | 29.57 | prasasya bhimamanyam sca raja
moksamathastuvat | svayukterapatipatvanniracakre na marutih | 29.58 |

iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye (samastadharmasangraho nama) ekonatrim
so'dhyayah cdxxx.(yagasamaptih) atha trim so'dhyayah om | atha
krsnamanusmrtya bhisme svam vasutam gate | krtva
karyani sarvani gangamansvasya dukkhitam | 30.1 |
ansvasitasca krsnabhyam dharmajo dukkhitah punah |
paransarasutenoktah krsnenanantaradhasa | 30.2 | apape
papasankitvadasvamedhairyajacyutam | kuru rajyam ca dharmena
palayapalakah prajah | 30.3 | ityuktah sa tatha cakre tyaktva
bhogam sca krtsnasah | govratadivratairyuktah plalayamasa
medinim | 30.4 | dadau deyani mukhyani yathakamamakhanditam |
naivarthi vimukhah kascidabhud yogyah kadacana | 30.5 | prasta ca
data'khilarajanamyo yasta ca dharmatmaja eva tatra | babhuva
pandorgrhamavasam sca rajadhirajo vanitanivrttah | 30.6 |
bhimastu dauryodhanameva sadma prapedivanurjitaviryalabdham |
krsnasahayah surarajayogyanabhunkta bhogan yuvaraja eva | 30.7
| krsna ca partham scature vihaya suvyaktasarasvatasuddhabhava
| raraja rajavarajena nityamananyayogena sikheva vahneh | 30.8 |
prityaiva vijñānayuḥ'nyaparthaḥ sam vladatah parihṛta
gatabhavikale | api svakiyam patimeva bhimamavapya sa paryacaranmudaiva
| 30.9 | raraja rajavarajastaya sa dvirupaya somakakansijataya |
sriya bhava caiva yatha'bjanabho nihatyā sarvan ditijan mahabdhau |
30.10 | sarvottungo namatah pranavayoram so nisayam
guruputrasuditha | mlata'sya deviti ca rauhineyi bhimapriya'sid
ya pura'syaiva raka | 30.11 | cdxxxi.anyansca'survasudevyo diso ya
lapasca purvam vim satiragryarupah | tabhiryuto
daivatairapyalabhyanabhunkta bhogan vibudhanugarcitah | 30.12 |
raraksa dharmanakhilan hareh sa nidhaya viprananusasya yuktan |
sadvaisnavan vidusah pañcapañca savetanan gramamanu svakiyan |
30.13 | dadhara dandam tadavartisu svayam jagraha canveva
muda'tha tadgatan | taddhrttamanyairapi vipravaryaih sam sodhayan
sarvamasau yatha vyadhat | 30.14 | nlavaisnavah kascidabhut
kutascinnaivanyanistho naca dharmahanta | na vidhyavarti naca
dukkhito'bhunnapurnavittasca tadiyarastre | 30.15 |
vlasisthavrnsnipravarau prapasyatam tabhyam ca bhimena
munisvaraisca | sam siksitanam prathamad yugacca gunadhikah
kalirasit prajanam | 30.16 | subham mahat svalpaphalam kṛte hi
viparyayenansubhamesa dosah | taddhinamapyuccasubham kṛtad
yugaccakre kalim mlarutiracyutansrayat | 30.17 | dhanañjayah
prodyatadanda lasit sada'nyacakresu nijagrajeritah |
vibhisayitva nrpatin saratnan padornrpsyagrabhuvo nyapatayat |
30.18 | sadaiva krsnasya mukharavindad vinissrtam
tattvavinirnamrtam | piban sutadyadhimasau kramena tyajam sca
reme'viratatibhogah | 30.19 | duh sasanasya'vasatham
subhadracitrangadasahito'dhyavasam sca | sacandrikakantiranunabimbo
nabhashtitascandra ivatyarocata | 30.20 |
samastabhṛtyansritavetanānam mladreya asit prathamah pradata |

sa durmukhasya'vasathe'vasacca sa madrarajatmajaya'gryavarti | 30.21 |
sandhanabhedanugatapravrttististham sca durmarsansubhrasadmani |
nrp-angarakasah pragrhitakhadgastasyanujo magadhakanyaya'sit |
30.22 | senapatih krpa asid yuyutsuh sasañjayo vidurasca'mbikeyam |
cdxxxii.plartheritah paryacaran svayam ca sarve yatha
daiivatamadarena | 30.23 | dvirupakrsnaprahitesu pandusu
ksitim prasasatsu na kascana'turah | nacakramanmrtyurabhunna
naryo vibhartrkla no vidhura naransca | 30.24 |
sabdadayasca'surativa hradya nikamavarsi ca suresvaro'bhut |
praja anasprstasamastatapa ananyabhaktya'cyutamarcayanti | 30.25 |
prthvi ca gavaḥ sasarasvatika nikamadoha abhavan sadaiva |
abdabdhinadyo girivrksajangamah sarve'pi ratnaprasava babhuvuh |
30.26 | krsnansrayat sarvamidam vase te vidhaya samyak
paripalayantah | diviva deva mumuduh sadaiva
munindragandharvanrpladibhirvrtah | 30.27 | samujjvala
pandavakirtinari padam vidhayasurapaksamurdhasu | varabhaye
caiva satam karabhyam krsnaprasuta jagadandamavrnot |
30.28 | platal . apadam prthivinitambamakansamadhyam
karasantatansam | graharksatarabharanadyuvaksasam viri
ñicalokasthalasanmukhambujam | 30.29 |
vikunthanathabhayahastamadaranmurdhna vahantim varabharatakhyam
| nisamya tamiksya samastalokah pavitrta vedibhavamivanyam | 30.30
| prapalayatsveva dharam sakrsnesvaddhaiva parthesu
kalirbalisca | supapadaityau kvaca rastraviplavam
sañcakatustacchrutamansu parthaih | 30.31 | nrpena krsnena ca
sadhu codito bhimastada tau saganau vijitya | balim pravidravya kalim
nibaddhya samanayat krsnanrpendrayoh purah | 30.32 | papraccha
tam krsnapuro yudhisthira udaradhih | kale kimiti me
rastram viplavayasi durmate | 30.33 | ityukta aha kalo'yam
duryodhananipatanam | arabhya mama tatra tvam baladakramya tisthasi |
tato maya krto rastraviplavaste naradhipa | 30.34 | cdxxxiii.tamaha
raja rajñalam hi balad rajyam pravartate | api kalabhavam
rastram tvadiyam mladsairnrpaih | hriyate balavadbhirhi
rajyansa te kutastada | 30.35 | "kalo va karanam rajño raja
va kalakaranam | iti te sam sayo ma bhud raja kalasya karanam"

83 | 30.36 | tamuvaca kalih klale madiye tvadsah kutah |
rajanam purvamavisya vipram sca syamaham nrpa | 30.37 |
vlasudevasahayesu tejo yusmlasu me nahi | kva raja'savarte
yusmlan yo maya nabhibhuyate | 30.38 | madiyahale bhupala
vipravedavirodhini | maddrstipate kva gunah kva vedah kva
suyuktayah | 30.39 | jagada nrpatih satyam kale vaksyanrto'pi san
| mocaye tvartavacanad yada'smatsantateh param | vilumpasyakhilan dharman
karam tatrapi no'rpaya | 30.40 | simadhirbahuvakyam ca tulamane ca me
karah | naivatikramametesam kuru sarvatmana kvacit | 30.41 | tamaha
bhagavan krsno yavat pandavasantatih | tavanna te
bhavecchaktih pravrttasyapi bhutal . e | 30.42 | plandavebhyah

param ylavat ksemakah kramavarddhita | ksemakat paratah purtim
saktiste yasyati dhruvam | 30.43 | na drastavyam bhutal . am te kuta
eva sprserbhuvam | ylavat partha aham clatra tato bhuvi padam kuru
| 30.44 | 83 maha.

12.70.6 cdxxxiv.ityukto vasudevena mocito dharmajena ca | tan pranamya
yayau pare samudrasya'srayad guham | plarthansca krsnasahita
raksantah ksmlam mudam yayuh | 30.45 | evam plarthan
pratisthlapyasakraprasthe tu sarjunah | kridan divyah
kathah praha putrasokapanuttaye | gitoktam vismrtam clasmai
punarvistarato'vadat | 30.46 | vlani prano vasudeva ityetairakhilam
tatam | sarvottamatvametesam sarvametadvase jagat | uttarottaramete'pi
gunoccastadvase'pare | 30.47 | ittham harervase
sarvagunapurnansca sa prabhuh | eka eva nacanyo'sti pranocca
tadadho rama | 30.48 | sa hutansa iti prokto hutamattyakhilam yatah |
vlakpranamadhyago nityam dharayatyakhilam jagat | sa iso
brahmarudradya jiva eva prakirtitah | 30.49 | ye tasyanadisadbhakta
muktiyogya hi te smrtah | anadidvesino ye'sminstamoyogyah
supapinah | 30.50 | misra madhya iti j ñeyah sam
saraparivartinah | evam jivastridha prokta bhavantyyete nacanyatha |
30.51 | taratamyam ca vijñeyam li ngairdaihkamanasaih |
visnorli nganuaritvataratamyat tadiksanam | 30.52 |
visnostadanuganam ca pritikrd dharma iritah | adharmo'nya iyam
nisthla pralapah kim karisyati | 30.53 | evamadyanusasyajah
plartham plarthaih susatkrta | kathañcit tanavasthapyas
suduranugatan prabhuh | subhadrasahitah prayad yanena
dvarakapurim | 30.54 | cdxxxv.samadhiviratodankapariprstah pathi
prabhuh | hatam duryodhanam praha sabhratrsutasainikam | 30.55 |
tam sisyavadhakopena saptumatmanamudyatam | kesavo'samayad
vakyairvisvarupam pradarsya ca | 30.56 | madbhakto nitaramesa
madaradhanatatparah | mlamavaj ñilaya nirayam mla'nutthanam
vrajediti | 30.57 | krpaya vasudevena bodhitah santamanasah |
pascattapabhittaptatma tameva saranam yayau | 30.58 | tasmai
devo'bhayam dattva presayisyemrtam tava | dlatum sakramiti
proktva yayau dvaravatim prabhuh | 30.59 | atha'didesa devesam
vlasudevo'mrtam muneh | dehiti vañcayisylamityaha so'pi
ksamapayan | 30.60 | om ityukto bhagavata tatsnehat sa sacipatih |
sujugupsitamangaveso bhutva munim yayau | 30.61 | mlutrasrotasi
so'dhasca nidhaya kalasam vasi | mlutrayanniva tam praha
vasudevah sudhamimam | maharse presayamasa tavarthe tat pibeti ca |
30.62 | sa mutramiti matva tam ylahityeva'ha bhatsayan | vañcayitvaiva
tam sakro yayau pritah svamalayam | 30.63 | asadharanamannam hi
devanamamrtam sada | anyapitistatstasya devanam paramapriya |
30.64 | atmadattaprasadacca svaparadhat pracalite | udanke
vasudevastu yuktamityeva manyate | 30.65 | svapurim prapya yadubhih
pujिताh surasunave | cdxxxvi.vrttantam kathayamasa kesavo
yadusam sadi | 30.66 | vadhamantaritam sunoh satvatesena satvati |

pranamyā kathayetyuce tata aha janardanah | 30.67 | tatah
sudukhkhitaḥ suraputradya abhimanyave | śraddhadanani
bahusascakruḥ keśavasam yutah | 30.68 | nivasatyatra visveśe
dharmaputraḥ kratuttamam | anśvamedhamanusthlatum nlavindad
vittamañjasa | 30.69 | hatasesat kśatrasaṅghat karam naicchad
dayaparah | naca madhyamakalpena yastum tasya mano gatam | 30.70 |
vijñālaya nityavijñātanikhilo badarayanah | avirbhūto himavataḥ
śrṅgam yatrābhisaṅgam | 30.71 | meruśrṅgena yatraiva
viśnuḥ svātmanamavyayam | lokasya saṅgrahaḥ karmabandhojjhito'pi
śan | 30.72 | śankaradyaḥ śura yatra maruttascejire harim | dīnāvo
vrsaparva ca tatrasti dhanamaksyam | 30.73 |
taccchankarasarirastham jamadagnyam harim param |
istvaivanujñāyā tasya svikṛtya yajā tena ca | ityaha vyaśavakyaṇu
bhimo'pyaha nṛpottamam | 30.74 | dhanasya devata
viśnurjamadagnyo'khileśvarah | śa śankarasarirastho
yajñocchistadhanadhipah | 30.75 | tenaiva viśnuna
dattamarjūnayastramuttamam | klaryanyanyani caśmakam kṛtanyetena
viśnuna | 30.76 | śa brahmarudrasakradipadadata'khilapradah |
svātāntrah parātāntram śtanavartayati cecchaya | 30.77 |
cdxxxvii.priyo'smakam priyastasya sarvadaiva vyaḥam nṛpa |
atāstādabhyānujñālatadhanenaiva yajamahe | 30.78 | so'yam
pitamahō'smakam vyaśastānnaḥ pradasyati | ityuktva tam puraskṛtya
kṛśnadvaipayānam yayuh | 30.79 | dhanam kṛśnaḥ śamadaya
śamāntacchatayojanam | dadāu teśam te'pi
cōhurhastyuśtrāśvanarādibhiḥ | 30.80 | yudhiśthiramṛte sarve
bhimaśenapurogamah | yajñārthamuhire bhūri śvarnamudyadraviprabham
| 30.81 | tadāiva vaśudevo'pi śabharyah śaha bhādraya | āgacchan
haśtinapuram paṭhyudākenā puḥitah | 30.82 | tatkaśmavāśino
megham śtasya datvodakarṭhinah | śaphalam śvavaram kṛtva jagama
gajāśahvyaḥ | 30.83 | aśannesveva partheśu vyaśe ca puruśottame |
praviveśa puram kṛśnāśtada'sutottara mṛtam | 30.84 |
draunyaśtrasuditam blalam drśtvā kuntyādikaḥ śtriyah |
śaranyam śaranam jagmuvāśudevam jagatpatim | 30.85 |
pratyakśamatmaṇa garbhe rakśitam praśave haśam | punarujjivayamaśa
keśavaḥ plarṭhatāntave | 30.86 | tadāiva vivīśuh plarṭha
śakṛśnaḥ śadhaṇocchayaḥ | sarve mūmudire drśtvā paūtram
keśavarakśitam | 30.87 | dadāu dānani bahuśo dharmapūtro
yudhiśthiraḥ | paūtrajanmaṇi hrśtatma vaśudevam nāma ca |
30.88 | kunṭikṛśnaśubhādrābhiraīratyā'nyābhireva ca |
cdxxxviii.plādvaiḥ puruśaiścanyaiḥ śam śtutah praṇato
hāriḥ | 30.89 | tataḥ kṛśnaḥ bhāyanujñālatāḥ
plāraśaryaśadāśyakah | ārebhire'svamedham te
mūnibhirbrahmavādibhiḥ | 30.90 | sarvayajñātmaḥ kam
teśamaśvamedham jagatpatih | klārayamaśa bhāgavan
kṛśnadvaipayānaḥ śvayam | 30.91 | śadhaṇani tu sarvaṇi śalam
caiva hiraṇmayim | pavāmaṇaśutāśakre kṛśnadvaipayāneritaḥ |
30.92 | āṭhaṇuṁānṛitōśrśtam purohitaīpurakṛtam | tuṛagam

krsnasarangamanuvavraja vasavih | 30.93 | sa jitva rundhatah
sarvan nrpatiñchastratejasa | clarayamasa sarvesu
rastresvavijito'ribhah | 30.94 | yudhisthirajñaya tena na
kascinnihatastada | ahutansca nrplastena yajñlartham
priyata'khilah | 30.95 | manaluram kramat praptastatrainam
babhruvahanah | abhyayadarghyapadyadyaistamaha vijayah sutam | 30.96 |
yoddhukamo'rgnyamadaya tvaya'dyabhigato hyaham | na priye paurusam
dhik te yanmedhyansvo na varitah | 30.97 | tada'pi
pitrbhaktyainamayuddhyantamul upika | praha yuddhyasva yat prityai
guroh klaryamasam sayam | prinanayaiva yuddhyasva pitre sandarsayan
balam | 30.98 | ityukto yuyudhe pitra balam sarvam pradarsayan |
arjunastu sutasnehanmandam yodhayati smayan | 30.99 | sa tu
sarvayudhaksepe'pyavikaram dhanañjayam | drstvla balyat
pariksayai mantraputam mahansaram | cdxxxix.ciksepa pitre daivena
tenainam moha avisat | 30.100 | mlurcchitam tam gurum
drstvla tadbhaktya bharsaduhkhitah | prayopavistastanmata
vilalapatiduhkhita | 30.101 | vijagarha tadolupim dhig
jagattrayapujitam | ajighano me bhartaram putrenaivavijanata | 30.102
| lokaviram patim hitva na mekaryam sutena ca | patilokamaham
ylasye trpta bhava kalipriye | 30.103 | ityuktva maranayaiva tam
viniscitamanasam | dharayam viluthantim ca drstvla
bhujanandini | 30.104 | nlagalokat samadaya visalyakaranim
ksanat | utthapayamasa patim triloktiratham taya | 30.105 |
prahasyovaca ca tada nsrutam vlakyam pura maya | suraloke suraih
proktam bhismadya natidharmatah | 30.106 | yaddhatastena
dosenam parthastenedanam | rane vrajediti na tat paratah syaditi
hyaham | vacanadeva devanam yuddhyetyatmajamabruvam | 30.107 |
devanameva sankalpanmurcchitascarjuno'bhavat |
bhuktadosaphalascayam punarbhoksyati nanyatah | 30.108 | anyena
patitasyasya yaso nasyet trilokagam | nlarjunasya yaso nasyediti
daiivairidam krtam | 30.109 | ityuktah pritimapede
putrabharyayuto'rjunah | yajñlartham tavatha'huya pujitah
prayayau tatah | 30.110 | dvarakayah samipastham pradyumnadyah
suta hareh | prasahyansvamapajahrurahvayanto'rjunam yudhe | 30.111 |
cdxl.subhadraharanam mlarstum nite'sve tairdhanañjayah |
gauravad vasudevasya matulasya ca kevalam | 30.112 |
mlatulayabravidasvam hrtam pautrairabandhuvat | sa nirbhatsya
kumaram stan medhyamasvamamocayat | 30.113 | mlatulam sa
pranamyatha yajñlartham tan nimantrya ca | gacchan gajahvayam
dutamagrato'yapayannrpe | 30.114 | sakrsnah sahasodaryah
srutva'sau praptamarjunam | prito basplabhipurnakso
bhratrsnehadabhasata | 30.115 | vlasudeva na pasyami
durlaksanamajarjune | kena durlaksanenayam bahuduhkhi
pravasagah | 30.116 | prstastam kesavah praha bhrata te
dirghapindikah | tenayam duhkhabahula ityuktva punareva ca |
vadantameva pañcali kataksena nyavarayat | 30.117 |
samastalaksanabhijñlah krsnah satya vrkodarah |

krsna ca pañcamo nasti vidya nsuddheyamañjasa | 30.118 |
prasangat praptumicchit tam vidyansilo yudhisthirah | iti
lobhat tu pañcali vasudevam nyavarayat | 30.119 | tadguravad
vasudevo nottaram pratyabhasata | vismarayamasa ca tam
prabruvanah kathantaram | 30.120 | udarasya kiñcidadhikyam
vrsanadhikyameva ca | savyabahostatha'dhikyam
durlaksanamato'rjune | 30.121 | naivoktam vlasudevena drsyamanamapi
sphutam | jñālananandahasakara hyete dosah sadatanah | 30.122
| cdxli.samastajivaransau tad dustalaksanavarjita |
purnacitsukhasaktyaderyogyau krsna camarutih | 30.123 |
anadiduhkhahinatve sukhadhikye ca laksanam |
rugminisatyabhamadirupayah sriya eva tu | 30.124 | mukhyam tato'pi
mukhyam tu svantantryaderasesatah | gunaraneh param li
ngam nityam vyasadirupinah | visnoreva nacanyasya sa hyekah
purnasadgunah | 30.125 | sansve'rjune yajñavatam
praviste'sya sahodarah | pujitah pujayamasurmuditah
sahakesavah | 30.126 | tatah sa yajño yaduviraraksito
vyasopadisto munibhih pravartitah | ansobhatalam
sakalairnrpaisca samagatairvipravaraisca justah | 30.127 | sa
krsnayugmena ca bhargavena tridha vibhaktena parena pum sa |
adhisthito'sobhata visvametad visvadirupena yathaiva tena | 30.128 |
yatha viri ñcasya pura'sa yajño yathaiva sakrasya satakratutve | tathaiva
so'bhud vidhisarvasakrapurvaih surairaviralankrto'dhikam | 30.129 |
na devagandharvamunisvadharmamartyadikesvlasa sa yo'tra na'sa |
svalankrtairnakijanaih sakantairarurucannakavadetadokah | 30.130 |
tatraiva tattvani sasam sayani nissam sayanyasuralam vivade |
parasparotthe harina trir upina sam sthapitanyagryavacobhiruccaih
| 30.131 | pragitagandharvavarah pranrttasadapsarah
santataivadiviprah | vivecayaddevanrpaugha eko raraja
raja'khilasatkratonam | 30.132 | samastadevyah sahasudevyah
svalankrtah phullamukharavindah | viceruratraiva
sahapsarobhirmisedurapyacyutasatkatharamah | 30.133 | na vai
mumuksurna babhusuratra na vai prapitsusca kuto bubhuksuh |
cdxlii.asatyakama abhavan kutascit pradatari prajñavare'nilatmaje |
30.134 | dinedine tatra mahannaparvatah sabhaksasara rasavanta
urjitah | nadyah payah sarpirajasrapurnah samaksikadya api
payasahradah | 30.135 | hrada mahantastridasadiyogyah suyogayukta
haricandanadeh | tatha'ñjanalaktakamukhyamandanadravyagyavapyo
manikañcanodbhavah | 30.136 |
yathestapanansanabhogasistah sahasraso marutina
tukaritah | gandha rasadyansca samastabhoga diviva tatra'surativa
hrdyah | 30.137 | naitadsah kascana bhutapurvo makho vina
ramaviri ñcavajrinam | makhaniti procurasesaloka drstvla
makham tam purusottameritam | 30.138 | sa evamaddha haridaivatah
kratuh pañcansvamedhatmaka uccakalpah | dinedine svrddhaguno
babhuva mudavaho vatsarapañcakatrayam | 30.139 | yajñlavasane
nikhilansca pandavah krsna caprthvimakhilam savittam |

mangalyamatram dayitansarire nidhaya sarvabharanani caiva |
samarpayamasuraje varenye vyase vibhagaya yathoktamrtvijam | 30.140 |
priyo vibhago yadamusya visnorato vibhagarthamiva'rpayam ste |
hrdla samastam haraye'rpitam taih sa hi dvijastho'pi samastakarta |
30.141 | dehendriyapranamanam si cetanaih sahaiva tasma atisrjya
nemuh | tvadiyametannikhilam vayam ca nastyasmadiyam kvaca
kiñcanesa | svatantra eko'si na kascidanyah sarvatra purno'si sadeti
hrstah | 30.142 | tato vibhakte munayo'vadam ste pratyarpayamo
vayamesu rajyam | purna hiranyena vayam dharayah prapalane
yogyatama ime hi | 30.143 | plarthah sabharya dvijavakyametannisamya
krsnaya punah pranamya | ucustapo no'stu vane'rpavitva rajyam
makhante tvayi dharmalabdham | 30.144 | itiritah praha sa badarayano
munisvarairapyanyucitah prabhuh | cdxliii.hiranyameva svamidam
muninam madajñaya bhungdhvamasesarajyam | 30.145 | samarpitam me
phalavacca tat syat punargraho naiva ca dosakari | pitamaho'ham bhavat
am visesato guruh patiscaiva tato madarhatha | 30.146 | itiritaste
pratipadya rajyam dadurhiranyam nikhilam ca tasmai | vibhajya vipran
sa nijam tu bhagamadat prthayai nikhilam prasannah | 30.147 |
sabharyakanam vararatnabhusananyasesatah putrabhuvam
pradaya | prthakprthag yogyavaranaithaibhyah pradat prabhuste
muditah pranemuh | 30.148 | tad yajñapañcakamajastrigunam sa
ebhyah saddaksinam kratupatirnikhilamavapya |
cakre'svamedhatrayamekamekam tesam harirbahusuvarnakanamadheyam |
30.149 | sakrsnesvatha parthesu susnatavabhrthesvalam |
pañcendravat virajatsu st uyamanesvrsisvaraih | 30.150 | st
uyamane ca tadyajñe krodho nakulatam gatah | krtvogragarjanam
yajñam tam sca yajñakrto'khilam | 30.151 | garhayannucivanittham
bharyaputrasnusayutah | saktuprasthamadat vipra uñchavrttih
subhaktitah | 30.152 | dharmayatithaye tasya kalam nlarhati
sodansim | yajño'yamiti hetum ca vipraih prsto'bhyabhasata
| 30.153 | atithestasya padodaklinnah plarsvo hiranmayah | eko
mamabhudaparah sarvatirthadikesvapi | 30.154 |
majjato'vabhrthesvaddha yajñlanamatra ca'darat | nlabhudityatha
tattattavedibhirmunipungavaih | 30.155 | krsnena ca tamo'ndham
tam prapayadbhiih smite krte | adarsanam jagama'su tamah prapa
ca kalatah | tadarthameva hairanyah plarsvastasyabhavat pura |
30.156 | cdxliv.krsnasya pandavanam ca makhadesca gunan
bahun | vadanto bhatsayañcakanmatatajñla madhudvisah | 30.157 |
sraddhartham hi payah purvam jamadagneradusayat | nlakulenaiva r
upena krodhastam pitaro'sapan | 30.158 | bhava tvam nakulastavad
yavad dharmadika suran | ksepsyasiti tamo ghoram bhuyah plapena
yatvayam | ityabhipretyah taih saptastatha krtva tamo'bhyayat |
30.159 | yadyapyalpadhanatyaktam vittam bahuphalam bhavet |
tatha'pyanantaphaladah kartureva mahagunah | 30.160 | satam
pritisca tatrapī sadvaro harireva hi | plarthebhyo'bhyadhikah karta
samo va ko gunairbhavet | 30.161 | satam ca pravaro visnuh
sadbhirmunivarairyutah | pratyaksatah klarayati parthaih

priyatamaisca taih | yam makhapravaram tasya samam kim
subhasadhanam | 30.162 | pathanti painginascaitan
mantrananvarthakaniha | "avaisnavakrtam karma sarvamantavaducyate |
anantam vaisnavakrtam tatra varnakramat param | 30.163 |
vaisnavesvapi martyairyat krtam satagunam tatah |
glandharvam karma tasmacca munibhih pitrbhistatah | 30.164 |
devasakrasivabrahmakrtam tasmakramena ca| satottaramiti jñeyam
nlanyad brahmakrtopamam | 30.165 | vaisnavatvam kramodvrddham
brahmantam jivaransisu | phaladhikyam karmanam hi visnoh
prityaiva nanyatha" | 30.166 | cdxlv.iti tena na parthanam
karmana'nyat samam kvacit | gunairjñānadibhirva'pi tasmak
krodhah sa tamasah | vinindya tan susattvastham
stamo'ndhamupajagmivan | 30.167 | atha prsto vasudevah
suravipradisam sadi | yudhisthirena sam hrsto
jagadansesatah prabhuh | 30.168 | te ca srutva'khilan dharman
bhaktya paramaya yutah | pujayanto jagannathamapusca paramam mudam
| 30.169 | iti srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye (yagasamaptirnama) trim
so'dhyayah cdxlvi.(dhrtarastradisvargapraptih) atha ekatrim
so'dhyayah om | yajñesvarenabhiyutesu yuktya mahim
prasasatsu prthasutesu | yiyaksuragannisi vipravaryo
yudhisthiram vittamabhipsamanah | 31.1 | pratardadaniti nrpasya
vakyam nisamya viprastvarito makharthe | bhimam yayace sa
nropoktamansu nisamya cadannijahastabhusanam | 31.2 |
anarghamagnipratimam vicitraratnañcitam vipravarastadapya | yayau
krtartha'tha ca nandighosamakarayad vayusutastadaiva | 31.3 |
akalajam tam tu nisamya raja papraccha dutaistamuvaca bhimah |
yanmartyadeho'pi viniscitayurabhunnrpastena mama'sa harsah | 31.4 |
itirito'sau nrapatistvareta dharmarthamityasya matam prapujayan | jagada
sadhvityatha bhuya eva dharme tvaravanapi sambabhuva | 31.5 |
athambikeyam visayesu saktam dussangadustam
krtabhuridosam | samastarajapyayahetubhutam nicayya tam
mlarutiranvakampata | 31.6 | akurvatastiksnatapah kutascinnaivasya
lokaptiramusya bhuyat | ragadhiko'yam na tapasca kuryadityasya
vairagyakarani cakre | 31.7 | ajñlam parairasya nihanti
sodarairvadhujanairapyatipujite'smin | sa nistanatyevamapitaraih sa
supujito na'sa tada viragah | 31.8 | sarve hi parthastamrte
sabharya vaicitraviryam paramadarena | paryeva cakruh satatam
sabharyam krsna ca nasyat tanayartimaniti | 31.9 | sa
priyamano nitaram ca tesu naivadhikam priyate bhimasene | smaran
sutam stena hatan samastanapi prabhavam paramasya janan | 31.10 |
tasyapanetum visayesu saktim dvesam tathaiva'tmani bhimasenah
| jagada madrisutayoh samaksamasphotya sam srnvata eva tasya |
31.11 | cdxlvii.tavimau me bhujau vrttau pinau candanarusitau |
yayorantaramasadya jaradhasya suta hatah | 31.12 | yamau
tadanvamodetam tatsnehad gauravadapi | naiva tat krsnaya
jñlatam prthaya ca saputraya | 31.13 | tacchrutvotpannanirvedam

ksatta jyesthasya varddhayan | uvaca jivitansa te nanu rajan
mahiyasi | bhimapavarjitam pindamadatse grhapalavat | 31.14 |
nacaparadho bhimasya bruvatastvamidam vacah | agnirnirsto
dattasca garo daransca dusitah | hrtam ksetram dhanam
yasya kim bhimena krtam tvayi | 31.15 | alamasajjate'dya
nirvedakamiritam | upakaraya bhimena tava dvesam tyajatra tat |
31.16 | vimucya dvesakamau tvam vane tirthanisevakah |
tapasa'radhaya harim tatah puto bhavisyasi | 31.17 | ityukto
dvesamutsrjya bhime nirvedamagatah | anujñlam tapase
praptumupavasaparo'bhavat | 31.18 | anasnantam caturthe'hni
dhrtarastram yudhisthirah | jñlatva samprarthayamasa
bhojanartham punah punah | 31.19 | anujñlam vanavasaya tvattah
prapyai va sarvatha | bhoksye'nyatha neti vadan dhrtarastrah
sramanvitah | upavasakrso bharyam sisriye murcchitah
ksanat | 31.20 | santamena karenatha dharmajastam mrdu sprsan |
sanaih sañjñlamagamayadabravicca suduhkhitah | 31.21 | puraskrtya
yuyutsum tvam kuru rajyamakantakam | cdxlvi.vayameva tvadarthaya
kurmah sarve tapo vane | 31.22 | netyaha dhrtarastrastam kuladharmo
hi no vane | ante dehaparityagastanma'nuj ñlatumarhasi | 31.23 |
tayorvivadatorevam krsnadvaipayana prabhuh | sarvajñah
sarvakartesa avirbhuto'bravinnrpam | 31.24 |
tapasa'sesadosanam ksayakamamimam nrpam | anujanihi
naivasya dharmavighnakaro bhava | 31.25 | klale nirvedamapannastapasa
dagdhakilbisah | subhram gatimayam ylayadanyatha na kathañcana |
31.26 | ityukto dharmarajastamanujajñe sa cansitah | siksayamasa
saddharman nitim ca viduse'pyalam | kevalasnehato rajñe susrava
vinayaya sah | 31.27 | anujñlaya grham prapte dharmaje viduram
punah | sraddhaya vittamakanksan presayamasa tadvacah | 31.28
| srutva yudhisthiro bhimamaha datavyamadya nah |
putrapautraptabandhunam sraddhecchorvittamañjasa | 31.29 | tamaha
bhimah plapanam vimukhanam madhudvisah |
plaralaukikasahayyam na karyamitararthatah | dattenapi hi vittena
putrasraddham karisyati | 31.30 | tadj ñlatva dadatam doso
bhavediti vicintayan | kastat kastataram ylantu sarve
duryodhanadayah | 31.31 | hismladinam vayam
sraddhakartarastena kim tatah | klaninatvattu karnasya
sahasmabhih prthai va hi | sraddhakarmanyadhikrta kim tasmai
diyate dhanam | 31.32 | cdxlix.ityuktavantam nrpatirarjunascocatuh
punah | yiyasoryacamanaya nijabahubalarjitam | dehi vittam
paramatah kim tvameso'bhiyacate | 31.33 | ityuktamapi netyeva
bruvanam suddhadharmikam | apritya josamasveti procyovaca
yudhisthirah | 31.34 | kosato yad bahirvittam
dlanabhogadikaranam | mama sannihitam sarvam tat pitre'dyarpitam
maya | 31.35 | evamevarjuno'pyaha viduram punarucatuh |
mukhyadharmarate bhime na pita krodhumarhati | ityukto vittamadaya gatva
ksatta'graje'bravit | 31.36 | yudhisthirarjunau bhaktim nitaram
tvayi cakratuh | nlatihrstastvadajñlayam bhimastanma

krudho'tra ca | 31.37 | suddhe ksatriyadharme hi nitaro'yam vrkodarah
| nrplarjunau dharmaratavapi lokakrplaparau | 31.38 |
ajatakopastacchrutva dhrtarastrah prasantadhah | krtva
nsraddhani sarvesam mahadananyanaratam | dasartram dadau
suddhamanasa nirnatvadhih | 31.39 | sarvam samarpya govinde
parthebhyo'nyebhya eva ca | svajanebhyah samadaya sravannetrebhya
uccadhah | anujñlam nirgatah praha paurañapanadan nrpah |
31.40 | dharmato raksita yuyamasmatpurvairmahatmahih | nacaham
paramasnehad yusmlabhih sukrplalubhih | araksiteti kathitah
pramadadapi sajjanah | 31.41 | istam ca yajñaih purtaisca
caritam yusmadansrayat | putrastu mama papatma
sarvaksatrinansakah | sarvatisanki mudhasca vrddhanam
sasanatigah | 31.42 | cdli.saubhratram yena santyajya pandavesu
mahatmasu | krtam virupam sumahat kuryad yannaparah kvacit | 31.43
| apriyani ca krsnasya subahunyacarata kudhih | prayastenapi
mandena na yusmlasvasivam krtam | 31.44 | bhrtaro'sya ca sarve'pi
tacchilamanuvaritnah | hatansca svena papena sasutamatyabandhavah
| 31.45 | so'ham vayogatascaiva putradhibhirabhiplutah |
tatsambandhakrtam plapam svakrtam clatyapesalam |
plandavesu sakrsnesu tapasa marstumudyatah | 31.46 |
tatra mamanujanidhavam krpaya mitravatsalah | matprijarthamapi
snehah plandavesu mahatmasu | 31.47 | kriyamano'pi kartavyo
bhuya eva sada'calah | te hi me putrakah santa ihamutra ca
saukhyadah | 31.48 | ityuktaih svagunanuccaih kirtayadbhih
sudukhithaih | paryasrunayanaih krcchrata paurañapadaiscirat |
anujñlato yayau parthairanuyatah suduratah | 31.49 | sañjayo
vidurascañnam sabharyamanujagmatuh | anuvavraja tam kunti vanaya
krtaniscaya | 31.50 | vlaryamana'pi tanayaih
sabharyairbharsadukhithaih | sam sthapyata tan sukrcchrena yayau
sa'nveva tam nrpam | 31.51 | sam ndarsitapatho raja
kuntividurasañjayaih | glandharisahitah prapa kuruksetre
jagadguroh | kramenaiva'sramam vyasadevasya surapujitam | 31.52 |
trivatsaradasya nijasya lokasya'ptim sabharyasya jagada tatra |
cdli.brahmankajastena bharsam pratito vyasopadistam vyacarata
tapo'gryam | 31.53 | saksatrglandhariprthasasañjaye
tapobhiraradhayati prabhun harim | vaicitraviryetra
sadarabandhubhrtyastu partha drsaye samayayuh | 31.54 |
ksattaikatamatra yudhisthirena prapto'tha bharyasahitam
sasañjayam | upasamanesu vaicitraviryaputram pratham caiva
prthasutesu | 31.55 |
pradurbabhuvamitasaktitejojñlanadbhutaivaryasukhadir upah |
vyaso haritatra samiksyata sarve sampujayamasurudagrabhaktya | 31.56 |
taih pujitastatra nisanna aha yadyad yadistam pravadantu tattat
| dlasyami tasyadya tadityamusmin bhaktyucchrayah plandusutaih
sadaraih | vrto'tra kunti ravisunujanmamrtyutthadosapagamam
yayace | 31.57 | tesam pradattesvabhivañchitesu vaicitraviryah
saha bharyayaiva | sammantrya nih sesaranehatanam sandarsanam

prarthitavam stamisam | 31.58 | tatastu te satyavatisutasya
sarvesvarasya'j ñaya sarva eva | samagatah svargalokat ksanena
datta cadivya drgamusya rajñah | 31.59 | usunsca ratrim
paramajñayaiva sarve svabharyasahita yatha pura | trptah sadaro
nrpatisca tatra sarve'pi drstvla mahadadbhutam tat | 31.60 |
atha'j ñayaivasya parasya sarvah striyo nijesaih sahita yayuh svam
| vinottaram tam tu katham nisamya pariksito'yacata
tatadrstim | 31.61 | tam cla'nayamasa tadaiva krsno
hyacintyasaktih sa vikunthalokat | drstvla sapariksita apa
tustim svatatamisena samahrtam punah | 31.62 | sampujya tam
krsnamapisavandyam ksamapayamasa pariksidatmajah | cakre
ca visrambhamativa bharate punasca tatratyajanaih sametah | 31.63 |
plarthah punah prapya puram svakiyam dharmena prthvim
paripalayantah | bhoganaraga ajusanta yogyan yukta jagaddhatari
vasudeve | 31.64 | cdlii.varsatrayante tmasamahitagnim
tyaktagnibhistairvanamalihadbhiih | te susruvurdhrtarastram
sabharyam sahaiva kuntya paridagdhadeham | 31.65 | vril . amukha
dhyana para nisamya svaryatamatmiyapitrvyamansu | sametya bhartra
pratipujyamanam kuntim ca tapta vidadhuh kriyansca | 31.66 | te
visnubhaktya pariputakarmabhirjñlanena cante tamanusmarantah |
plarthaih suputrah sukrtordhvakarmabhirvrddhim
sukhasya'puranapyayam subham | 31.67 |
glavadganirvyasasakansametya susrusaya tasya punarnijam gatim
| prapedivan pandusutansca krsnam pratiksamanah
prthivimasasan | 31.68 | astadasabdah prthivim samastam
prasasatamevamagurmahatmanam |
ariktadharmarthasukhottamanamanujjhitanantapadasmrtinam | 31.69 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirnaye (dhrtarastradisvargapraprtinama)
ekatrim so'dhyayah cdliiii.(pandavasvargarohanam) atha dvatrim
so'dhyayah om | tatah kuruksetramavapya krsno diksam
prapede dvisadabdasatre | sa eva ca vyasabhrgudvahatma cakre'tra
sadasyamajo'prameyah | 32.1 | tatrartvijo daksabhrgupradhanah
plartha yadunam pravaraiah sametah | brahmesasakrapramukhah
suransca cakruh susacivyanantadasah | 32.2 | sarve ca jiva
vasudhatal . astha ye'nye'ntariksadyumukhottaresu | vasanti
narayanapadasam srayaste catra sarve mumuduh sanagah | 32.3 |
sunirnayastattvavinirnayarthinam tattvasya cabhudiha vadasilinam
| mitho vivadat surabhusuranam
vlakyaddharervyasabhrgudvahatmanah | 32.4 |
dharmarthakamanakhilanavapustadarthino muktimapiha krsnat |
yathestapanansanavasaso jana viceruratramaramanavadayah | 32.5 |
ksetram tadasiddharilokasammitam yadiyuratrakhilasajjana yutim |
nlanaptakamansca tato babhuvurniryatnadrasyasca yato'tra kesavah
| 32.6 | dvadasabdah mahasatramevametadrsam harih |
samapyavabhrthasatah pujayitva'khilan janan | 32.7 | anujajñe
kramenaiva vatsarena samagatan | svakulam sañjihirsuh sa

vīprasapamājjānat | 32.8 | upadīsyā param
jñānamuddhāvayamumansramam | badāryakhyam prapayitva
saptamābdam satottaram | pratiksan palayamasa parthaiḥ saha
bhuvam prabhuh | 32.9 | samarābham kaliyugam yadā duryodhano'patat |
sattrim sabdam punah krsnah krtamevanvavartayat | 32.10
| krtadapi viśeso'yam yat punyasyadhikam phalam | cdliv.alpameva
ca papasya kalat krsnajñaya tatha | 32.11 | evam sudharmike
loke harihbhaktiparayane | nastesu kalili ngesu
yugavrttimabhīpsavah | 32.12 | brahmarudradayo devah stutva
kesavamavyayam | vyajñālayān svalokaptim om ityaha sa cacyutah |
32.13 | pracurye sajjanasya syanna kalervrddhirañjasa | iti svakulasam
hrtyai prabhasamanayat prabhuh | 32.14 | punyaksetre'pi na mrtih
svagrhe tvatidharmada | gatyai valpamāpi ksetram
syanmahatphalamityajah | 32.15 | prakansayitumevainan prabhasaya
kusasthalat | nitva danadisaddharmam stairakarayadacyutah | 32.16 |
te tataḥ sapadosena krsnenaiva vimohitah | maireyamatta
anyonyam nipatyā svam tanum gataḥ | tad drstvā baladevo'pi
yogena svatanum yayau | 32.17 | tataḥ pareso'ganitanubhavaḥ
svasarathim plandavanam sakansam | svalokayanaprativedanaya
svasyanu caisam tvaraya'bhyayatayat | 32.18 | atha'sataḥ
pippalamula isitururusthitam pladatal . am sutamram |
drstvā jara nama sasarja salyam bhakto'pyalam rohitam
sankamanah | 32.19 | acchedyabhedyadehasya salye padamupasthite |
samipamagato vyadho drstvā bhito'patad bhūvi | 32.20 |
vipravakyam mlanayanah klarayitva'muna hariḥ | plapam
mlam jahī deveti yacantamanayad divam | 32.21 | pladapraharadosena
tam bhrgum vyadhatam gatam | pascattapena bhaktya ca
supritastaccharinam | cdlv.svajñālapraptavimanena divam ninye
janardanah | 32.22 | nica yonirnicanica karma'ptam nicakarmataḥ |
adustatvattu manaso bhakti loपो nacapyabhut |
bhrgoratrābuddhipurvam nlatidosakrdapyabhut | 32.23 | tato viri
ñīcesapurandaradyah punah stuvanto'bhiyayuh pranamya |
krsnam sa ca'sveva yayau svalokam svatejasa sarvamidam
prakansayan | 32.24 | gopalamantram bhajatam phalaprada ekena r
upena sa bhūvyadrsyah | tashau dvitīyena ca suryamandale
trīyamasicchivapujitam vapuh | 32.25 | sampujitam brahmaloke
caturtham kañjodbhavenatha param svadhama | samapnuvanam vapurasya
pañcamam bhaktya'nvayurdevavarah svasaktya | 32.26 | tattejasa te
pratimustadrstayah purustutadya amitorudidhiteḥ | ylavat
svagamyam tvanugamya tashurnimilitaksa vihatordhvacarah | 32.27 |
vindresasesanugataḥ svayambhurdhama pravistam tamajam
pranamya | vindradikairapyayutah svapitra'slisto rahascakathayat
tatha'staut | 32.28 | sa purvarupena samapya caikyam vibhajya
cecchanusrto'tha reme | hariḥ sriya brahmamukhaisca muktaiḥ
sampujyamano'mitasadgunatma | 32.29 | brahma'pi sarvadiyutah
svalokam praptah punastatra gatam ca krsnam | reme'bhipasyan
pratipujyam stam suransca sarve ravibimbam stham | 32.30 | yato na

darsita bhrantih pradurbhavesvapi kvacit | dehatyaganukarena
harina tadihacyutah | 32.31 | mohayitva'suranandham tamah
prapayitum prabhuh | cidanandaikadeho'pi tyaktam dehamivaparam |
srstvla svadehopamitam sayanam bhuvyagad divam | 32.32 |
dlarukoktya samayatah plarthastamadahat tada |
cdlvi.rauhineyadikanam ca sarirani pradhanatah | dlaruko
visnulokam tu punarapa yathagatam | 32.33 | tathaiva janamohaya
prapya vahnnavadrasyatam | rugminyagaddhareh plarsvam satya
krtva tapastatha | 32.34 | cidanandaikadehe hi dvirupe iva te yatah |
ekaivatah krsnavat te dustan mohayatastatha | 32.35 | anya
mahamahisyastu tyaktva deham hutansane | klanscit kanscittu
tapasa tyaktadeha harim yayuh | 32.36 | rauhineyadikanam ca
bharya vahnimukhe tanum | tyaktva svabhartlrneva'puh sarva eva
pativratah | 32.37 | vasudevah plarthamukhacchrutvaitad
yogamasthitah | tyaktva deham kasyapatvam prapa
krsnanuragatah | 32.38 | tasyarjuno'svamedhagnavantyakarmakarot
tada | tyaktadehastasya bharya vahnau prapustameva ca | 32.39 | striyo
balam statha'daya dhanam caiva dhanañjayah | viniryayau
dvaravatyastam jagrasa ca sagarah | 32.40 | sribalasaHITE partha
ekasmin pathi gacchati | sapat supapa labhirah strijanan
jhruruddhatah | 32.41 | ylastah sodansasahasravanitah
satasam yutah | krsnansapanmlecchavasam
yayurdarpanimittatah | 32.42 | hriyamane dhane caiva vanitasu ca
vasaviih | yuyutsurgandivam sajam krcchrenaiva cakara ha |
32.43 | ksinastasya sara daivannastrani smrtimayayuh | sa tad
daivakrtam jñlatva sam smaran purusottamam |
cdlvii.nighnañchatrun gandivena sesam raksan kurunagat | 32.44
| tada kuruksetragatam jagadgurum
supurnavijñlanabalarddhisatsukham | tameva vasisthakulodvham
harim niriksyah duhkkena papata padayoh | 32.45 | sa tena pum
sam pravarena hetubhih sambodhito'jñlanatamom sumalina | sam
sthapya cetah punareva tasmin jahau suchah prayasa eva dhairyat | 32.46
| striyo mlecchahrtah krsnapresitad dalbhyatah punah |
govindaikadasim srutva krtva sarasvate jale | nimajjya
vayorvacanat tyaktadeha divam yayuh | 32.47 | arjunastu kuruksetre
hardikyayuyudhanayoh | sutau sarasvate caiva dese rajye'bhyasecayat |
32.48 | aniruddhasutam vajram priyam krsnasya sadgunam |
sasurasenendraprastharajanamakarod vasi | 32.49 | sribalam sca
dhanam caiva tasmin sam sthapya phalgunah | yayau
bhratlrnasesam ca vrttam tesamavarnayat | 32.50 | te
caviyogasamayam smaranto muravairina | abhyasiñcan bhagavatam
mlaharajye pariksitam | 32.51 | striharinam ca mlecchanam
vadhayainamayojayan | krtam ca tena tat karma vodhra paitamaham
dhuram | samayam pariraksadbhirna parthaireva yat krtam | 32.52 |
vlasudevapada sprstabhukantakasamuddhrtih | samayah
plandavanam hi tasyaivanugatih param | 32.53 |
anuvrajadbhirvisvesam nlasmbahirbhustadujjhita | bhojya

raksyla'pi va tesamityeva samayah pura | 32.54 | tatra kal . i
bhimbharya vaisnavam yogamasthita |
cdlviii.krsnayaikatvamapanna tyaktva deham tu manusam | 32.55 |
subhadradastyu ya bharyah plarthanam tu tadajñaya |
yuyutsuscatra siksartham pautrasyaivavasan pure | 32.56 | santyajya
rajyacinani vaisnavam yogamasthitah | viradhvanam yayuh
sarve krsnaya saha pandavah | 32.57 | pragudicim disam
purvam yayustatrarjuno dhanuh | nlatyajallobhatastam tu samudramupa
pavakah | drstvla yayace rajanam taduktah prasyadambudhau |
32.58 | pratibhavyam tu varune nistiragniradrsyatam | yayau te'pi
yayuh ksipram plavantah saptavaridhin | 32.59 | ahobhih
saptabhiryogam samarudhlah pradaksinam | krtva kvacidasajjanta
asedurgandhamadanam | atra narayanaksetre tesam tanvo'patan
kramat | 32.60 | draupadisahadevadipañcanam tatra marutih |
sadehanakanicchutvad dehaprapatanam hi tat | 32.61 | tesamiheti
yatharthyam janan papraccha dharmajam | kenakenapatad deho dosena na
iti kramat | 32.62 | mrtikale hi yo yasya dosam vaktyrnamocanam |
tasmad syaduktadosasyetyaha yacchrutireva tat | rnamoksaya
sarvesam bhimo dosanavadayat | 32.63 | so'picchapatitan
dehanajanañchuddhakarmanam | apasyan karanam praha dosan
syadevamityapi | raja sambhavanamatram nahi karyamakaranam | 32.64
| "svacchandamrtyavo yogad dehanutsrjya pandavah | krsna
ca'puh param sthanam yanna yantyaapi devatah " | cdlix.iti sruterna
te papad deham statyajururjitah | 32.65 | "rmanyunmucya
dosoktya svanam bhimah svakam tanum | tatyaja paramam
dhyayannapa ca sthanamuttamam" | iti skandapurano'ktam
vyasavyakramsin prati | 32.66 | bhimadrte hi catursu
paksapatastu vasavau | yogya eveti krsnaya na dosah syat
kathañcana | 32.67 | nitir upe viryabale mahantyesam yatah kramat
| pranatvad bhogasaktisca nahi dosaya maruteh | 32.68 |
"yathasvarupavijñlanamatmanyapi na dosakrt" | iti
vyasasmrteresamuktadosodbhavah katham | 32.69 | kadacidatimano'pi
trayanamesu jayate | tatha'pi tatphalam naitat taratamyam hi
muktigam | gunadosadhikalpatvadatrasthamapi hi srutam | 32.70 |
arabdhakarmananse hi pated deho'pyapapinah | yudhisthiro'pi hi
svargam bubhuje naiva tattanuh | 32.71 | atimanadayo dosah kuta eva
hi maruteh | anadikalatah sarvadosahina gunadhikah | 32.72 |
sarvajivaganebhyo ye te hi vayutvamapnuyuh | rjavo nama ye deva
devanamapi devatah | 32.73 | abhavam hyatimanaderbhimasya'ha ca
kesavah | "yatkiñca'tmani kalyanam sambhavayasi pandava |
sahasragunamapyetat tvayi sambhavayamyaham" | 32.74 | iti tasmad yatha
yuddhe dharmahanimamanyata | evamatrapyadharmena dehapatam
nrpo'bravit | 32.75 | cdlix.pujyebhyah purvamevaisam
dehapatamabhipsatam | tatkamad dehapato'bhunna papanmucyatam yatha
| 32.76 | nahi papaphalanmuktau dehapatah kathañcana | kintu
karmaksayadeva tatha sarvatra niscitah | 32.77 | tesu svalokan
praptesu dharmajasca'tmana saha | yayau puro

devarathastada'syavatata ha | 32.78 | rathamaruheti kathito rathina
puratah sunah | arohamabravinnaitad yuktamityaha so'pi tu | 32.79 |
nla'ruheyam vina nsvanamiti tena sthirodite | svarupam
darsayamasa dharmo hyaptah svarupatam | 32.80 | anrsam
syaparavtena kirtimeva'tmano vrsah | khyapayamasa kaunteyarupino
dharmasuktibhih | 32.81 | tatah sa rathamaruhya lokanamuttarottaram |
atikramyakhilan rajño jagama sripatipriyah | 32.82 |
sarvesamuttaram lokamaindrām prapyedameva te | sthanamityudito
devairduryodhanamavaiksata | sabhratrkam jvalantam ca sarvesamupari
sthitam | 32.83 | tam drstvla paramakruddho nimilya nayane subhe |
bhrataro me kva krsna ca sakarnah kva ca bandhavah |
dhrstadyumnadayah putra haidimbadyansca sarvasah | 32.84 |
yladavasceti papraccha devam ste ca tamabruvan | kim te taih
svakrtam karma bhujyate'tra nacaparaih | 32.85 | ityukta aha
papo'yam prthiviksayakarakah | sarvatisanki mitradhrun
narayanaparanmukhah | 32.86 | cdlxi.nlastiko'tisathah kuro
dvesta visnonsca tadbhuvam | katham duryodhanah sthanam
sarvottamamavaptavan | 32.87 | katham ca sarvadharmajñla
narayanaparayanah | sam sthitah parame dharme drsyante'tra na
matpriyah | 32.88 | yatra santastu te santi tatra sthatavyameva me |
niraye'pi nacatrapi nanena saha papina | asya viratamasyedam
dhartarastrasya yujyate | 32.89 | ityukta devat a dutam svanam
sandarsanarthinah | rajñah sampresayamasustatsandarsitavartmana |
32.90 | durgandhena sukrcchrena tamasa pravrtena ca | gatvaiva
kiyatim bhumim taddurgandhasaho nrapah | icchan nivartanam tatra
svanam vlaca ivansrnot | 32.91 | ksanam tistha
maharaja sannidhanabalat tava | vedana no na mahatityecchrutva
yudhisthirah | 32.92 | ke yuyamiti papraccha dinadhvanivisankitah
| bhimo'hamarjunah karna ityadyuktamivansrnot | 32.93 | srutva
tat krpaya'vistah sokamarsasamanvitah | aha dutam
yathestam tvam gaccha nahamito vraje | 32.94 | naca svargena me
karyam tyaktva svajanamidrsam | ityuktah prayayau dutastasthaveva
yudhisthirah | 32.95 | tato'tra devah puruhutapurvakah
samayayuh snehasasad yudhisthire | tesvlagatesveva na tatra
vaco dina na durgandhatamo'pyapasyat | svargottamam
desamapasyadetamabhrantacetah sa yudhisthirastada | 32.96 | ahatra
dharmah punaratmasadyasah prakansayan pandusutabhidham svam |
dharmad visista hi sada'nrsam sata drsta casa
tvayyadhika triso maya | 32.97 | cdlxii.sakro'pyuvacainamidam mrsa
te pradarsitam dronakrte mrsagirah | krcchradidam te
kathitam nacativisrambha asit tava krsnavakye | 32.98 |
nahyajñaya vasudevasya kiñcit papam bhavet sarvavidharmino'pi |
brahmaparaksye'pi vikarma sucakam prarabdhapapasya visansanam
yatha | 32.99 | pasyatra bhimapramukhan sukasthan sampujyamanam
stridasaih surupan | kutah parabrahmadrsam
susuddhasatkarmanam krsnaparayanam | parena yogena
visrstatanvam dukkham bhaved devavaradhipanam | 32.100 | ete hi

devapravarah prthivyaṃ jata bhuvō bharaḡhirsūmisam |
pratoṣya tadbhavitabuddhikarmabhiḡ punasca tenaiva saha'pire divam |
32.101 | na te nrpladyapi hi manuso gato bhavastato dvesti
suyodhanadin | nimajjya tad visnupadodake'tra visrjya deham bhaja
devabhavam | 32.102 | suyodhanadya yadime supapa
larabdhakarmaksayamāpya nitye | nih
sesasaukhyojjhitanityaduhkhe'vasah patisyantyapunarnivrttaḡ |
32.103 | devam saja ye tu samastasaste svamularupam samavāpya kale
| svataratamyānusrtam vimuktim prapsyanti natrapi vicaryamasti |
32.104 | ityukta ansveva nimajjya gangam dharmatmajastam
pravisrjya deham | sadyo babhau daivamavāpya kayam
visrstarosadisamastadosah | 32.105 | sa tu prapasyan svajanam
samastam svamularupatisamīpasam sṡham | dadarsa bhīmam ca
maruṡsamīpe madhye jvalantam marutam ganasya | 32.106 | dadarsa
krsnamapi tatsamīpe sriya jvalantim samatitya canyah |
sprastum ca sam skaravasadiyesa nisidhya tam praha
suradhirajah | 32.107 | esa hi saksajjagatam priyasya
pranatmano jivavaresvarasya | pranapriya nsririti nama yasyah
samatmake'smin ramate yadesa | 32.108 | cdlxiii.yusmaccaturdehagatasya
vayorvayupriya bhīmatanostathaiva | bhogaya srsta purusottamena
yusmatprijartham bhavat am ca daraih | 32.109 | prīṡṡtato
hyabhyadhika babhuva bhīmasya casyastadanu sma parthe | tato bhavatsveva
yathakramena gunanusarena samiranasya | 32.110 | ida hisa
nsuddhathanuḡ prajata nsacyadiyogapagatagryadeha | yuyam ca sarve
maruto visesasam yogahinah svasarirasam sṡhah | 32.111 |
sparse'pi nasyah pavamanapatnyah suputata'lam bhavat amidanim |
nacottaratrapi bhavet kathañcid divaukasam mlanusadehino yatha |
32.112 | itiritam tam pratisannivrttam vinansayan
manusavasanam svayam | samanslisacchuddhathanuḡ stanottho dharmo
hareḡ so'bhavadansu tatsamah | 32.113 | tatastu partha akhilah
svamularupaih sahaiva'vivisurmuda'nvitah | sviyani dhamani
tato'pyanunabhogah sada sannyavasam sca tatra | 32.114 | tatrapi
krsnena samagamo'bhut pureva tesamatitātparanam | cikrida
ebhiḡ sahitastathaiva krsno'pi tadvat saratho'rjunena | 32.115 | anye
ca devam sabhavah samastah svamularupaikyamavapuransu |
karmaksayadeva suretarastu punyaksayam prāpya bhūvi prajataḡ |
32.116 | catuh sahasram trisatottaram te sam vatsaranamanubhuya
divyaḡ | bhogan naratve'pi sadesvaro'hamasajjagacceti dhiya'pnuvam
stamah | 32.117 | duhkhe'pi tesamiha taratamyam kaleḡ param
duhkhamihakhilacca | yatha viri ñcasya sukham param syanmuktau
haridvesakrto visesah | 32.118 | kecit
pisacasurarakasatvamavāpya visnorapi tātparanam | dvesat
tamo'ndham tvaraya samapnuyurdevah svakale nijayogyamuktim | 32.119 |
catuh sahasre trisatottare gate sam vatsaranam tu kalau prthivyaḡ
| jataḡ punarvipratanuḡ sa bhīmo daityairnigudham haritattvamaha |
32.120 | cdlxiv.tadaiva krsna'pi bhūvi prajata prītyai
harerandhatamasyapatayat | mahasuran visnupararjunadya krte

prajata haritosanaya | punasca te sthanamavapya sarve sviyam
parante tu vimuktimapnuyuh | 32.121 | vlayutvamaptah sa hanumadam
so brahmam padam prapya vrkodarasca | vlagisvaratvam gatayaiva
krsnaya sahaiva muktim gamita'khilottamam | 32.122 | bhuvi dyuloke
ca viri ñcatayam muktau ca tabhyamadhikam samastat | santosyate
purnaguno ramesah sadaiva nityorjitatadratibhyam | 32.123 | "bhusan
na yo'dhi babhrusu namnate" "bal . ittha tad vapuse dhayi darsatam" |
"tam su te kirtim maghavan mahitva"

84 ityadisuktani ca tatpramanam | 32.124 | anyani vakyani ca
vaidikani sapañcaratrotkipuranakani | prstansca bhismo'tra
yudhisthirenaitanmoksadharmesvapi kiñcidaha | 32.125 | evam
prayatesu suksesavesu svaneva lokan yadupandavesu |
pariksidadyastu tadanvayottha vyasanusistah
prthivimaraksan | 32.126 | tai ksemakantairiha bharatadisastrani
srnvadbhirasesavidbhih | vyasaprabhavacca kalau ca dharmo j
ñlanam ca sutratamaganna nansam | 32.127 | sam vatsaranam tu
sahasrake gate praptesu cadyamakhilesu satsu | dagdha pura ye
tripuram ghnataiva rudrena jatah prthivital . e te | 32.128 |
adarsanam sarvamunindravrndaih sahaiva sajj ñlanamahanidane |
vyase prayate'pi sutattvavidya tatsampradayadapi tairavapta | 32.129 |
utsaditavattu duragamanam tatsampradayasya ca nansitatvat |
prasaritavacca sadagamanam plapa api j ñlanamavapuretata | 32.130
| suna purodansamivavalidham vedasrutim
vla'ntyajanairavaptam | 84 rgveda 1.140.6, 1.141.1, 10.54.1
cdlxv.anantaduhkhaptisuyogyadaityairvidyamavaptam tu na sehire surah
| 32.131 | nlavagatih kvapi suvedinam bhavet prapyam sukham
nityamavasyamebhih | prapyam tamo'ndham tvasurairna muktih
kadacidapya tadacintayan surah | 32.132 | jñlanapradanaya satam
tadanyajñlanapranansaya ca visnunaite | klrptastataste saviri
ñcasarva vijñlapayamasurupetya visnum | 32.133 |
ksirodadheruttaratiravisthitairabhistutah sustutibhih
purustutah | pradaya tesamabhayam ramapatih
ksanadabhuccarutamakrtih sisuh | 32.134 | yastraipuranam
prathamotra jatah suddhodanetyeva jineti cuktah | ksetre gayakhye'sya
sisum prajatam samprasya dure'tra babhuva visnuh |
ajanamanah svasisum gatam tam sisum harim viksyam nijam
sma menire | 32.135 | tesam tada vaidikakarman viksyam samprahasat
tadvapusaiva kesavah | tam jatamatram prahasantamiksyam
suvismitaih prsta uvaca visnuh | buddho'hamityeva
sunityabodhajjagada caisamatha buddhadarsanam | 32.136 |
tathapyavisvasamaveksyam tesam sasmara devanakhilan janardanah
| vijñlaya te tasya manogatam nijam pracikshipurhetiganamusmin |
32.137 | sa jatamatrah sivapurvakanam suladihetirakhila
nigirya | daityatimohaya nijam ca cakram svamuktamansveva vasi
samagrahit | 32.138 | tadasanatvena vidhaya tasmin samasthitam
devaganah pranamyam | jagmuh svadhamani vacam si casya

svicakruransveva jinadidaityah | 32.139 | te j ñlanadharmavapahaya
papa vimohita devavarena sarve | jagmustamo'ndham ksanikam
samastam jñlanam nasacceti drdham smarantah | 32.140 |
nlarayano'pyapya surendravrndam vrttam ca tesamakhilam
nigadya | prstansca tairaha nijam hrdistham bauddhagamartham
srtibandhamocanam | 32.141 | ksanadayam ksanikastadvisea
yatah prayantyeva nisargato'khilah | cdlxvi.tatah sthiratve'pi
visesasam srayaduktam ksanasthayi maya samastam | 32.142 |
tadvan visesansca yato na bhinno sada svanirvahakasaktiyuktau | atah
ksanasthayi samastametat sthiratmakam ceti hi nasti bhedah | 32.143
| jñō'ham sadaikah paramo mayaitat sada'naniyam hi yato'svatantram |
jñlanatmakam visvamato mayoktam jadasvarupam ca kimu sma cetanam
| 32.144 | sam silako'ham yata eva coccah sunamakastaddhi maya
nidheyam | sunyabhidham dosaviruddharupo
dosojjhito'nyastvakhiladanama | enaiva sadyam tvasadeva
namatastvabhava enaiva bhaved yatastat | 32.145 | ityadi boddhavyamidam
samastam mayoditam kvapi na heyamasti | ityadi devan pratibodhayam
sca devaih sahovasa sa buddhadevah | gatva svadhamapyaparena
rupena'ste prthak caikatanuryathestam | 32.146 | tatastu
buddhoditapaksasam stho jino'pi cakre matamanyadeva | bauddhena jainena
matena caiva daityam sakah pritimaguh samastah | 32.147 |
prasantavidyetyabhidham tatha'nyad buddhoktasastram tridasa avapya
| tosam yayurvedasamastasaram ylamasthitanamacirena muktih |
32.148 | anye manusyla api bharatadyam satsampradayam parigrhya
visnum | yajanta apuh paramam gatim tanna sehire
krodhavasadidaityah | 32.149 | saivam tapaste vipulam vidhaya
jagadvimohorjitasaktimasmāt | prapya prajata bhuvī mohanam ca cakruh
kutarkairabhidam vadantah | 32.150 | tesam prapataya satam ca
muktyai janma'sa bhimasya yaduktamatra | durga punarviprakule'vatirna
hanisyati vratamathasuranam | 32.151 | tatah kalerantamavapya
dharmajñlanadikalyanagunaprahine | loke viri
ñcatripuraghnasakrapurvah payobdhim tridasah prajagmuh | 32.152 |
nlarayanastaih stutipurvamarthito bhavaya lokasya sa sambhal . akhye
| cdlxvii.grame munervisnuyaso'bhidhasya grhe
babhuva'viracintyasaktih | 32.153 | kalestu katkarata esa kalki
jñlanam kalam kam sukhameva tadvan | kalkiti va tena
samastadasyuvinansanam tena dinad vyadhayī | 32.154 | adharmavrttam
vimukham haresca nihatyā nih sesajanam turangi | sam
sthapayamasa sa dharmasetum jñlanam svabhaktim ca nijaprajasu |
32.155 | ityadyanantani harerudarakarmani rupani ca sadgunansca
| nityavyapetakhiladosakasya brahmetyananteti ca nama yena | 32.156 |
anandatirthakhyamunih supurnaprajñlabhidho granthamimam cakara |
nlarayanenabhihito badaryam tasyaiva sisyo jagadekabhartuh |
32.157 | yastatprasadadakhilam sca vedan sapañcaratran
sarahasyasangrahan | vedetihasam sca puranayuktan yathavadanya
api sarvavidyā | 32.158 | samastasastrarthavinirnayo'yam visesato
bharatavartmacari | granthah krto'yam jagatam janitram harim

gurum prinayata'munaiva | vinirnayo nastyamuna vina yad
viprasthitanamiva sarvavacam | 32.159 | tad brahmasutrani cakara
krsno vyakhya'tha tesamayatha krta'nyaih | niguhitam yat
purusottamatvam sutroktamapyatra mahasurendraih | jivesvaraikyam
pravadadbhirugraivvyakhyaya sutrani cakara ca'vih | 32.160 |
vyasajñaya bhasyavaram vidhaya prthakprthak
copanisatsubhasyam | krtva'khilanyam purusottamam ca harim
vadantiti samarthayitva | 32.161 | tanustritiya pavanasya seyam
sadbharatarthapratidipanaya | grantham cakaremamudirnavidya yasmin
ramante haripadabhaktah | 32.162 | "trtiyamasya vrsabhasya dohase
dasapramatim janayanta yosanah | niryadim budhnan mahisasya
varpasa isanasah savasa kranta surayah | cdlxviii.yadim anu
pradivo madhva adhave guhasantam mlatarisva mathayati"85 | 32.163 |
ityadivakyoktamidam samastam tatha puranesu ca pañcaratre |
atrodita yansca kathah samasta vedetihasadivinirnayoktah |
32.164 | tasmadayam granthavaro'khillorudharmadimoksantapumarthahetuh |
kim voditairasya gunaistato'nyairnarayanah pritimupaityato'lam |
32.165 | yasya trinyuditani vedavacane r upani divyanyalam
battaddarsatamitthameva nihitam devasya bhargo mahat | vlayo
ramavaconayam prathamakam prkso dvitiyam vapuh madhvo yattu
trtiyametadamuna granthah krtah kesave | 32.166 | yah
sarvagunasampurnah sarvadosavivarjitah | priyatam prita
evalam visnurme paramah suhrt | 32.167 | iti
srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracite
srimahabharatatatparyanirname (pandavasvargarohanam nama)
dvatrim so'dhyayah samapto'yam granthah 85 rgveda 1.141.2-3
cdlxix.om srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacarya viracitam sri
yamakabharatam (mahabharata-tatparyam) om dhyayet paramanandam
yanmata patimayadaparamanandam | ujjhitaparamanam
dampatyadyadyansramaih sadaiva paramanandam | 1 | yasya karal . ol .
am cakram klal . ah parah sa hi karal . ol . am | yasya gada
pavamanah san yo vyaso'bhavat sadapavamanah | 2 | yasya rama na
manogam jagrhe visvambhara'pi na mano'gam | yasya pumananandam
bhunkte yad dhama kapatimananandam | 3 | paramesu yada tejah
paramesu cakara vasudevo'jah | mlanadhi bibhratsu mano
ma'nadhima'sinna vasudevo jah | 4 | so'jani devakyante
yasmadanukampanavadeva kyante | avadan devakyam te bhuvanam hi surah
sadaivade'va kyante | 5 | nito vasudevena svatatena sa gokul . am
suvasude've na | tatra yasoda tanayam mene krsnam
svakiyamavadatanayam | 6 | vavrdhe gokul . amadhyadyo devo
visvamadbhutakulamadhyat | tatra ca putanikaya vadhamakarod yannijah
suputanikayah | 7 | adhuncchakatam l . o l . i padangusthena
vatapesasakatam l . ol . i | atanod raksamasya svajñlanad
gopika saderaksamasya | 8 | mukhalal . analol . a tanmukhagam
jagadacasta sal . analol . atat | nladhyainmayamasya jagatprabhoh
svadhikatatatamayamasya | 9 | tasya susarmanyakaro darino gargah
saduktikarmanyakarot | avadannamanamayam jagadadim

vlasudevanamanamayam | 10 | tasya sakha balanama jyestho
bhrata'tha yannijabalana ma | cdlxx.yasya ca paryanko'yam purvatano
visnumajasaparyam ko'yam | 11 | tena hato vatarayastrnacakro nama
ditisuto'vatarayah | haramano valatamam svatmanam
kantharodhina'valatamam | 12 | so'vanimadhye rangan aridarayug
balarupamadhyeram gan | amusannavanitamadah svagokul . e gopikasu
navanitamadah | 13 | tanmata kopamita tamanusasara'tmavadavakopamita
| jagrhe sa namanam tam devam taccintayaiva sanamanantam | 14 | atha
sa'ntarita'manam visnum visvodbhavam tada'ntaritamanam |
anayad damodaratham yo'ramayat sundarim nijamodaratham | 15 | cakre
so'rjunansam prapnoti ca yatsmrthi sada'rjunana nsam | tau ca
gatau nijamokastenaiva nutena yanniyo nijamokah | 16 | atha
vrndavanavasam gopanscakrurjagatksita'vanavasam | tatra
bakasuramarah saurirabhunnityasam sritasuramarah | 17 | ahanad
vatsatanukam yo'pallokam svayatnavatsatanukam | so'pad vatsanamarah
sahagrajo gopavatsavatsanamarah | 18 | sa vibhuh srimanahike nanarta
yasya sramanama ma na hike | akaronnadyudakantam klantam
nitvoragam sa na'dyudakantam | 19 | hatva dhenukamudham balat
pralambam ca khetsadhenukamudham | vrajamavidamrtansah pitva
vahnim carasthiradamrtansah | 20 | girina raksa'pi krta
vrajasya tena svaraksaraksa'pi krta | sakraya vyañjayata svam
saktim visvamatmana'vyam jayata | 21 | reme gopisvariha sa
manmathakrantasundaripisvariha | purna'nandaikatanuh sa
visvarukpavano'pyanandaikatanuh | 22 | cdlxxi.atha hatayorgal . ikesyoh
svaphalkajaprapitah purim gal . ikesyoh | bhanktva
dhanurajavaram jaghana tenaiva ca svayam rajavaram | 23 | mrdgan
gajamugrabalam sabalo rangam vivesa srtimugrabalam | hatva mallau
balinau kam sam ca vimoksitau tatau lau balinau | 24 | pradat
sandipanaye mrtaputram jñlanadipasandipanaye |
gurvarthe'jñlanatamah prabhedita nityasambhrtajñlanatamah | 25 |
jitva magadharajam tositamakarot sada'tmayogadharajam | anu kurvan
nijasadanam cakre ramyam puram subodhanujasadanam | 26 | prasabham
sagajabalasya ksatrasyoocaih samabadharajabalasya | mlanam
sisupalavaram hatva bhaismimavapa sisupalavaram | 27 | ham so
dibhaskapalavamuna sam suditau yavanakasca pala | kirtirvimala
virata pratata visvadhipavanilavirata | 28 | satyajambavatirya
bharya vindadya bhanusambavatiryah | pradyumnam modaratah prapa
jyestham harih sutam modaratah | 29 | yatparivaratayesa jata
deva nrplatmana ratayesah | yadbharitam visasarpaprabhrti
dhvantam na marutim visasarpa | 30 | yena hidimbabakadya
raksodhisa nipatita babakadyah | bhime pritimameyam
vyañjayata tena sesapati mameyam | 31 | atha krsnavarane tan
praptan rajño'srnot sadavarinetan | drastum ylatah
sabalastam clanaisit prthasutam statah sabalah | 32 |
tanindrasthal . avasam scakre krsnah paro nijasthal . avasan |
svabalodrecitamanairjugopa dharmam ca taih paracitamanaih | 33 |
vlalivadhanunayaya pranayi sakhyam susandadhe nu nayaya |

vlasavajena visesat tenaiva punarnrjanmajena visesat | 34 |
cdlxxii.mlatuh paribhavadanyai rajñla dyusadamasca
paribhavaha'nyaih | abhavannarakamurariry'o'vasidat
samastanarakamurarih | 35 | nito divi devavarai reme
satyasamanvito'devavaraih | sarvartuvane sasina nisi satyam vlasare
vane'sasina | 36 | suratarumapa'l . imatat
prakansayacchaktimatmanah plal . imatat | suravaraviresu dari
pradhanajivesvarah paresudari | 37 | puramabhiyayaridari datva
bhadram prthasutayaridari | sakrapurimabhiyatah pradad
vahnervanam satamabhiya'tah | 38 | sivabhaktapraradyam puman na
sehe girisa vipraradyam | tam svatmendravarena vyadhunod bhimena
dhutarudravarena | 39 | yasya'j ñlabalasaraih plarthairdigbhyo
hrtam dhanam balasaraih | jitva ksmlamavisesam prasahya
bhupan samastakamavisesam | 40 | atha parthan kraturajam
prapayadamaretsarudrasakraturajam | puja tenavapi cchinnascaidyah
srtim gate nava'pi | 41 | nihatau saubhakarunsau sito bhatasca
yena tau bhakarunsau | ajayad rudram ca rane
banarthe'vanatipatatcakandram carane | 42 | asrjajjvaramugratamah
ksayaprado lilaya'dhivaramugratamah | kridamatram visvam
prakansayannatmanah sa viharakamatram visvam | 43 |
yasya'vesorubalannyahanat partho'suran prajesorubalat |
varadanadasyaiva jagatprabhoriranat samanugatanadasyaiva | 44 |
yasya'vesat sa balah pracakarsa puram prasahya vesat sabalah |
kurupatinama nu yamuna krsna yena'hurarhyamatanu yamuna | 45 |
yadbalavan krodhavasanninaya nansam vrkodarah krodhavasana |
cdlxxiii.lebhe'canya gamyam sthanam pusplani dhama canyagamyam
| 46 | yadbalabharavahatvannacaladuragadibhih subharavahatvat |
dharmadariha'pi padam bhimo yenaiva sahasam liha'pi padam | 47 | na hi
nahuso'lam nahitum dharmo draunistathetare'lam nahitum | no
ratkarnau brahmavari yena dhvasto'stramagrahit subrahma vari | 48 |
ksatram dharmam svavat a guruvrttyai kesavajñaya ca mam svavat
a | sarvam sehe manasa bhimenesaikamanina hemanasa | 49 |
yadbhaktapravarena protah svasmin sa kicakah pravarena | patitastasya
sahayah krsnarthe maninah samasya sahayah | 50 |
yadbhaktya'nugrhitau partho bhimasca gonrpau nu grhitau |
rnamuktyai suvyatyastyai kramaso viravamuñcatam suvyatyastyai | 51 |
yadbhaktya'mitaya'lam krsna karye vivesa krsnakarye |
ylamirarddhatanutvanna'pa'd bhimadrte'pi na'pad bhimat | 52 |
ylam sprastumicchantamajatasatrum nyavarayat svasthamajatasatrum
| sam rupane nityarateriyam sririti sma devedyaditeriyam srih
| 53 | manasamanasa'manasa manasa yamanantamajasravedanuya | vilayam
vilayam vilayam vilayannikhilam tvasubham pracakara ca yah | 54 |
so'gad dutamukhena prabhunedam vartate yadutamukhena | plartharthe
bahutanutam yatra prakansayat svayam savahutanutam | 55 |
gurukarnanadijadinavadhiccaksurbalena janadijadi | saktya nijaya
paravan svajanandrecayannantaya'paravan | 56 | yasya sunita sahayanna
ripun mene'rjunah sametasaha yan | akarocca'su parasupratatim senasu

dhavanasuparasu | 57 | cdlxxiv.yena jayadrathamarah plarthah
satrunavapatadrathamarah | yadvirahadapi dehe sa rathah sasvat
sthiteh sadadapi dehe | 58 | yadbharito bharatabhah
prabhurambhabhavito'bhibharatabhah | bhimo rabhasa'bhibhavi prasabham
bha bhabhibhurbhasa bhibhavi | 59 | yadanugrahi purnatvad bhimah
sarvanarinanahipurnatva't | adahad bahubalena krodhagnavahitan
nijahubalena | 60 | krsnabhimaptatamah sirnam yena
svakiyahridayamaptatamah | dhrtarastrasutanavadhid bhimena
sthapito manasi susutanavadhith | 61 | bhimavipatita dehanadarsayat
svanarin vipatitadehan | krsnaya hitakari samyagdhirapriyah
sada'hitakari | 62 | atha harina pitabalam draunerastram
maharina'pitabalam | dadhata vasomaranam nitam
cakre'bhimanyujam somaranam | 63 | tasya ca raksa sukrta
janardanenesasesakeksasukrta | plarthesu premavata nityam
bhartra'sutasuvipremavata | 64 | jñlanam paramam pradad
bhismagatah srtivimoksacaramam pradat |
plandusutanamadhikam cakre vedam gunottaram svanamadhikam | 65
| tenavapi sujatairharimedhasturagavartane'pi sujataih |
plandusutaih savas ukairaptairvyasa'tmana ca susavasukaih | 66
| tadanu sa pandutanujai reme ksmlam plalayan
supandutanujaih | anupamasukharupo'jah paramah srivallabhah
sati kharupo jah | 67 | sugatim caramamadadannijayogyam
jñlanisutati paramamadadat | plarthanam sadadunam sa
pitpresyladinaminam sayadunam | 68 | reme tatra'pisukhi
paramo'nanto nananda tatra'pi sukhi | pranenendiraya ca prayuto nityam
mahagunendiraya ca | 69 | evam sarvani hare r upani sripateh
suparvanihareh | purnasukhani subhanti pratatani nirantarani
nisubhanti | 70 | rama rama mahabaho maya te sudurasada | vlada
sadada ko loke padaveva tava'sajet | 71 | (jet savatava vedapa'ke
lokodada sadava | dlasaradusuteyamahovaha mama rama ra |)
devanam patayo nityam no matam yasya janate | tasmai deva
namasye'ham bhavate'suramaraye | 72 | samastadevajanakavasudevaparamrta
| vlasudeva paramrta jñlanamurte namo'stu te | 73 | devade
devalokapa purnanandamahodadhe | sarvajñesa ramanatha deva'de'de'va
lokapa | 74 | yo nirmame'sesapuranavidyam | yo nirmamese
sapuranavidyam | yonirmamesesapura'navid yam |
yo'nirmame'sesapuranavid yam | 75 | anantaparamitavikramesa prabho
ramaparamanantapara | mahagunadhyaparimeyasattva
ramalayansesamaha'gunadhya | 76 | bha bha bha bha bha bha
bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha bha
bha bha bha bha bha bha | 77 | naiva parah kesavatah paramadasmata
samasca sukhakesavatah | so'yam sapathavaro nah sasvat
sandharitah susapathavaro'nah | 78 | krsnakatheyam yamita
susatirthenodita'nane yam yamita | bhaktimata paramese sarvodreka
sadanuta'pa ramese | 79 | iti narayananama'va katirthe pujitah
surayanana ma | purna gunairdhika purnajñlanecchabhaktibhih
svadhikapurnah | 80 | iti

srimadanandatirthabhagavatpadacaryaviracitam srimadyamakabharatam
sampurnam bharatiramanamukhyapranantargata
srikrnarpanamastu

— Madhva: Mahabharatatatparyanirnaya (Academic edition — see source file header)